INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1916.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abakumovskaja, (*Mlle.*) *L. N.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin.**

Abderhalden, *Emil*, nitrogenous metabolism; replacement of food proteins by the mixture of amino-acids prepared from them; biological values of amino-acids prepared from tissues of the same kind, and of a different kind of animal; biological values of *l*-tryptophan, *l*-tyrosine, *l*-phenylalanine and other amino-acids; replacement of *l*-tyrosine and *l*-phenylalanine by the oxidation products, phenylpyruvic and *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acids; influence of potassium nitrate, ammonium salts, urea, sodium acetate and single amino-acids on nitrogenous metabolism; the utilisation of the nitrogen of ammonia and of potassium nitrate, A., i, 580.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Egon* **Eichwald**, preparation of optically active fats. III. Synthesis of the four possible optically active butyrins; rearrangement of the 3-carbon system into the optical antipodes, A., i, 8.

synthesis of optically active diaminoglycerol [$\beta\gamma$-diaminopropyl alcohol], A., i, 795.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Gottfried* **Ewald**, are there substances, at present unknown, which are of importance for the maintenance of life? II., A., i, 582.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Andor* **Fodor**, synthesis of polypeptides of high molecular weight from glycine and *l*-leucine, A., i, 375.

Abelin, *Isak*, ω-sulphonic acids of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate and their derivatives. II., A., i, 397.

Abelin, *Isak*, and *S.* **Lichtenstein-Rosenblat**, preparation of a bromo-derivative of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate. I., A., i, 645.

Abelin, *Isak*, and *Mendel* **Perelstein**, ω-sulphonic acids of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate and their derivatives. I., A., i, 396.

Abelin, *Isak*. See also *Mendel* **Perelstein.**

Abelin, *J.*, the carbohydrate metabolism of the surviving liver of the rabbit, A., i, 523.

Abelmann, *Arthur*. See *Victor* **Grignard.**

Acél, *Desider*, detection and estimation of nitrates and nitrites in meats, sausages, etc., A., ii, 537.

Acél, *Desider*. See also *L. von* **Liebermann.**

Acree, *Solomon Farley*, constituents of poison ivy (*Rhus toxicodendron*), A., i, 622.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See also *J.* **Chandler**, *W. F.* **Clarke**, *Herbert A.* **Lubs**, and *W. A.* **Taylor.**

Adam, *Hans*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*, relations between the constants of dibasic acids and of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 515.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*. See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**

Adams, *Maxwell*, composition of wood turpentine, A., i, 53.

Adams, *Roger*, and *H.* **Gilman**, phenyl esters of oxalic acid, A., i, 140.

Adams, *Roger*. See also *Latham* **Clarke**, and *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**

Adanti, *G.*, indirect estimation of sugars, A., ii, 155.

volumetric estimation of mercury salts; evaluation of mercuric chloride compresses, A., ii, 579.

Addicks, *Lawrence*, the electrolysis of copper sulphate liquors, using carbon anodes, A., ii, 329.

Addis, *Thomas*, and *C. K.* **Watanabe**, rate of excretion of urea. I. Ambard and Weill's laws of the excretion of urea, A., i, 352.

volume of urine in young healthy adults on a constant diet, A., i, 864.

rate of excretion of urea. II. Rate of excretion of administered urea in young healthy adults on a constant diet, A., i, 864.

Addy, *Charles Wesley*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the reaction of the alkyl nitrites with pyridine and quinoline, T., 754; A., i, 668.

trimethyl- and triethyl-sulphonium nitrites, T., 755; A., i, 627.

Adler, *I.*, some reactions of blood-vessels to certain chemicals. I., A., i, 615.

Adolph, *William H.*, estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 47.

Adriani, *W.*, action of xanthydrol with some amides and amines, A., i, 155.

Adriani, *W.* See also *J. D.* **Filippo**.

Afanasievski, *I.*, oxidation of $\Delta\zeta$-oleic and $\Delta\zeta$-elaidic acids by alkaline permanganate solution and by Caro's reagent, A., i, 248.

Aguilar, *R. H.* See *George W.* **Heise**.

Aita, *A.*, solubility of mineral phosphates, A., ii, 564.

causes influencing the solubility in citric acid of difficultly soluble phosphates, A., ii, 565.

Aitchison, *Leslie*, the action of sulphuric acid on alloy steels, T., 288; A., ii, 255.

corrosion of molybdenum salts, A., ii, 37.

the influence of composition on the corrosion of steel, A., ii, 439.

theory of the corrosion of steel, A., ii, 622.

Aiyer, *P. A. Subramania*. See *W. H.* **Harrison**.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of chloroanthraquinones, A., i, 154.

preparation of dianthraquinone oxides, A., i, 154.

preparation of halogen derivatives of glycineamide, A., i, 632.

preparation of nitriles, A., i, 815.

Albert, *August.* cyanohydrins and amides, A., i, 821.

Albertosi, *Alfred*, law of thermal expansion of liquids below the normal boiling point, A., ii, 214.

Albertosi, *Alfred*, formula for the calculation of the heat of vaporisation of non-associated liquids, A., ii, 218.

law of thermal expansion of liquids, A., ii, 414.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, trichloro-*tert.*-butyl acetate (acetylchloretone), A., i, 115.

the total nitrogen and α-amino-nitrogen of pepsins of different strengths, A., i, 227.

an apparatus for evaporating aqueous extracts by means of a current of air, A., ii, 26.

Alemany, *J.* See *Julio de* **Guzmán Carrancio**.

Alessandri, *Luigi*. See *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Algar, *Joseph*, diketones derived from diacetylresorcinol dimethyl ether, A., i, 656.

Algar, *Joseph*. See also *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Allen, *C. H.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Allen, *E. R.* See *B. S.* **Davisson**.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, composition of bornite, A., ii, 391.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*. See also *Eugen* **Posnjak**.

Allen, *H. Stanley*, the latent heat of fusion of a metal and the quantum theory, A., ii, 414.

Almström, *G. Karl*, phenylfumaric acid, A., i, 146.

some derivatives of pyrrole. III., A., i, 568.

Aloy, *Jules*, and [*Pierre*] *Charles* **Rabaut**, saponification of benzoylated cyanohydrins by acetic acid in presence of metallic salts, A., i, 263.

Alsberg, *Carl Lucas*, reduction of oxyhæmocyanin in the serum of *Limulus polyphemus*, L., A., i, 181.

Alsberg, *Carl Lucas*, and *Otis Fisher* **Black**, separation of autogenous and added hydrocyanic acid from certain plant tissues and its disappearance during maceration, A., ii, 401.

Alsberg, *Carl Lucas*. See also *Arno* **Viehoever**.

Alt, *A. D.* See *Edward* **Mallinckrodt**, *jun.*

Alterthum, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Seitz**.

Alwood, *W. B.*, and *J. R.* **Eoff**, *jun.*, occurrence of relatively large amounts of sucrose in a new seedling grape, A., i, 458.

Amato, *A.*, the lipoids of the blastomycetes. A., i, 236.

Amberger, *Conrad*, organosols of metals and metallic hydroxides of the platinum group. III., A., ii, 41.

hydrosols of mercury and of its oxygen compounds, A., ii, 380.

Ames, *J. W.*, and *Charles J.* **Schollenberger**, comparison of methods for determining the lime requirement of soils, A., i, 459.

Andersen, *A. C.*, and *Regitze* **Roed-Müller**, proteins. III. Estimation of the monoamino-dicarboxylic acids, A., ii, 402.

Andersen, *Erik Buch*, application of the quantum theory to unimolecular reactions, A., ii, 21.

Anderson, *E.* See *R. J.* **Nestell.**

Anderson, *Ernest*, isomerism of the α- and β-forms of the sugars, A., i, 465.

Anderson, *Ernest*, and *H. L.* **Brown**, the velocity of saponification of fats and oils by potassium hydroxide in different solvents, A., ii, 235.

Anderson, *Edward X.*, electrical conductivity of certain salts in pyridine, A., ii, 74.

Anderson, *G.*, examination of methods for the detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 585.

Anderson, *John Spence*, an electromagnetic vacuum balance, A., ii, 78.

Anderson, *Leonard.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Anderson, *R. J.*, utilisation of inositol in the dog, A., i, 688.

aromatic const tuents of urine. I. Non-phenolic volatile oils of cow's urine, A., i, 773.

aromatic constituents of urine. II. Non-phenolic volatile oils of goat's urine, A., i, 774.

aromatic constituents of urine. III. Non-phenolic volatile oils of horse's and human urine, A., i, 774.

Anderson, *R. J.*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, utilisation of inositol in the animal organism; effect of inositol on the metabolism of man, A., i, 688.

Anderson, *R. P.*, reagent for use in gas analysis. III. The specific absorption of alkaline pyrogallol in various pipettes, A., ii, 262.

pipettes specially adapted for use with alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 262.

Anderson, *R. P.*, and *W.* **Biederman**, reagents for use in gas analysis. IV. Phosphorus in solution, A., ii, 262.

Anderson, *R. P.*, and *J.* **Riffe**, reagents for use in gas analysis. II. Chromous chloride, A., ii, 261.

André, *Gustave*, the displacement by water of nitrogenous and mineral substances contained in leaves, A., i, 238.

displacement of potassium and phosphoric acid contained in certain rocks by some substances used as fertilisers, A., i, 304.

André, *Gustave*, the relations which exist between the presence of magnesium in the leaves and the function of assimilation, A., i, 455.

Andrew, *John Harold*, iron–carbon–silicon alloys, A., ii, 623.

Andrich, *K.*, and *Max* **Le Blanc**, the photo-bromination of toluene, A., ii, 68.

Angeli, *Angelo*, configuration of certain glyoximes, A., i, 655.

constitution of azoxy-compounds, A., i, 679.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Luigi* **Alessandri**, pyrrole-black. II., A., i, 667.

Anthes, *Eug.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, and *William* **Hughes**, the vapour pressures of some saturated solutions, A., ii, 81.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *A. A.* **Ivanov**, atomic refraction of phosphorus in certain organic phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 165.

Arndt, *Kurt*, electrolytic preparation of perborates, A.. ii, 429.

Arnold, *W.*, Winkler's bromine-addition method [for the estimation of the iodine number of fats and oils], A., ii, 543.

Aronschtam, *I.* See *Nicolai N.* **Voroshcov.**

Artini, *Ettore*, crystalline form of α-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 23.

Artis, *Bonnibel*, nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in rain and snow, A., i, 304.

Artis, *Bonnibel*, and *Harold L.* **Maxwell**, barium in tobacco and other plants, A., i, 784.

Artom, *Camillo.* See *Ugo* **Lombroso.**

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, anemonin, A., i, 401.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *M.* **Ishio**, evodin, a crystallised substance present in the fruit of *Evodia rutaecarpa*, A., i, 238.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *K.* **Kashiwaki**, composition of the fruit of *Evodia rutaecarpa*, A., i, 621.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Toraji* **Shimidzu**, saponin from the epicarp of *Sapindus mukurosi* Gaert., A., i, 734.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *G.* **Shirabe**, synthesis of a glucoside of paeonol, A., i, 412.

Asayama, *Chuai*, feeding experiments with kynurenic acid, A., i, 860.

Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, determination of constitutions in the camphene group. VI. Isomerism of methylcamphenilol and camphene hydrate, A., i, 51.

Aschan, *Ossian, R.* **Collander,** and *W.* **Forsman,** determination of constitutions in the camphene group. VII. Camphenonic acid and its optically active components, A., i, 52.

Aschner, *Paul W.* See *Albert A.* **Epstein.**

Ashcroft, *F. N.*, natrolite from Kinbane, Co. Antrim, A., ii, 258.

Ashcroft, *F. N.* See also *George Frederick Herbert* **Smith.**

Astruc, *A.* See *F.* **Jadin.**

Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, cathode-scattering in electrolysis, A., ii, 370.

Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem.* See also *Andreas* **Smits.**

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, oxydases and their inhibitors in plant tissues. IV. The flowers of iris, A., i, 109.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, and *G. C.* **Sherrard,** pigments of fruits in relation to some genetic experiments on *Capsicum annuum*, A., i, 109.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston.* See also *Henry H.* **Dixon,** and (*Miss*) *Edith Gertrude* **Wilson.**

Aubry, *A.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Augspurger, *Louis.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Aust, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Austin, *J. Harold*, and *S. S.* **Leopold,** a comparison of the effects of dextrose and meat feeding on the non-protein nitrogen of the blood, and the duration of life in experimental renal insufficiency, A., i, 177.

Austin, *Wesley*, the influence of oxygen on some properties of pure iron, A., ii, 141.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Frieda* **Mink,** estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 163.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*] *von*, relations between the constitution and the physical properties of isomeric and of homologous hydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 130.

autoxidation accompanied by opening of a ring, A., i, 496.

formation of flavonols from benzylidenecoumaranones, A., i, 496.

spectrochemical notices, A., ii, 361.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *E.* **Borsche,** formation of mono- and bis-azo-compounds from phenols and their ethers, A., i, 85.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *E.* **Borsche** [with *A.* **Steinich**], *m*-5-xylenol, A., i, 34.

Auwers, *Karl von*, *R.* **Hinterseber,** and *Wilhelm* **Treppmann,** simple hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, alcohols, and ketones, A., i, 131.

Averitt, *S. D.*, separation and estimation of polysulphides and thiosulphate in lime–sulphur liquors, A., ii, 488.

Averitt, *S. D.* See also *Philip Lee* **Blumenthal.**

Averkiev, *N.* See *L.* **Pisarshevski.**

B.

Bach, *Alexis*, a new reaction of urine, A., i, 353.

reactions of peroxydase purified by ultrafiltration, A., i, 682.

Bacho, *Ferruccio von*, the action of carbon dioxide at high temperatures on certain metals and metallic compounds, A., ii, 482.

the quantitative analysis of antimony trisulphide and the products obtained from it by roasting, A., ii, 496.

Bachstez, *Marcel.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**

Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*, constitution of α-amino-acids; conductivity of iminodiazoacetic acid and its monosodium salt, A., i, 21.

molecular weight estimations of vegetable oils, A., ii, 118.

relation between the most important physical and chemical constants of oils and fats, A., ii, 543.

Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, preparation of carbamide, A., i, 203.

preparation of carbamide, and of ammonium carbonate for use in its preparation, A., i, 253.

preparation of metallic derivatives of organic nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 313.

preparation of *N*-substituted 4:4′-diaminodiarylthioketones and their derivatives, A., i, 316.

preparation of 4:4′-diaminodiarylketones and their derivatives, A., i, 317.

preparation of β-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 318.

preparation of β-arylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 318.

preparation of green wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 335.

preparation of aromatic amines, A., i, 716.

preparation of aniline, other aromatic amines, or other substances involving catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 716.

Baehr, *George.* See *Albert A.* **Epstein.**

Baerwind, *Ernst.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**

Bailey, *C. H.*, and *Morris J.* **Blish,** the identity of the proteins extracted from wheat-flour by the usual solvents, A., i, 195.

Bailey, *Cameron V.* See *Victor Caryl* **Myers.**

Bailey, *James R.*, and *L. A.* **Mikeska,** hydrazino-diacids, A., i, 763.

Bailey, *R. K.* See *Waldemar Theodore* **Schaller.**

Bailly, *O.*, the mechanism of the action of tribasic sodium phosphate on the α-monochlorohydrin of glycerol, A., i, 113.

Baker, *J. C.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**

Baker, *Julian Levett*, and *Henry Francis Everard* **Hulton,** estimation of pentose or pentosans by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 651.

Baker, *Richard Thomas*, and *Henry George* **Smith,** *Eucalyptus australiana*, sp. nov. ("narrow-leaved peppermint") and its essential oil, A., i, 566.

Baker, *Willis.* See *A. O.* **Gettler.**

Bakker, *Gerrit*, structure of the capillary layer. II., A., ii, 553.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, colloidal solutions and organic syntheses, A., ii, 421.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *G.* **Fisceman,** mechanism of Perkin's reaction, A., i, 262.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *F.* **Giordani,** photochemical reactions of phenylnitroindones. V. Transformation products of phenylnitroindone, A., i, 604.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, graphitic acid, A., ii, 31.

Balcar, *J. O.*, physiological action of glucal, A., i, 697.

Baldoni, *Alessandro*, significance of the strophanthin reaction which is obtained by the action of sulphuric acid on strophanthus seeds, A., ii, 162.

Ball, *Nigel G.*, action of pectase, A., i, 91.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, [Baly's theory of chemical reaction and reactivity], A., ii, 240.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Charles Scott* **Garrett,** the ultra-violet absorption system of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 363.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Frederick Gerald* **Tryhorn,** light absorption and fluorescence. IV. Change in absorption with concentration, A., ii, 278.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, metaquinonoids, A., i, 804.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, electromotive forces, A., ii, 122.

the theory of emulsification, A., ii, 130.

depolarisation by electrical waves, A., ii, 407.

over-voltage and monatomic hydrogen, A., ii, 411.

Bang, *Ivar*, the residual nitrogen of the blood. I., II., III., IV. and V., A., i, 178, 179.

the distribution of the residual nitrogen between blood corpuscles and plasma, A., i, 578.

the resorption and assimilation of proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 579.

estimation of amino-acids in the urine, A., ii, 119.

Bang, *Ivar*, and *E.* **Laurin,** the micromethod of estimation of the sugar of the blood, A., ii, 454.

Bannawitz, *Erich*, the thermal conductivity of neon, A., ii, 79.

Barab, *Jacob.* See *Marks* **Neidle.**

Baragiola, *W. I.*, preparation of pure uranium and other metals, A., ii, 390.

Baragiola, *W. I.*, and *Ch.* **Godet,** untrustworthiness of certain methods for determining the forms of combination of organic acids in wine, A., ii, 543.

Baragiola, *W. I.*, and *O.* **Schuppli,** wine containing free sulphuric acid, A., i, 876.

states of combination of sulphur in wine and their estimation, A., ii, 488.

Baragiola, *W. I.* See also *Hans* **Kreis.**

Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, new complex compounds of tervalent vanadium, A., i, 595.

compounds of quinquevalent molybdenum, A., i, 627.

internal salts of sexavalent osmium and of cobalt and nickel, with salicylic acid, A., i, 727.

action of oxidising agents on cerous salts, A., ii, 199.

Barbour, *Henry G.*, the action of morphine and scopolamine on the intact uterus, A., i, 188.

mercuric chloride poisoning in animals treated unsuccessfully by Hall's antidote, A., i, 193.

Barbour, *Henry G.*, and *Nat H.* **Copenhaver,** the response of the surviving uterus to morphine and scopolamine, A., i, 188.

Barbour, *Henry G.*, and *Edward M.* **Frankel,** the action of phenylethylamine on the heart, A., i, 187.

Barbour, *Henry G.*, and *Simon B.* **Kleiner**, the action of caffeine and adrenaline on the vagus nerve, A., i, 187.

Barbour, *Henry G.*, and *Alexander L.* **Prince**, the influence of adrenaline on the coronary circulation of the monkey, A., i, 187.

Bardach, *Friedrich*. See *Hugo* **Ditz**.

Bargellini, *Guido*, derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene, A., i, 489.

Barger, *George*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, some experiments on glyoxaline derivatives, A., i, 868.

Barker, *H. H.*, and *Herman* **Schlundt**, experiments on the separation of vanadium from crude sodium uranate, A., ii, 189.

Barkla, *Charles Glover*, and *Janette G.* **Dunlop**, the scattering of *X*-rays and atomic structure, A., ii, 282.

Barladean, *A. G.*, purification and physiological action of animal charcoal, A., ii, 49.

Barlow, *William*, crystallographic relations of allied substances traced by means of the law of valency-volumes, A., ii, 228.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, differential iodometry. I. Estimation of periodates, iodates, bromates, and chlorates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 261.

simple bath used for the solution of samples in an oxygen-free atmosphere, A., ii, 272.

Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, thrombin and calcium chloride in relation to coagulation, A., i, 229.

Bartell, *F. E.*, and *Carl D.* **Hocker**, relation of osmosis of solutions of electrolytes to membrane potentials: theoretical, A., ii, 377.

osmosis of some solutions of electrolytes with porcelain membranes, and the relation of osmosis to membrane potential, A., ii, 378.

Baskov, *A.*, diagram of state of the system formed by sodium and potassium acetates, A., i, 7.

Bate. *Stanley Charles*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.

Bateman, *W. G.*, digestibility and utilisation of the proteins of the egg, A., i, 688.

Bateman, *W. G.*, and *D. B.* **Conrad**, some salts of the halogenoacetic acids. II., A., i, 8.

Bates, *Joseph Sumner*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Batuecas, *T.* See *Julio de* **Guzmán Carrancio**.

Bau, *Arminius*, yeast carboxylase: its permanence in a dry state as compared with the other enzymes of yeast, A., i, 455.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. I. The influence of nuclear substitution on groups which give rise to internally complex salts, A., i, 386.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation. VIII. Cholera. I., A., i, 699.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation. IX. and XI. A., i, 700, 702.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Rose* **Fürst**, *m*-nitrosoanisole, A., i, 34.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, *H.* **Gurewitsch**, and *S.* **Rothschild**, nitrosoarylhydroxylamines, II. Internally complex metallic salts of *o*-nitrosohydroxylaminophenyl 4-toluenesulphonate, A., i, 387.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *F.* **Jenner**, preparation of free hydroxylamine from hydroxylamine sulphate, A., ii, 527.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Gabriel* **Klinger**, nitrate and nitrite assimilation. X., A., i, 701.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, *A. E.* **Pistor**, and *B.* **Silberblatt**, nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. III. Internally complex metallic salts, A., i, 388.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *H.* **Rom**, nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. IV. Internally complex metallic salts, A., i, 389.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *S.* **Rothschild**, *o*-nitrosophenol. II., A., i, 33.

Bauer, *Constanze*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Bauer, *Hugo*, *m*-aminophenolarsinic acid and its reduction products, A., i, 93.

Bauer, *O.*, and *O.* **Vogel**, aluminium–zinc alloys, A., ii, 435.

Baumann. *Emil J.* See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.

Baumann, *K.*, and *J.* **Grossfeld**, weighing boats for Kjeldahl estimations, A., ii, 642.

Baumann, *Louis*, and *Harry M.* **Hines**, estimation of creatine in muscle. II., A., ii, 358.

Baumann, *Louis*, *Harry M.* **Hines**, and *J.* **Marker**, origin and estimation of creatine in muscle. A., i, 351.

Baumann, *Louis*, and *Thorsten* **Ingvaldsen**, estimation of creatine in muscle. III., A., ii, 503.

Baur, *Emil*, and *R.* **Orthner**, dynamics of scission of carbon dioxide from organic compounds, A., ii, 232.

Baur. *Emil*, *Konrad* **Sichling**, and *E.* **Schenker**, the problem of the diamond, A., ii, 247.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Merritt Roy* **Grose,** a revision of the atomic weight of zinc; the electrolytic determination of zinc in zinc bromide, A., ii, 327.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *Merritt Roy* **Grose,** and *Miner Louis* **Hartmann,** a revision of the atomic weight of cadmium; the electrolytic determination of cadmium in cadmium bromide, A., ii, 327.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Charles Francis* **Hawkins,** densities and cubical coefficients of expansion of certain substances: As_2O_3, $PbCl_2$, $PbBr_2$, $PrCl_2$, A., ii, 221.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Howard W.* **Starkweather,** efficiency of calcium chloride, sodium hydroxide, and potassium hydroxide as drying agents, A., ii, 637.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Curtis Clayton* **Wallace,** changes in volume on solution in water of the halogen salts of the alkali metals. II., A., ii, 219.

densities and cubical coefficients of expansion of the halogen salts of sodium, potassium, rubidium and cæsium, A., ii, 220.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *William Henry* **Whitcomb**, *Olus Jesse* **Stewart**, and *Harold Canning* **Chapin**, revision of the atomic weight of neodymium. II., A., ii, 325.

Baxter, *Robert Reginald*, and *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**, *N*-halogen derivatives of the *p*-halogen-substituted benzenesulphonamides, A., i, 136.

Bayliss, *William Maddock*, the nature of enzyme action. IV. The action of insoluble enzymes, A., i, 174.

Bazzoni, *Charles Blizard*. See *Joseph Samuel* **Hepburn.**

Beal, *George Denton*, and *St. Elmo* **Brady,** the hydrochlorite method for the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 356.

Beans, *Hal Truman*, and *Herbert E.* **Eastlack,** the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 89.

Becarelli, *R.* See *Luigi* **Marino.**

Becchini, *G.* See *G.* **Quagliariello.**

Becciolini, *Amos*. See *Mario* **Betti.**

Beck, *Erich (Ritter) von*. See *Hans* **Meyer.**

Beck, *R. Ph.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**

Becker, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Beckurts, *Heinrich*, and *Georg* **Frerichs,** arylamides of thiocyanoacetic acid and aryl-ψ-thiohydantoins, A., i, 744.

Beer, *Th.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky.**

Begemann, *O.*, vegetable oxidation ferments, A., i, 194.

Beggs, *Sydney Adams*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**

Behrend, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, the configuration of muconic acid; synthesis of mucic acid, A., i, 629.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Rudolf* **Zieger,** oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution. III., A., i, 164.

Behrman, *A. S.*, rapid method for the analysis of limestone for agricultural purposes, A., ii, 269.

Bekier, *E.*, manganese-bismuth alloys, A., ii, 36.

Belasio, *R.* See *G.* **Bosco.**

Bell, *Norman Murray*, the anodic solution of lead, A., ii, 76.

Bellet, *E.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**

Benedicks, *Carl*, electrical resistance of some rare metals; thermo-electric power and rectifying action of germanium, A., ii, 170.

new thermoelectric method for the study of allotropy of iron or other metals, A., ii, 172.

Bennett, *Alexander Hutcheon*, estimation of potassium in presence of other substances, A., ii, 448.

Bennett, *Charles W.*, and *J. G.* **Thompson,** over-voltage, A., ii, 286.

Benrath, *Alfred*, thallic-thallous compounds, A., ii, 329.

Bente, *V. Th.* See *Stefan* **Minovici.**

Berczeller, *L.*, reaction between iodic and sulphurous acids under the influence of catalysts of biological importance, A., ii, 478.

Berg, *J. C. van den*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Bergeim, *Olaf*. See *John O.* **Halverson.**

Bergell, *Peter*, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VIII., A., i, 713.

Bergmann, *Max*. See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Berkeley, (*the Earl of*), a new form of distilling flask, together with a note on benzyl benzoate, T., 520; A., ii, 388.

Berkeley, (*the Earl of*), and *Ernald George Justinian* **Hartley,** further determinations of direct osmotic pressures, A., ii, 518.

Berman, *Harry C.* See *Francis C.* **Frary.**

Berner, *H.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**

Berry, *Elmer*, the relationship between the content of the perspiration in chlorine and nitrogen and the diet, A., i, 185.

Bertalan, *Joseph von*, estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 393.

Berthold, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Bertiaux, *L.*, apparatus for the production of gases, A., ii, 26.

Berti-Ceroni, *G. B.* See *Gino* **Scagliarini**.
Bertram, *S. H.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Besson, *A. A.*, an extraction apparatus, A., ii, 26.
potassium metabisulphate, A., ii, 197.
Betti, *Mario*, chemical constitution and rotatory power. IV. Substituted cinnamic compounds, A., ii, 279.
Betti, *Mario*, and *Amos* **Becciolini**, configuration of the two oximes of phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, A., i, 49.
Betti, *Mario*, and *G. C.* **Conestabile**, chemical constitution and rotatory power. III. Influence of the chemical function of the substituent groups, A., ii, 279.
Betti, *Mario*, and *Remo* **Pacini**, isomeric phenylmethyl*iso*xazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 222.
Beutell, *Albert*, synthesis of nickel arsenides, A., ii, 188.
Beutell, *Albert*, and *Fr.* **Lorenz**, synthesis of smaltite and löllingite, A., ii, 142.
Beutner, *Reinhard*, the true nature of the supposed adsorption potential, A., ii, 409.
Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, presence of urease in higher plants, A., i, 536.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, and *T.* **Folpmers**, the formation of pyruvic acid from malic acid by micro-organisms, A., i, 306.
Biazzo, *R.* See *E. de* **Conno**.
Bichowsky, *F. Russell von*, and *H.* **Storch**, an improved form of gas-washing bottle, A., ii, 96.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, the rates of conversion of the stereoisomeric cinchona alkaloids into their toxines, A., i, 417.
Biederman, *W.* See *R. P.* **Anderson**.
Biehler, *Ferd.* See *Max* **Busch** and *Carl* **Paal**.
Biehringer, *Joachim*, and *Wilhelm* **Borsum**, tautomerism of nitrosylsulphuric (nitrosulphonic) acid, A., ii, 560.
Biggs, *H. F.*, the decrease in the paramagnetism of palladium caused by absorbed hydrogen, A., ii, 412.
Bilham, *E. G.*, a comparison of the arc and spark spectra of nickel produced under pressure, A., ii, 167.
Bilheimer, (*Mlle.*) *P. J.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Toni* **Hamburger**, halogenated barbituric acids, A., i, 505.
dichlorohydurilic acids, A., i, 506.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, *Myron* **Heyn**, and *Toni* **Hamburger**, new derivatives of hydurilic acid, A., i, 507.
Bincer, *Hans*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Bingham, *Eugene C.*, *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger**, and *Arthur B.* **Coleman**, sources of error in viscosity measurement, A., ii, 221.
Bissell, *D. W.*, and *Charles* **James**, gadolinium sodium sulphate, A., ii, 330.
Bjercke, *Alf.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.
Bjerrum, *Niels*, the ultra-red spectra of gases. III. The configuration of the carbon dioxide molecule and the laws of intramolecular forces, A., ii, 505.
Black, *Otis Fisher*. See *Carl Lucas* **Alsberg**.
Black, (*Miss*) *Vera Kathleen*. See *John Kerfoot* **Wood**.
Blagoveschtschenski, *A.*, content of amylase in ripening seeds of horse beans, A., i, 109.
Blair, *A. W.*, and *Harry C.* **McLean**, influence of calcium carbonate on maize, A., i, 590.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, syntheses by means of mixed organometallic derivatives of zinc; method of preparation of α-ketonic acids, A., i, 199.
the characterisation of chloroketones, A., i, 200.
Blake, *John Charles*, digestibility of bread. I. Salivary digestion *in vitro*, A., i, 578.
Blakemore, *Herbert S.* See *Charles C.* **Scalione**.
Blanchetière, *A.*, relations between the chemical constitution of certain derivatives of amino-acids and the method of attack of the latter by bacteria, A., i, 699.
the estimation of the strength of a solution of oxalic acid, A., ii, 543.
Blatherwick, *Norman R.* See *N. W.* **Janney**.
Bleuler, *Hanns*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, an oxidation product of gallic acid, T., 529; A., i, 485.
Blish, *Morris J.* See *C. H.* **Bailey**.
Blix, *Gunnor*, the water constant of blood, A., i, 577.
Blochin, *W. von*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Blom, *A. V.*, hydrazones of diphenylenehydrazine, A., i, 838.
Blomberg, *C.* See *Francine* **Swart**.
Bloor, *W. R.*, blood-fat. II. Fat absorption and the blood lipoids, A., i, 176.
fat assimilation, A., i, 450.
distribution of the lipoids ("fat") in human blood, A., i, 687.

Bloor, *W. R.*, estimation of cholesterol in blood, A., ii, 275.

Bloor, *W. R.*, *E. P.* **Joslin**, and *A. A.* **Hornor**, lipoids ("fat") of the blood in diabetes, A., i, 776.

Bloor, *W. R.*, and *Arthur* **Knudson**, separate estimation of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in small amounts of blood, A., ii, 650.

Blum, *William*, estimation of aluminium as oxide, A., ii, 493.

Blumenthal, *Philip Lee*, and *S. D.* **Averitt**, estimation of thiosulphate sulphur in lime–sulphur solutions by iodine, A., ii, 572.

Blunck, *Gustav*, colorimetric method for the detection of potato starch, A., ii, 500.

Bock, *Laurenz*, Egyptian blue, A., ii, 434.

Bodansky, *A.*, rennin from *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, A., i, 875.

Bodenstein, *Max*, combination of chlorine and hydrogen, A., ii, 422.

rate of loss of activity of illuminated chlorine, A., ii, 546.

Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Fritz* **Cramer**, dissociation of bromine vapour, A., ii, 552.

Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**, rate of loss of activity of illuminated chlorine, A., ii, 463.

Bodinus, *Fr.*, simple method for the preparation of substituted indigotins, A., i, 429.

Bodnár, *J.*, the zymase and carboxylase of potato and sugar-beet, A., i, 539.

modification of Wohlgemuth's method of estimating the activity of amylase in presence of alkaloids, A., ii, 403.

Bœdtker, *Eyvind*, the oxidising effect of sunlight, A., i, 2.

the benzylidenementhones, A., i, 51.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *J. C. van den* **Berg**, and *A. H.* **Kerstjens**, the acetylation and acetolysis of cellulose and starch by means of acetic anhydride, A., i, 308.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and (*Mlle.*) *P. J.* **Bilheimer**, catalytic reduction with platinum; rôle of the solvent, A., i, 319.

Böeseken, *Jacob* [with *R. de* **Brauw**, *S. de* **Waard**, and *C. van* **Loon**], the influence of some hydroxy-acids on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 73.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *W. D.* **Cohen**, physicochemical phenomena. II. The photo-oxidation of alcohol with the co-operation of ketones, A., ii, 464.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *L. W.* **Hansen**, and *S. H.* **Bertram**, the influence of some hydroxy-compounds on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 209.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *A. H.* **Kerstjens**, the hydrogen ion concentration of some complex polyhydroxyborate solutions, A., ii, 466.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *A. H.* **Kerstjens**, and *C. E.* **Klamer**, the configuration of α-galactose and α-fructose, A., i, 596.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *P. E.* **Verkade**, the influence of boric acid on the conductivity of some dibasic acids, A., ii, 595.

Böeseken, *Jacob* [with (*Mlle.*) *O. B. van der* **Weide**, and *C. P.* **Mom**], catalytic reduction in the presence of platinum and palladium, A., ii, 239.

Boehm, *Rudolf*, croton-resin, A., i, 412.

Boehm, *Rudolf*, and *Konrad* **Bournot**, 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (atophan) and its oxidation products, A., i, 75.

Boehringer & Sohne, *C. F.*, preparation of derivatives of bismethylaminotetra-aminoarsenobenzene substituted in the nucleus, soluble in water, A., i, 96.

process for hydrogenating unsaturated substances, A., i, 157.

preparation of 2-chloro-4-dimethylaminobenzene-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 175.

preparation of a bismethylhydrazinotetra-aminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 175.

preparation of a hexa-aminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 297.

preparation of a tetra-aminodimethylaminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 297.

preparation of dinitroalkylaminophenylarsinic acids, A., i, 857.

Boeke, *Hendrik Enno*, the limits of mixed crystals in muscovite and biotite, A., ii, 570.

the general application of the regular tetrahedron for the representation of four-component systems: application to alkali and aluminous amphiboles, A., ii, 570.

Boes, *Johannes*, conversion of hydroacridine into acridine, A., i, 76.

Boes, *Johannes*, and *H.* **Weyland**, estimation of formaldehyde in the presence of acetone, A., ii, 161.

Böttger, *Wilhelm*, and *Richard* **Heinze**, estimation of small quantities of mercury in [solutions of] great dilution, A., ii, 450.

Bogert, *L. Jean*. See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Edward* **Plaut**, the synthesis of certain substituted syringic acids, A., i, 146.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *George* **Scatchard**, quinazolines. XXXIII. New and sensitive indicator for acidimetry and for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations between the limits of 6 and 8 on the Sörensen scale, A., i, 672.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *John Ross* **Tuttle**, synthesis of *p*-cymene-2-carboxylic acid, and of *p*-cymene-3-carboxylic acid, together with certain of their derivatives, A., i, 601.

Bogitch, *B.*, the solidification curve of the system ammonium nitrate–lead nitrate, A., ii, 81.

Bogitch, *F.* See *Henri* **Le Chatelier.**

Bogue, *Robert H.*, adsorption of potassium and phosphate ions by typical soils of the Connecticut Valley, A., i, 110.

Bois, *E. F. du.* See **Du Bois.**

Boiteau, *G.*, preparation of organic anhydrides, and of corresponding new industrial products and their technical applications, A., i, 8.

process for accelerating and assisting the fixation of acetylene in chemical reactions requiring the presence of a catalyst, A., i, 197.

process of treating hydroxy-compounds with acetylene and new industrial products [diolefines] arising therefrom, A., i, 541.

Bokhorst, *S. C.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**

Bokorny, *Thomas*, fat in yeast, A., i, 455.

the sources of the nitrogen of yeast, A., i, 530.

nutrition of yeast with glycerol; also with other alcohols, A., i, 870.

sensitiveness of certain beer-yeast enzymes, A., i, 871.

Bolland, *A.*, and *A.* **Krausz**, use of dry yeast in the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 117.

Bolle, *Édouard.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim.**

Bolton, *Charles*, the acid of the gastric juice and gastric ulcer, A., i, 101.

Bonardi, *J. P.*, and *Charles* **James**, the separation of yttrium from the yttrium earths. III., A., ii, 102.

Bond, *Perry A.* See *William Jay* **Karslake.**

Bone, *William Arthur*, gaseous combustion, A., ii, 423.

Bongiovanni, *Corrado*, variety of decomposition of electrolytes in the light in relation to their degree of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 182.

Booge, *James Eliot.* See *James* **Kendall.**

Booth, *L. E.* See *Welton J.* **Crook.**

Bordier, *H.*, action of light on iodine and starch iodide in aqueous medium, A., i, 630.

action of *X*-rays on iodine and starch iodide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 547.

Borelius, *G.*, the electrical phenomena at the surface of separation of aqueous solutions and insulators, A., ii, 512.

Borgström, *Johan Henrik Leonard*, approximate determinations of the boiling points of some alkali haloids, A., ii, 138.

identity of kalk-canerinite and meionite, A., ii, 145.

melting points and boiling points of mineral sulphides, selenides, and tellurides of the metalloids, A., ii, 191.

Borjanovics, *Vojislav.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Bormann, *Walter.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Bornwater, *Johan Theodorus*, new synthesis of amido-oxalylbiuret and certain derivatives of oxalic acid, A., i, 20.

Borsche, *E.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Borsche, *Walther*, and *K.* **Wunder**, oxonium compounds. II. Oxonium compounds with reactive methylene, A., i, 322.

Borsum, *Wilhelm.* See *Joachim* **Biehringer.**

Bosco, *G.*, and *R.* **Belasio**, detection of free mineral acids in wine, A., ii, 454.

Bose, *Debendra*, demonstration of the ionisation paths of the H-particles which are produced by collision of α-particles with hydrogen atoms, A., ii, 547.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.*, and *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke**, caseinogen of goat's milk, A., i, 351.

soluble and insoluble compounds of goat's milk, A., i, 352.

comparison of the composition of cow's milk, goat's milk and human milk, A., i, 352.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.* See also *R. J.* **Anderson**, and *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke.**

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *A.* **Craifaleanu**, nervous tissues. I. Chemical and physico-chemical properties of nerve juice, A., i, 298.

Bougault, *J.*, hydroxyphenylmaleic anhydride, A., i, 484.

the diketotriazines; synthesis of 4-alkyl derivatives of semicarbazide, A., i, 609.

preparation of acylsemicarbazides from semicarbazones of α-ketonic acids, A., i, 764.

Bougault, *J.*, acylsemicarbazides, A., i, 765.
semicarbazones of α-ketonic acids; α-iodocinnamic acids, A., i, 817.
Bourdet, *L.*, method for the analysis of magnesium chloride, A., ii, 198.
Bournot, *Konrad.* See *Rudolf* **Boehm.**
Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], the biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides. III. Monoglucosides of polyhydric alcohols, A., i, 201.
the rotatory powers of the α- and β-alkyl-*d*-glucosides and alkyl-*d*-galactosides, A., i, 792.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *A.* **Aubry**, biochemical synthesis of a galactoside of saligenin, β-salicylgalactoside, A., i, 413.
biochemical synthesis of a galactobiose, A., i, 596.
biochemical synthesis of α-propyl-*d*-galactoside by means of a ferment contained in the air-dried bottom yeast of beer, A., i, 711.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, the study of the density and viscosity of aqueous solutions, with special reference to nitric acid. II. Viscosities, A., ii, 86.
Bovard, *Wm. M.* See *George W.* **Vinal.**
Bovini, *F.* See *Clemente* **Montemartini.**
Bowers, *W. G.* See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand.**
Boyd, *David Runciman*, the hydrolysis of sodium phenoxides in aqueous solution, A., i, 32.
Boylston, *H. M.*, the relative merits of various agents for the deoxidation of steel, A., ii, 623.
Bradford, *Samuel Clement*, adsorptive stratification in gels, A., ii, 474.
Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, is autolysis an autocatalytic phenomenon? an interpretation, A., i, 582.
Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, and *Joseph* **Taylor**, autolysis. III. The effect of reaction on liver autolysis, A., i, 582.
autolysis. IV. Latent period in autolysis, A., i, 691.
Bradley, *W. A.* See *William Ebenezer* **Ford.**
Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Frederick Percy* **Dunn**, the isomerism of the oximes. VIII. Carbanilino- and carbethoxy-derivatives of the oximes and the mechanism of isomeric change in the oximes and their derivatives, T., 650; A., i, 651.
isomerism of the oximes. VII. 5-Bromovanillinoxime, 5-nitrovanillinoxime, and 6-nitropiperonaloxime, A., i, 150.
Brady, *St. Elmo.* See *George Denton* **Beal.**
Bragg, *William Henry*, recent work on *X*-rays and crystals and its bearing on chemistry, T., 252; A., ii, 208.
Bramley, *Arthur*, binary mixtures. I. The densities and viscosities of mixtures containing phenol, T., 10; A., ii, 125.
binary mixtures. II. The densities and viscosities of mixtures containing substituted phenols, T., 434; A., ii, 376.
binary mixtures. III. Freezing-point curves, T., 469; A., ii, 371.
binary mixtures. IV. Heats of reaction and specific heats, T., 496; A., ii, 372.
Bramley, *Arthur.* See also *James Charles* **Philip.**
Brand, *Kurt*, and *Th.* **Eisenmenger**, transformation of 2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxylaminotoluene into 2:6:2′:6′-tetranitroazoxytoluene, A., i, 509.
Brandt, *Leopold*, standardisation with ferric oxide as the basis of the volumetric estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 539.
Brann, *Albert.* See *James Henri* **Walton.**
Brannigan, *Peter Joseph*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the quantitative absorption of light by simple inorganic substances. I. The haloids of the alkali metals and hydrogen, T., 1277.
Branower, *Jacob.* See *Albert A.* **Epstein.**
Braude, *S.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Braudo, (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin.**
Brauer, *E.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Braun, *Julius von, tert.*-aminobenzyl alcohols and their derivatives. IV., A., i, 473.
the morphine alkaloids. II. and III., A., i, 500, 665.
synthesis of hydroxy-bases and homologous cholines, A., i, 631.
steric hindrance with tertiary aromatic amines. II., A., i, 647.
"benzoyldihydromethylketol-hydrazine" [6-hydrazino-1-benzoyl-2-methyldihydroindole] a new reagent for galactose, A., i, 757.
Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Aust**, scission of the hydrogenated quinoline ring by reduction, A., i, 421.
the para-quinonoid constitution of pyronin, A., i, 663.
Braun, *Julius von*, and *K.* **Heider**, the indene series. II. Derivatives of 1:2-diketo-3-methylhydrindene, A., i, 729.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *L.* **Neumann**, scission of the dihydroindole ring by reduction, A., i, 742.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Margarete* **Rawicz**, syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. XII. Derivatives of *m*-phenylenediamine and *m*-nitroaniline with regard to their taste and hæmolytic action, A., i, 470.

Brauner, *Bohuslav*, titration with permanganate in strongly alkaline solution, A., ii, 437.

Brauns, *Dirk Hendrik*. See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Brauns, *Reinhard Anton*, apatite from the Laacher See district; sulphate-apatite and carbonate-apatite, A., ii, 532.

Brauw, *R. de*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Brazier, *Sidney Albert*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.

Bresciani, *U.*, oxidation of hydrogen sulphide by means of ozone in steam at 120°, A., ii, 136.

Breteau, *Pierre*, preparation of phosphorescent calcium sulphide, A., ii, 100.

Brewster, *R. Q.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Bridgman, *P. W.*, black phosphorus, A., ii, 246.

Brieger, *Walter*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Brigl, *Percy*, cerebronic acid, A., i, 463.

Brill, *Harvey C.*, [the oil of] *Hydnocarpus venenata*, Gaertner; false chaulmoogra [oil], A., i, 874.

the salicylic acid reaction of [soja] beans, A., i, 876.

ethyl succinylsuccinate. II. A study of the absorption spectra of some derivatives, A., ii, 591.

Briner, *Emil*, simultaneous action of very high pressures and temperatures on chemical phenomena; cosmogonical applications: chemical origin of solar radiation; discussion of Arrhenius's theory, A., ii, 215.

the mechanism of reactions in aqua regia, A., ii, 231.

the condition of substances in the interior of the sun, A., ii, 415.

Briner, *Emil*, and *R.* **Senglet**, investigation of the carbides of aluminium, nickel, and copper, A., ii, 105.

Brinton, *Paul H. M. P.* See *Samuel L.* **Hoyt**.

Brodetsky, *S.*, and *B.* **Hodgson**, the absorption of gases in vacuum-tubes and allied phenomena, A., ii, 285, 511.

Broek, *A. van den*, isotopes of chemical elements collectively A., ii, 465.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, the absorption band *K* of the elements for *X*-rays, followed from bromine to bismuth, and the emission of a Coolidge tube towards the very short wave-lengths, A., ii, 509.

Bronfenbrenner, *J.*, so-called protective enzymes. VIII. The mechanism of anaphylaxis and antianaphylaxis, A., i, 181.

so-called "protective enzymes"; antitryptic index and anaphylaxis. IX., A., i, 233.

Broniewski, *Witold*, the position of martensite in the iron-carbon diagram, A., ii, 440.

Bronn, *J.*, solubility of naphthalene in ammonia, A., ii, 349.

Brooks, *Benjamin T.*, zingiberol; a new sesquiterpene alcohol occurring in the essential oil of ginger, A., i, 408.

Brooks, *Benjamin T.*, and *Irwin W.* **Humphrey**, the presence of benzene homologues in the high-boiling distillates of petroleum, A., i, 379.

Brooks, *Benjamin T.* See also *Harry* **Essex**.

Brown, *Adrian John*, and *Frank* **Tinker**, rate of absorption of various phenolic solutions by seeds of *Hordeum vulgare*, and the factors governing the rate of diffusion of aqueous solutions across semipermeable membranes, A., i, 106.

Brown, *Denton J.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch**.

Brown, *F. E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Brown, *Glenn V.*, composition of selen-sulphur from Hawaii, A., ii, 531.

Brown, *H. L.* See *Ernest* **Anderson**.

Brown, *Percy E.*, and *H. W.* **Johnson**, sulphofication, A., i, 538.

Brown, *Percy E.*, and *G. A.* **Minges**, effect of some manganese salts on ammonification and nitrification, A., i, 703.

Brown, *William*, the preparation of collodion membranes of different permeability, A., ii, 129.

Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *O. R.* **Overman** oxidation of hydrazine. VII. The rôle of nitrous acid in the formation of azoimide, A., ii, 245.

Browning, *K. C.*, and *C. T.* **Symons**, a convenient thermostat for accurate specific gravity determinations and a gas pressure regulator, A., ii, 84.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, two burners for the demonstration and study of flame spectra, A., ii, 1.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, *G. S.* **Simpson**, and *Lyman E.* **Porter**, qualitative separation and detection of tellurium and arsenic and of iron, thallium, zirconium, and titanium, A., ii, 536.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *S. R.* **Spencer**, separation of cæsium and rubidium by the fractional crystallisation of the aluminium and iron alums, and its application to the extraction of these elements from their mineral sources, A., ii, 563.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Horace S.* **Uhler**, gallium-indium alloy, A., ii, 330.

Bruckmiller, *F. W.*, estimation of alkalinity of water, A., ii, 196.

rate of distillation of ammonia from water, A., ii, 489.

[estimation of]chlorides in the presence of thiocyanates, A., ii, 639.

nitrates and oxygen demand (in sewages), A., ii, 644.

Bruckner, *Felix*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Bruhns, *Gustav*, estimation of oxygen by Winkler's method, A., ii, 47, 146.

acidimetric estimation of oxalic acid, using methyl-orange as indicator, and its estimation by the iodide-iodate method, A., ii, 158.

potassium dichromate as a standard. I. and II., A., ii, 337, 581.

titrations with oxalic acid, using methyl-orange as indicator, A., ii, 533.

Brun, *Albert*, action of water vapour at high temperature on volcanic rocks, A., ii, 392.

Brunel, *Roger Frederick*. See *Marguerite* **Willcox**.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, the so-called "lever law" in the theory of phases and in metallography, and an Italian work of 1788, A., ii, 19.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *G.* **Levi**, chlorous acid and chlorites, A., ii, 27.

ammoniates of silver salts, A., ii, 482. 617.

Brunner, *Emil*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Brunner, *W.* See *Aladar* **Skita**.

Bruyn, *A. F. H. Lobry de*, the nitration of the three chloroacetanilides with nitric acid and of the three chloroanilines in sulphuric acid solution, A., i, 802.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Bube, *Walther*. See *Helmuth* **Scheibler**.

Buchanan, *G. H.*, occurrence of germanium in zinc materials, A., ii, 486.

Bucher, *John Emery*, electrolytic and saponifying process for producing nitrile derivatives [oxamide], A., i, 799.

Buckner, *G. D.*, *Edgar H.* **Nollau**, and *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**, the feeding of young chicks on grain mixtures of high and low lysine content, A., i, 102.

Bühler, *L.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Bühn, *Theodor*. See *Alfred* **Kirpal**.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Peter* **Neber**, action of potassium cyanide on the 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of oxal-ester-chloride [carbethoxyformyl chloride]; transformation of aceto- into cyano-acetic ester derivatives, A., i, 845.

Buendía, *Rogelio*. See *Juan* **Peset**.

Bürger, *Otto*, production of lactic acid in fermentation, A., i, 194.

Bull, *Henrik*, estimation of glycerol in fatty oils by means of sodium glyceroxide, A., ii, 584.

Bunzel, *Herbert Horace*, oxydases, A., i, 302.

relative oxydase activity of different organs of the same plant, A., i, 357.

Burge, *W. E.*, mode of action of ultraviolet radiation on living cells, especially in the eye, A., i, 234.

relation between the amount of catalase in the different muscles of the body and the amount of work done by these muscles, A., i, 693.

Burgess, *George Kimball*, and *I. N.* **Kellberg**, supposed allotropy of copper, A., ii, 102.

Burgess, *George Kimball*, and *H.* **Scott**, thermoelectric measurement of the critical points of iron, A., ii, 471.

Burgess, *George Kimball*, and *R. G.* **Waltenberg**, volatilisation of platinum, A., ii, 442.

Burns, *David*, precursor of creatine in chick muscle, A., i, 617.

Burns, *David*, and *John Boyd* **Orr**, the influence of flesh feeding on urinary creatinine, A., i, 865.

Burns, *J. Edward*, thorium; a new agent for pyelography, A., i, 618.

Burrell, *George A.*, and *G. W.* **Jones**, estimation of air, water vapour, and nitrous oxide in mixtures of these three constituents, A., ii, 537.

Burrell, *George A.*, and *G. G.* **Oberfell**, use of copper oxide for fractional combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, A., ii, 260.

Burrell, *George A.*, and *I. W.* **Robertson**, vapour pressures of acetylene, ammonia, and *iso*butane at temperatures below their normal boiling points, A., i, 6.

Burrell, *George A.*, and *I. W.* **Robertson**, the vapour pressures of sulphur dioxide and nitrous oxide at temperatures below their normal boiling points, A., ii, 81.

Burrell, *George A.* See also *Frank M.* **Seibert**.

Burt, *Frank Playfair*, and *Edward Charles* **Edgar**, the combining volumes of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 427.

Burton, *Donald.* See *Henry Richardson* **Procter**.

Burton, *L. V.* See *C. G.* **MacArthur**.

Bury, *Paul*, the velocity of solution of liquids in caoutchouc, A., ii, 24.

Busch, *Max*, and *Ferd.* **Biehler**, stereochemistry of hydrazones of esters of dithiocarbonic acids. II., A., i, 760.

Busch, *Max* [with *Wilh.* **Cornelius**, and *Martin* **Starke**], stereochemistry of hydrazones of alkyl dithiocarbonates. I., A., i, 338.

Busch, *Max*, and *Herm.* **Kunder**, nitrosohydrazones and their rearrangement, A., i, 436.

Busch, *Max*, and *Hans* **Stöve**, removal of organically-combined halogen by means of catalytic reduction; estimation of halogens, A., ii, 534.

Byers, *Horace Greeley*, and *Seth C.* **Langdon**, anodic relations of passive iron with notes on polarisation potentials as influenced by external gas pressures, A., ii, 211.

Byrom, *T. H.*, the carburisation of iron at low temperatures, A., ii, 142.

Byron, *O.* See *Walter F.* **Rittman**.

C.

Caballero y López, *Ernesto*, velocity of crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, A., ii. 95.

Cadre, *Shunker Trimbak*, and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with amino-derivatives of complex aromatic hydrocarbons, T., 1349.

Cahen, *Edward*, and *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**, estimation of calcium, A., ii, 492.

Cain, *John R.*, and *H. E.* **Cleaves**, estimation of carbon in steels and irons by direct combustion in oxygen at high temperature, A., ii, 343.

Cain, *John R.*, *E.* **Schramm**, and *H. E.* **Cleaves**, preparation of pure iron and iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 254.

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, action of derivatives of phenols on ethyl diazoacetate. II., A., i, 207.

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, action of ureides on ethyl diazoacetate. III., A., i, 551.

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, and *D.* **Marotta**, anhydrous sulphates. VIII. Manganous sulphate with lithium, sodium, and potassium sulphates, A., ii, 141.

Calderaro, *E.*, 4-nitrohydroxyketo*peri*-naphthindene, A., i, 490.

Caldwell, *Robert John*, obituary notice of, T., 372.

Caldwell, *William*, chloro- and bromotriethylphosphinoacetaldehydes, T., 283; A., i, 311.

Caldwell, *William*, and *Harold Rex Septimus* **Clotworthy**, the fate of inorganic nitrogen in the metabolism of the dog, A., i, 521.

Callow, *Raphael Heber*, reaction velocity in a viscous (heterogeneous) medium, A., ii, 94.

Callow, *Raphael Heber*, *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, and *Gerald* **Nodder**, studies in catalysis. III. Preliminary measurements of the infra-red absorption spectra of hydrogen chloride, potassium chloride, and methyl acetate in aqueous solution, T., 55; A., ii, 134.

Calvert, *Robert Peyton*. See *Alexander* **Smith**.

Cambi, *Livio*, reaction of nitroprusside with thiocarbamide, A., i, 126.

Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, biochemistry of iodine. II. The distribution of iodine in plant and animal tissues, A., i, 189.

Campbell, *Edward deMille*, can the dissociation theory be applied to solid solutions in steels? A., ii, 37.

the influence of heat treatment on the specific resistance and chemical constitution of carbon steels, A., ii, 142.

Campbell, *F. H.*, the vapour pressures and specific volumes of binary mixtures of volatile with non-volatile liquids, A., ii, 83.

Cândea, *C.* See *Negoitza* **Dănăilă**.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, the critical point of gases liquefied with difficulty: nitrogen, carbon monoxide, oxygen, methane, A., ii, 85.

consideration of the critical opalescence, A., ii, 216.

Carles, *P.*, source of error in the estimation of tartaric acids in wine lees and tartars, A., ii, 58.

officinal sodium sulphate, A., ii, 266.

Carleton, *Paul Whittier*, influence of some solvents on the rate of action of sodium with *iso*amyl bromide, A., ii, 382.

Carlinfanti, *C.*, and *M.* **Scelba**, estimation of small quantities of alkaloids, A., ii, 356.

Carlson, *Anton Julius*, *L.* **Hektoen**, and *E. R.* **Le Count**, the effects of commercial dextrose when fed to white rats, A., i, 419.

Casale, *L.*, nitrates of aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 225.

Caspe, *Joseph*. See *Casimir* **Funk**.

Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, preparation of [chlorine] substituted products of toluene, A., i, 134.

preparation of tetrachlorobenzaldehyde and new colouring matters therefrom, A., i, 148.

Castets, *J.*, new reaction of picric acid and its application, A., ii, 160.

Cathcart, *Edward Provan*, and *George Herbert* **Clark**, the action of barium chloride on the circulation; the antagonistic action of nicotine and curare, A., i, 192.

Cathcart, *Gertrude Dorman*, nitrogen distribution in the tissues and some of the factors which influence it, A., i, 615.

Cattell, *McKeen*. See *Jacques* **Loeb**.

Cavazzi, *Alfredo*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates decomposed by ammonium chloride solutions, A., ii, 49.

composition and solubility of calcium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 530.

chemical analysis of gypsum, A., ii, 577.

Ceccherelli, *Federico*, identification and estimation of "saccharin" [*o*-benzoicsulphinide] in foodstuffs, A., ii, 60.

Celichowski, and *Ferdinand* **Pilz**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slag by the iron citrate method, A., ii, 342.

Cerdeiras, *José J.*, glyceryl ester of tetrachlorotetraiodoterapic acid, A., i, 199.

preparation of iodine monochloride A., ii, 136.

Cesàro, *Giuseppe*, constitution of thiosalts, A., ii, 136.

Chacko. *I. C.*, optically positive cordierite, A., ii, 633.

Chacón, *Aníbal*, the benzene nucleus, A., i, 22.

Challenger, *Frederick*, organo-derivatives of bismuth, T., 250; A., i, 347.

Chancel, *F.*, estimation of zinc by electrolysis, A., ii, 198.

Chandler, *J.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, reactions of ions and molecules of acids, bases, and salts. I. Reaction of sodio-3-thio-1-phenylurazole and ethyl iodide in absolute ethyl alcohol at 25°, A., ii, 559.

Chapin, *Harold Canning*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Chapin, *Robert M.*, decomposition of tetrathionates in alkaline solution as a source of error in certain iodine titrations, A., ii, 261.

methods for the analysis of lime-sulphur solutions, A., ii, 262.

analysis of lime-sulphur solutions. II. Estimation of "poly-sulphur" A., ii, 340.

Chapman, *S.*, the law of distribution of molecular velocities and the theory of viscosity and thermal conduction in a non-uniform simple monatomic gas, A., ii, 416.

Charrier, *G.*, hydrolysis of the anthraquinonearylhydrazones with sulphuric acid, A., i, 511.

etherification of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. VI., A., i, 572.

reactions of nitrates of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 610.

Chase, *W. S.*, solution of the cerium group oxides by certain acids, A., ii, 253.

Chaskelis, *P.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *George Roger* **Clemo**, polymorphism in halogen-substituted anilides, T., 89; A., i, 256.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Oscar Charles* **Ellington**, 3:5-dibromo- and 3:5-dichloro-phenylhydrazines, T., 587; A., i, 510.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *John Malthouse* **Harrison**, interaction of tetranitromethane and potassium ferrocyanide, T., 171; A., i, 245.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *George Lufour* **Hodgson**, derivatives of bromotolylhydrazines, T., 582; A., i., 509.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *William James* **Lambert**, monotropic polymorphic anilides, A., i, 140.

transition points of the polymorphic phthalylhydrazides, A., i, 169.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*. See also *Robert Reginald* **Baxter**.

Chatterjee, *Nihar Ranjan*. See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.

Chauvenet. See *William* **Œhsner de Coninck**.

Cheatham, *Paul N.* See *William Cumming* **Rose**.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of a carbonate of sodium 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate, A., i, 160.

preparation of quinoline derivatives containing iodine, A., i, 333.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of liquid esters of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 333.
preparation of diketopyrrolidine derivatives, A., i, 419, 502.
Chemische Fabrik Buchau, preparation of thionyl chloride and sulphur tetrachloride, A., ii, 28.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives [mercaptans], A., i, 154.
preparation of 3-nitro-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 561.
preparation of thiocarbamides of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 657.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* Heyden, preparation of nitro-compounds of phenylstibinic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 347.
preparation of mercurial quinoline derivatives, A., i, 446.
preparation of soluble alkali salts of mercury compounds, A., i, 518.
Chemische Fabrik Rohner & Co., preparation of a [zinc] salt of phenylbenzyldimethylammoniumdisulphonic acid, A., i, 313.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz, production of *o*-sulphamidobenzoyl-*p*-phenetidine, A., i, 209.
Chemische Werke vorm. *Dr. Heinrich* Byk, preparation of ether-like derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 163.
Chenard, *E.*, thermodynamics of fractional distillation, A., ii, 175.
Cherchi, *F.* See *Carlo* **Gastaldi**.
Chernoff, *Lewis H.* See *Arno* **Viehoever**.
Chiaraviglio, *D.*, and *O. M.* **Corbino**, vapour pressure of glyceryl trinitrate (nitroglycerin) at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 462.
Chlopin, *Vitalius G.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.
Chochrjakova, (*Mlle.*) *V. A.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.
Chou, *Tsan Quo.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Choudhury, *Jogendra Kumar.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.
Chowdhuri, *Tārinicharan.* See *Pañchānan* **Neogi**.
Christiansen, (*Miss*) *Johanne*, hydrates of alcohols and fatty acids; ballistic electric investigations, A., ii, 75.
Christie, *A. W.*, estimation of phosphorus in plant materials, A., ii, 446.
Chur, *M.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Church, (*Sir*) *Arthur Herbert*, obituary notice of, T., 374.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, formation of glucosides by means of plants. II., A., i, 356.
action of some organic compounds on plants, A., i, 537.
Ciusa, *Ricardo*, and *Luigi* **Vecchiotti**, action of bromine on certain hydrazones, A., i, 437.
Claasz, *Max*, preparation of oximinosulphazone, A., i, 335.
heterocyclic sulphones. II. Some derivatives of sulphazone. A., i, 424.
heterocyclic sulphones. III. "Sulphurylindoxyl," A., i, 425.
action of aldehydes on *o*-aminophenyl mercaptan; preparation of benzthiazolines. A., i, 669.
heterocyclic sulphones. IV. Action of halogen compounds on sulphurylindoxyl, A., i, 752.
the indigo chromophore, A., i, 839.
heterocyclic sulphones. V. "Sulphurylindigo" and "sulphurylisatin," A., i, 841.
Clapp, *F. C.*, a non-spattering washbottle, A., ii, 525.
Clarens, *J.*, separation of the usual metals the sulphides of which are insoluble in dilute acids, A., ii, 449.
Clark, *A. L.*, viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical temperature, A., ii, 16.
Clark, *George Herbert.* See *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**.
Clark, *R. W.*, and *W. F.* **Hunt**, muscovite with unusual optical characters from a marble in Maryland, A., ii, 107.
Clark, *William Mansfield*, a hydrogen electrode vessel, A., ii, 75.
Clark, *William Mansfield*, and *Herbert A.* **Lubs**, hydrogen electrode potentials of phthalate, phosphate, and borate buffer mixtures, A., ii, 513.
colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of bacteriological culture media, A., ii, 571.
Clark, *William Mansfield.* See also *Herbert A.* **Lubs**.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Roger* **Adams**, *n*-nonane, A., i, 2.
Clarke, *W. F.*, *Chester Newton* **Myers**, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the hydrogen electrode, the calomel electrode, and contact potential, A., ii, 212.
an ethylene electrode, A., ii, 288.
oxidation and reduction, A., ii, 288.
Clausmann, *Paul.* See *Armand* **Gautier**.
Clayton, *Arthur*, the functions of the higher valencies, T., 1046; A., ii, 611.

Clayton, *William*, the thermal decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 428.
Cleaves, *H. E.* See *John R.* **Cain**.
Clementi, *Antonino*, introduction of the guanidine group into the molecule of polypeptides. II., A., i, 91.
enzymic scission of polypeptides by means of animal tissues and organs. I. and II., A., i, 299, 450.
arginase. IV., A., i, 451.
synthesis of the new tripeptide, glycocyamylglycylglycine, A., i, 633.
the disturbing influence of certain physiologically important substances on the colour reaction between iodine and starch, A., ii, 400.
new process to remove the humic substances formed by the acid hydrolysis of organic substances, A., ii, 504.
Clemo, *George Roger*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Clotworthy, *Harold Rex Septimus*. See *William* **Caldwell**.
Clowes, *George Henry Alexander*, rôle played by electrolytes in determining the permeability of protoplasm, A., i, 349.
protoplasmic equilibrium, A., i, 583.
Cobellis, *Fabrizio*, preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 612.
Cobenzl, *A.*, reductions with a solution of sulphur in alkali sulphide, A., i, 77.
Cochrane, *Donald C.*, estimation of ammonia nitrogen in steer's urine, A., ii, 112.
Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Josef* **Franken**, contact electricity of solid dielectrics against conducting and non-conducting liquids, A., ii, 171.
Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Gustav* **Sieper**, formation and decomposition of carbon dioxide in ultraviolet light, A., ii, 281.
Coffin, *H. W.* See *B.* **Kramer**.
Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], the metastability of the elements and chemical compounds in consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy, and its bearing on chemistry, physics, and technics. I., A., ii, 183.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, *David* **Woodroffe**, and *Leonard* **Anderson**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. X. The menthyl alkyl esters of phthalic acid and its nitro-derivatives, T., 222 ; A., ii, 206.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*. See also *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**.
Cohen, *Lillian*. See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.
Cohen, *W. D.*, photochemical reduction of benzophenone by lactic acid, A., i, 490.
photochemical reduction of α-diketones, A., i, 492.
velocity of photochemical reduction of aliphatic-aromatic ketones, A., ii, 507.
Cohen, *W. D.* See also *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Cohn, *Georg*, artificial resin acids, A., i, 825.
colophony and abietic acid, A., i, 826.
Colani, *A.*, potassium uranyl oxalates, A., i, 629.
Coleman, *Arthur B.* See *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.
Coleman, *Clyde*. See *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger**.
Collander, *R.* See *Ossian* **Aschan**.
Collie, *John Norman*, a space formula for benzene. II., T., 561 ; A., i, 469.
Collins, *Russell J.*, and *Paul J.* **Hanzlik**, colorimetric method for the estimation of free formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 457.
Colson, *Albert*, the heats of equilibrium and the law of saturated solutions, A., ii, 15.
contradictions between the real and calculated solubility of certain sodium salts, A., ii, 84.
the irrational character of the formulæ of solubility and heats of wetting, A., ii, 129.
the consequences of the comparison of reversible solutions with saturated vapours, A., ii, 374.
demonstration of the rational character of new formulæ of solubility, A., ii, 475.
Combe and **Meyer-Levi**, estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 654.
Comte, the rapid estimation, by chemical analysis, of the potability of waters, A., ii, 537.
estimation of the active chlorine content of hypochlorites, A., ii, 639.
Comucci, *Probo*, chemical composition of a sulpho-salt from S. Giorgio (Sardinia), A., ii, 568.
Conant, *James Bryant*. See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Conestabile, *G. C.* See *Mario* **Betti**.
Conner, *S. D.*, acid soils and the effect of acid phosphate and other fertilisers on them, A., i, 359.
Conno, *E. de*, and *R.* **Biazzo**, amidic hydrolysis of fats, A., i, 788.
Conover, *C. B.* See *Henry Briggs* **North**.

Conrad, *D. B.* See *W. G.* **Bateman.**
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 465.
preparation of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., i, 544.
Constandachi, *Andree.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt.**
Cook, *Alfred Newton*, and *Sylvanna* **Elliott**, relative toxicity of substances found in foods, A., i, 586.
Cook, *Alfred Newton.* See also *Hilton Ira* **Jones.**
Cook, *Frank C.*, boron: its absorption and distribution in plants, and its effect on growth, A., i, 302.
Cope, *W. C.*, Kjeldahl modification for the estimation of nitrogen in nitro-substitution compounds, A., ii, 489.
Copenhaver, *Nat. H.* See *Henry G.* **Barbour.**
Corbino, *O. M.* See *D.* **Chiaraviglio.**
Corell, *M.* See *Leopold* **Spiegel.**
Cornelius, *Wilh.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Corral, *José Ma. de*, the electrometric estimation of the true reaction of the blood, A., ii, 120.
Corsini, *Fernanda.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa.**
Costantino, *A.*, the chemistry of muscles. IX. I. Inorganic and organic phosphorus of smooth and striated muscular tissue of birds. II. The formation of phosphoric acid by autolysis of the muscular tissue of birds, A., i, 450.
the chemistry of muscles. X. Chemistry of phosphorus compounds in smooth mammalian muscle, A., i, 451.
method for the estimation of inorganic phosphorus in body tissues and fluids, A., ii, 48.
method for the extraction of creatine and creatinine from body tissues and fluids, A., ii, 62.
Courtot, *Charles*, the fulvene series, A., i, 475.
Courtot, *Charles.* See also *Victor* **Grignard.**
Craifaleanu, *A.* See *Filippo* **Bottazzi** and *G.* **Quagliariello.**
Cramer, *Fritz.* See *Max* **Bodenstein.**
Crann, *Thomas William.* See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson.**
Crawford, *Albert C.*, and *Walter K.* **Watanabe**, occurrence of β-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine in various mistletoes, A., i, 357.
Crawford, *Albert C.* See also *Walter K* **Watanabe.**
Crawford, *F. M.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch.**
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, and *Herschel Gaston* **Smith**, the boiling-point of aqueous solutions of nitric acid at different pressures. II. The influence of water-retaining agents on the composition of the mixture of maximum boiling-point, A., ii, 97.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude.* See also *David Fraser* **Harris.**
Cretcher, *Leonard H., jun.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Crispo, *D.*, and *R. W.* **Tuinzing**, estimation of phosphoric acid by the citro-uranium method, A., ii, 342.
Crocker, *James Codrington*, the indirect determination of velocity of hydrolysis by the polarimetric method, A., ii, 95.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Crook, *Welton J.*, testing of ores for the cyanide process, A., ii, 53.
Crook, *Welton J.*, *L. E.* **Booth**, and *Alfred* **Thiel**, electrolysis of alkaline solutions of potassium thiocyanate, A., ii, 501.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, reactions and constitution of lignone, A., i, 467.
Crowther, *Charles*, and *Harold* **Raistrick**, the proteins of the colostrum and milk of the cow, and their relations to serum proteins, A., i, 864.
Crozier, *W. J.*, ionic antagonism in sensory stimulation, A., i, 232.
cell penetration by acids, A., i, 349.
cell penetration by acids. II. Further observations on the blue pigment of *Chromodorus zebra*, A., i, 694.
cell penetration by acids. III. Data on some additional acids, A., i, 694.
indicators from animal tissues, A., ii, 337.
Cruto, *A.*, acenaphthenequinonearylhydrazones, A., i, 212.
Csonka, *Frank A.*, influence of ingested carbohydrate, protein, and fat on the sugar of the blood in phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 697.
fate of ingested starch in phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 776.
content of cholesterol and fatty substances in the blood, together with a modification of the calorimetric method for estimating cholesterol, A., ii, 349.
colorimetric method for the estimation of acetone in urine, A. ii, 654.
Cullen, *Glenn E.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke.**

Cunningham, *Barbara Martin*. See *Agnes* **Livingstone-Learmouth**.
Curtis, *Harry A.*, and *Esbon Y.* **Titus**, the ternary system, carbon tetrachloride, alcohol, and water, A., ii, 91.
Curtius, *Theodor*, *August* **Darapsky**, and *Ernst* **Müller**, the so-called pentazole compounds of **I. Lifschitz**, A., i, 84.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *P.* **Daschavsky**, the silver arsenate test for arsenic, A., ii, 491.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, quantitative observations on antagonism, A., i, 102.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, and *Charles C.* **Lieb**, pharmacology of the respiratory centre. II., A., i, 99.
Cusmano, *Guido*, reduction and oxidation processes in the terpene group, A., i, 267.
Cutler. *Ethel*. See *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson**.
Czak, *J.* See *N.* **Zachariades**.

D.

Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *H. R.* **O'Brien**, and *C. L.* **Johnson**, formamidines. V. Some pyrazolone derivatives, A., i, 676.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *R. C.* **Roberts**, and *R. Q.* **Brewster**, action of certain acid reagents on the substituted carbamides and thiazole. II., A., i, 432.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, and *A. E.* **Stephenson**, reactions of the formamidines. VI. Some thiazole derivatives, A., i, 751.
Daish, *Arthur John*, the distribution of maltase in plants. II. The presence of maltase in foliage leaves, A., i, 535.
the distribution of maltase in plants. III. The presence of maltase in germinated barley, A., i, 535.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, interaction of hydroxy- and amino-acids with nitrophenylhydrazine, with special reference to the formation of glyoxal derivatives, A., i, 594.
oxidation of amino-acids to cyanides, A., i, 598.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, *M.* **Dufresne**, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, the antiseptic action of substances of the chloroamine groups, A., i, 533.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*. See also *George* **Barger**.
Dale, *Henry Hallett*, and *Percival* **Hartley**, anaphylaxis to the separated proteins of horse-serum, A., i, 859.
Dale, *Henry Hallett*, and *George Stanley* **Walpole**, the factors concerned in the formation of thrombin, A., i, 859.
Dale, *J. K.*, bromoacetylxylose and β-triacetylmethylxyloside, A., i, 117.
Dale, *J. K.* See also *Claude S.* **Hudson**.
Dănaila, *Negoitza*, and *C.* **Cândea**, condensation of phenol- and dimethylanilino-thionaphthenquinones and their coloured derivatives, A., i, 497.
Danecki, *A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Daniels, *E. A.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**, and *William Hammett* **Hunter**.
Daniels, *Farrington*, an adiabatic calorimeter, A., ii, 517.
Danysz, *Jean*, and *Louis* **Wertenstein**, attempts made to influence the velocity of radioactive transformations by means of α-rays, A., ii, 69.
Darapsky, *August*, and *Dietrich* **Hillers**, the hydrazide of cyanoacetic acid, oximinocyanoacetic acid, and nitrocyanoacetic acid, A., i, 127.
Darapsky, *August*, and *Hans* **Spannagel**, the preparation of aliphatic aminohydrazines, A., i, 167.
Darapsky, *August*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Darrah, *J. E.*, and *C. G.* **MacArthur**, nitrogenous constituents of brain lecithin, A., i, 366.
Daschavsky, *P.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Datin, *P.*, maximum vapour pressures of camphor at moderate temperatures, A., ii, 373.
Datta, *Aswini Kumar*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, accuracy of copper voltameters, A., ii, 409.
constitution of chromic acid. I., A., ii, 484.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Nihar Ranjan* **Chatterjee**, halogenation. XII. Formation of chloropicrin and tetrachloroquinone by the action of aqua regia on organic substances, A., i, 705.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Jogendra Kumar* **Choudhury**, halogenation. X. Chloric acid as a reagent in organic chemistry, A., i, 469.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Francis Vito* **Fernandes**, halogenation. XI. Chlorination with aqua regia; chlorination of hydrocarbons, A., i, 715.
Daudt, *Herbert Wilkens*. See *I. K.* **Phelps**.
Dauzère, *C.*, the crystallisation of phenyl ether, A., ii, 229.
the formation of a cellular network during crystallisation, A., ii, 300.
Davies, *John Llewelyn*, obituary notice of, T., 369.

Davis, *Clarke Edwin*. See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Davis, *Helen*, and *Nellis B.* **Foster**, accumulation of nitrogen in the tissues in renal disease, A., i, 234.

Davis, *Harold S.*, supersaturated solutions of liquids in liquids, A., ii, 419.

Davis, *Marguerite*. See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Davis, *Paul Bell*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, the viscosities of solutions of cæsium salts in mixed solvents, A., ii, 87.

Davis, *Paul Bell*, *W. S.* **Putnam**, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, [electrical] conductivity and viscosity of some rubidium and ammonium salts in ternary mixtures of glycerol, acetone, and water at 15°, 25°, and 35°, A., ii, 16.

the conductivity and viscosity of solutions in formamide, A., ii, 74.

Davis, *William Alfred*, the distribution of maltase in plants. I. The function of maltase in starch degradation and its influence on the amyloclastic activity of plant materials, A., i, 535.

the interaction of perchloric acid and potassium sulphate as an example of reversible change, A., ii, 50.

use of enzymes and special yeasts in carbohydrate analysis, A., ii, 202.

preparation of invertase for the estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 351.

Davisson, *B. S.*, titrimetric estimation of nitrites, A., ii, 576.

Davisson, *B. S.*, *E. R.* **Allen**, and *B. M.* **Stubblefield**, aeration method for ammonia, A., ii, 643.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Thomas William* **Crann**, the dual theory of acid catalysis; a comparison of the activities of certain strong acids, T., 1262.

Day, *Jesse E.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

De, *Rajendralal*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Dean, *Harry FitzGibbon*, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, 2-hydroxy-1-keto-4-methylene-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, T., 593; A. i, 555.

Dearle, *Raymond C.*, emission and absorption in the infra-red spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 590.

Debierne, *André*, the laws of radioactive transformation, A., ii, 168.

considerations on the mechanism of radioactive changes and the constitution of atoms, A., ii, 168.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, Baly's theory of chemica reaction and reactivity, A., ii, 240.

Deiss, *Eugen*, [colloidal arsenates], A., ii, 247.

Delacre, *Maurice*, the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives, A., i, 479.

Deleanu, *Nicolas T.*, the hydrolysis of vegetable proteins by papain, A., i, 296.

peptolytic enzyme of *Ficus carica*, A., i, 536.

Deliperi, (*Miss*) *Daria*. See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.

Demoussy, *Ém.*, influence of hydrogen peroxide on germination, A., i, 356.

Dempster, *A. J.*, the ionisation and dissociation of hydrogen molecules and the formation of H_2, A., ii, 284.

Denigès, *Georges*, new constitutional formulæ for ferrocyano-compounds, A., i, 310.

new reaction of thiocyanates, A., ii, 61.

a general reaction for alkaloids containing a phenolic group of vegetable or animal origin (morphine and its derivatives, cupreine, adrenaline, etc.), A., ii, 544.

Denis, *Willey*, the effect of ingested purines on the uric acid of the blood, A., i, 180.

the influence of salicylates on the elimination of uric acid and other waste products from the blood, A., i, 230.

creatine in human muscle, A., i, 772.

Denis, *Willey*, and *James H.* **Means**, the influence of salicylate on metabolism in man, A., i, 614.

Denis, *Willey*. See also *Otto* **Folin**.

Dennis, *Arthur C.* See *Francis C.* **Frary**.

Derby, *Ira Harris*, and *Victor* **Yngve**, the dissociation tensions of certain hydrated chlorides and the vapour pressures of their saturated solutions, A., ii, 516.

Derick, *Clarence G.*, and *Oliver* **Kamm**, the structure of the dihydro-β-naphthoic acids, A., i, 394.

Desch, *Cecil Henry*, physical and mechanical factors in corrosion, A., ii, 439.

Desch, *Cecil Henry*, and *Henry* **Hyman**, the micro-chemistry of corrosion. IV. Gun metal, A., ii, 138.

Devaux, *Henri*, rapid action of saline solutions on living plants; reversible displacement of a part of the basic substances contained in the plant, A., i, 457.

Deventer, *Charles Marius van*, galvanic "exaltation" of metals by alcohol, A., ii, 172.
potential relations of aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 369.
galvanic exaltation of metals in aqueous solution, A., ii, 369.
Devine, *Annie*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Dewey, *Frederic P.* See *C. E. van* **Orstrand**.
Dey, *Biman Bihari*, the coumarin condensation, A., i, 57.
Dey, *Manik Lal*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, catalysis. I. and II., A., ii, 236.
electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 515.
Dhar, *Nilratan*. See also *Aswini Kumar* **Datta**.
Dhar, *Surendranath*, some xanthone derivatives and xanthone colouring matters, T., 744; A., i, 661.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *G.* **Vegezzi**, acid hæmochromogen, A., i, 612.
the influence exercised by the degree of reduction of the hæmochromogens on their spectral properties, A., i, 681.
the pigmentary composition of hepatochlorophyll, A., i, 863.
Dhommée, *René*, estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 403.
estimation of total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 489.
estimation of the alkalinity of waters, A., ii, 538.
Diakonoff, *Mlle.* See *Edgard* **Zunz**.
Dickson, *J. M.* See *A.* **Griffiths**.
Dieckmann, *Walter*, keto-enol isomerism. II. Ethyl formylphenylacetate and methyl oxalacetate, A., i, 820.
keto-enol isomerism. I. The supposed existence of isomerism with ketodibenzoylacetylmethane, A., i, 822.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Fischer**, *N*-demethylocodeine (norcodeine). II., A., i, 834.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Konrad* **Ilberg**, hydroxymethylenebutanone and a new method of preparation for hydroxymethylene compounds, A., i, 372.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Karl* **Schleich**, formation of *iso*oxazolones from aldehydes and oximinolævulic acid, A., i, 423.
formation and properties of compounds from 1:2-diketones and benzamidine. I. Diacetyl and benzamidine, A., i, 842.
Diepolder, *Emil*. See *E.* **Steinhauser**.
Diesselhorst, *G.* See *F.* **Reiss**.
Diesselhorst, *H.*, and *Herbert* **Freundlich**, the double refraction of vanadium pentoxide solution, A., ii, 65.
Dieterici, *C.*, [determination of the velocity of sound in gases], A., ii, 174.
Di Franco, *S.*, cyclopite of Santa Maria la Scala (near Acireale), A., ii, 444.
Diggs, *Sterling H.* See *Graham* **Edgar**.
Dillon, *Thomas*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Dilthey, *Walther*, pyrylium compounds, A., i, 829.
Dilthey, *Walther*, and *E.* **Last**, action of magnesium aryl haloids on dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 821.
Dimmitt, *Frank W.* See *William Cumming* **Rose**.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Reinhold* **Fick**, kermes dye. III., A., i, 561.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Schultze**, degradation of hydroxyanthraquinones to derivatives of naphthaquinone, A., i, 563.
anthradiquinones, A., i, 563.
Dittler, *Emil*, and *A. von* **Graffenried**, estimation of tungsten by Fieber's method; separation of tin from tungsten, A., ii, 582.
Ditz, *Hugo*, the supposed formation of persilicate by the action of air on solutions of sodium silicate, A., ii, 99.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Friedrich* **Bardach**, new method for the iodometric estimation of vanadium; behaviour of quinquevalent and quadrivalent vanadium towards the halogen acids, A., ii, 347.
Dixon, *Henry H.*, and *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**, osmotic pressure in plants. IV. Constituents and concentration of the sap in the conducting tracts, and on the circulation of carbohydrates in plants, A., i, 107.
osmotic pressure in plants. V. Seasonal variations in the concentration of the cell-sap of some deciduous and evergreen trees, A., i, 108.
osmotic pressure in plants. VI. Composition of the sap in the conducting tracts of trees at different levels and at different seasons of the year, A., i, 781.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Taylor**, the interaction of aldehydes and thiocarbamides in the presence of acids, T., 1244.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, Prout in connexion with Avogadro's hypothesis, A., ii, 183.
Crum's and Marshall's tests for manganese, A., ii, 200.
Doby, *P.*, plant ferments. IV. The invertase of potato leaves, A., i, 194.

Dodd, *Frank William*, integral atomic weights. I. and II., A., ii, 183.
Dodge, *Carolyn F.* See *James Flack* **Norris.**
Dodge, *Francis D.*, *iso*pulegolphosphonic acid, A., i, 155.
some derivatives of coumarin, A., i, 413.
Dodge, *Francis D.*, and *Alfred E.* **Sherndal**, constituents of oil of cassia, A., i, 155.
Döhle, *Wilhelm.* See *Berthold* **Rassow.**
Doliński, *J.*, and *K.* **Dziewoński**, a new transformation of acenaphthylene, and synthesis of diacenaphthylidene, a new yellow hydrocarbon, A., i, 138.
Domanicki, *N.*, etherates of magnesium haloids, A., i, 198.
Dominicis, *Angelo de*, connexion between absorption and coagulation and its influence on the soil, A., i, 240.
transcopia: new method for the detection of human blood, A., ii, 656.
Domke, *A.* See *Nicolai N.* **Voroshcov.**
Donaldson, *J. W.*, gases occluded in alloy steels, A., ii, 622.
Donk, *A. D.*, determinations in the system lead sulphate, sulphuric acid, and water, A., ii, 180.
Donnelly, *Joseph L.* See *Harry Shipley* **Fry.**
Dorée, *Charles*, and *Lionel* **Orange**, cholesterol and coprosterol. III. The ozonides of cholesterol. IV. Action of bromine on cholesteryl benzoate, T., 46; A., i, 261.
Dorfmüller, *G.* See *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser.**
Doroschevski, *Antony G.*, and *V. I.* **Fridman**, distribution of solvents between solutes. IV. Electrical conductivity of mixtures of acids, A., ii, 121.
Doroschevski, *Antony G.*, and *G. S.* **Pavlov**, certain conditions of oxidation of organic compounds by permanganate, A., ii, 24.
Dover, (*Miss*) *Mary Violet*, and *John W.* **Marden**, a comparison of the relative efficiency of laboratory reflux condensers, A., ii, 551.
Dover, (*Miss*) *Mary Violet.* See also *John W.* **Marden.**
Drakeley, *Thomas James*, the influence of iron pyrites on the oxidation of coal, T., 723; A., ii, 528.
Drew, *Harry Dugald Keith.* See *George* **Senter.**
Dreyer, *Georges*, and *Arthur Duncan* **Gardner**, the estimation of the relative turbidity or opacity of fluid suspensions including bacterial emulsions, A., ii, 636.
Driesen, *Joh.*, determination of the α–β-transformation in pure carbon steels by means of the thermal expansion, A., ii, 484.
Drogin, *I.*, and *Martin Andre* **Rosanoff**, detection and estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 338.
Drucker, *Carl*, *Emilio* **Jiméno Gil**, and *W.* **Kangro**, vapour pressure of liquid substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 82.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, the growth of rats on artificial diets containing lactose, A., i, 522.
the distribution of nitrogen in the proteins of tumours and of normal tissues, A., i, 866.
the volumetric estimation of total sulphur and sulphates in small quantities of urine, A., ii, 147.
Drushel, *William Allen*, simple and mixed alkyl phosphates, A., i, 113.
Drushel, *William Allen*, and *C. M.* **Elston**, estimation of small quantities of sulphide sulphur, A., ii, 535.
Drushel, *William Allen*, and *W. H. T.* **Holden**, preparation and properties of hydracrylic esters, A., i, 12.
Drushel, *William Allen*, and *D. R.* **Knapp**, preparation of glycine and ethyl carbonate, A., i, 19.
Dubin, *Harry*, physiology of the phenols, A., i, 695.
Du Bois, *Eugene F.* See *Frank C.* **Gephart.**
Dubsky, *J. V.*, hydrogen peroxide as a hydrolytic agent, A., i, 550.
quantitative micro-elementary analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 265.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, [with *Th.* **Beer** and *H.* **Frank**], neutralisation of the affinity of main and subsidiary valencies in compounds of a higher order. II., A., i, 541.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, [with (*Frau*) *St.* **Izdebska-Domanska**, and (*Frl.*) *W. D.* **Wensink**], direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds. III. Action of absolute nitric acid on derivatives of iminodipropionic acid, A., i, 636.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, [with *J.* **Petters**], direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds. I. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketo-1-methylhexahydro-1:4-diazine, A., i, 635.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, and (*Frl.*) *W. D.* **Wensink**, iminodi-*iso*butyronitrile, A., i, 635.
direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds. II. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketohexahydro-1:4-diazine-1-acetamide, A., i, 672.

Dubsky, *J. V.* See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.
Dudley, *Boyd*, the thermal conductivity of refractories, A., ii, 12.
Dufresne, *M.* See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**.
Duin, *C. F. van*, the influence of capillary-active substances on the stability of an arsenic trisulphide sol, A., ii, 131.
Dunlop, *Janette G.* See *Charles Glover* **Barkla**.
Dunlop, *John Gunning Moore*, 3-*gem*-dimethylpiperidine, A., i, 159.
Dunn, *Frederick Percy*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.
Dupré, *J. V.* See *C. J.* **Lynde**.
Durand, *J.* See *Marcel* **Murat**.
Duruttis, *M.*, Japanese oil of pepper (from *Xanthoxylum piperitum*, D.C.), A., i, 412.
Dziewoński, *K.* See *J.* **Doliński**.

E.

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, xanthophyllite in crystalline limestone, A., ii, 443.
Eastlack, *Herbert E.* See *Hal Truman* **Beans**, and *Alexander* **Smith**.
Eastman, *Ermon Dwight*. See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**.
Ebert, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Eck, *Pieter Noach van*, silver chromate, A., ii, 639.
Eckerlin, use of the colouring substance of red cabbage as an indicator, A., ii, 44.
Eckmann, *A.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.
Eckstein, *H. C.* See *Harry Sands* **Grindley**.
Eddy, *Walter H.*, isolation of a growth-producing substance from the pancreas of the sheep. A., i, 862.
Edelmann, *Adolf*, test for urobilin in urine and fæces, A., ii, 164.
Eder. *Josef Maria*, the arc spectrum of cassiopeium, aldebaranium, erbium, and the elements separated from thulium, A., ii, 277.
Edgar, *E. C.* See *Frank Playfair* **Burt**.
Edgar, *Graham*, a rapid method for the estimation of copper and iron, A., ii, 346.
estimation of vanadic acid after reduction by metallic silver, A., ii, 495.
Edgar, *Graham*, and *Sterling H.* **Diggs**, diffusion of iodine in potassium iodide solutions, A., ii, 227.
Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, occurrence of arginase in the animal organism and its recognition by means of the formaldehyde method, A., i, 524.
Edson, *R.*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, the preparation of metallic vanadium, A., ii, 143.
Edson, *R.* See also *Douglas* **McIntosh**.
Edwards, *A.*, estimation of benzene and toluene in commercial mixtures, A., ii, 452.
Edwards, *Charles Alfred*, metallic crystal twinning by direct mechanical strain, A., ii, 130.
Edwards, *Charles Alfred*, *J. N.* **Greenwood**, and *H.* **Kikkawa**, initial temperature and cooling velocities of a chromium steel, A., ii, 622.
Edwards, *V. C.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.
Effront, *Jean*, influence of salts on the amylolysis of bread, A., i, 298.
influence of phosphates in the intragastric amylolysis, A., i, 448.
Egloff, *Gustav*, thermal decomposition of the aliphatic hydrocarbon derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 716.
Egloff, *Gustav*, and *Thomas J.* **Twomey**, production of aromatic hydrocarbons from paraffin wax, A., i, 553.
recracking of a cracked oil produced from petroleum, A., i, 785.
the time factor in the formation of aromatic hydrocarbons from a paraffin base oil, A., i, 786.
Egloff, *Gustav*. See also *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**, and *Walter F.* **Rittman**.
Ehrenberg, *Paul*, and *Guy* **Given**, colloidal clay, A., ii, 18.
Ehrlich, *J.*, estimation of alcohol in the presence of phenol, A., ii, 349.
Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *P.* **Karrer**, arsenometallic compounds, A., i, 95.
Eichwald, *Egm.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Einhorn, *Jos. A.*, esters of phenols, A., i, 33, 473.
Eisenmenger, *Th.* See *Kurt* **Brand**.
Eiser, *Oskar*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Elbs, *Karl*, and *H.* **Lerch**, dehydrodivanillin, A., i, 315.
Elias, *Alfred*. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.
Elkind, *Ephraim*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Ellenberger, *W.*, *Arthur* **Scheunert**, *Walther* **Grimmer**, and *A.* **Hopffe**, digestion of cellulose, A., i, 588.
Ellington, *Oscar Charles*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Ellingworth, *S.* See *Sydney Alfred* **Shorter**.
Elliott, *Sylvanna*. See *Alfred Newton* **Cook**.
Ellis, *James H.*, the free energy of hydrochloric acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 369.

Elston, *C. M.* See *William Allen* **Drushel**.
Elter, *F.*, two new *N*-arylnaphthatriazoles, A., i, 82.
Emde, *Hermann*, diaminofluorenes, A., i, 77.
Emery, *William O.*, organic periodides. I Periodides of phenacetin, methacetin, and trophenin, A., i, 391.
Emich, *Friedrich*, qualitative microanalysis, A., ii, 45.
Emmerich, *Rudolf*, and *Oscar* **Loew**, influence of calcium salts on reproduction, A., i, 102.
Emmert, *Bruno*, preparation of 4-hydroxypiperidine, A., i, 667.
compounds of pyridine with the alkali metals, A., i, 668.
preparation of derivatives (esters) of 4-hydroxypiperidine and its *N*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 835.
Enell, *Henrik*, volumetric estimation of cadmium and zinc, A., ii, 115.
volumetric studies, A., ii, 572.
Engfeldt, *N. O.*, amount of acetone in milk, A., i, 527.
Engle, *W. D.*, and *R. G.* **Gustavson**, volumetric method for the estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 649.
Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*, the Wagner-Saytzeff reaction with olefinic aldehydes, A., i, 371.
Enslow, *L. H.* See *W. B. D.* **Penniman**.
Eoff, *J. R.* See *B. G.* **Hartmann**.
Eoff, *J. R., jun.* See *W. B.* **Alwood**.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Edouard* **Bolle**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XII. Ammines of copper, A., ii, 104.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Isaac* **Kornblum**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XIII. Complexes with sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 614.
Epstein, *Albert A.*, and *Paul W.* **Aschner**, effect of surgical procedures on the amount of dextrose in the blood, A., i, 521.
Epstein, *Albert A.*, and *George* **Baehr**, the effect of phloridzin on the formation of glycogen in the liver, A., i, 232.
experimental diabetes after pancreatectomy, A., i, 234.
Epstein, *Albert A.*, *Joseph* **Reiss**, and *Jacob* **Branower**, effect of surgical procedures on blood-sugar and renal permeability, A., i, 685.
Erlenmeyer, [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil, jun.*, active cinnamic acids, A., i, 480.
Escher, *W. von.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Espenhahn, *E. V.*, estimation of sulphur in spent oxide, A., ii, 263.
Essex, *Harry*, *Harold* **Hibbert**, and *Benjamin T.* **Brooks**, hydrolysis of chloropentanes as affected by high pressure, A., i, 593.
Eucken, *Arnold*, the thermal behaviour of certain compressed and condensed gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 470.
Euler, *Beth*, and *Hans von* **Euler**, detection of fermentation enzymes in the animal body, A., i, 772.
Euler, *Hans von*, solubility of aminobenzoic acid in salt solutions, A., i, 727.
photochemical decomposition of halogenoacetic acids in benzene and ether, A., ii, 546.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *E.* **Hille**, primary changes of the hexoses in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 194.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Erik* **Löwenhamn**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. XII., A., i, 780.
a case of elevation of solubility, A., ii, 476, 520.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *T.* **Tholin**, action of phosphates on alcoholic fermentation at different concentrations of hydroxyl ions, A., i, 780.
Euler, *Hans von.* See also *Beth* **Euler**.
Evans, *Evan Jenkin*, absorption spectra of the vapours of inorganic salts, A., ii, 167.
Evans, *Percy Norton*, boiling and condensing points of alcohol–water mixtures, A., i, 305.
Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Jesse E.* **Day**, oxidation of ethyl alcohol by means of potassium permanganate, A., i, 362.
Evens, *Eric Doddrell*, *Edgar Cranthorne* **Gifford**, and *Walter Edward Lambourne* **Griffiths**, action of alkalis on the nitrosoamines of 4-piperidone derivatives, A., i, 72.
Ewald, *Gottfried.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Ewald, *W. F.* See *Jacques* **Loeb**.
Ewing, *P. V.* See *C. A.* **Wells**.
Ewins, *Arthur James*, the estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, T., 1355.
the isolation of methylguanidine by the silver method, A., i, 528.
Eyndhoven, *A. J. von*, estimation of naphthalene in coal gas, A., ii, 583.

F.

Facchinetti, *Carlo.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, the autoxidation of colophony, A., i, 492.
fatty oils in the light of mesomorphous polymerisation, A., i, 628.
Fajans, *Kasimir*, the question of isotopic elements. II., A., ii, 169.
the properties of isotopic elements in the solid state, A., ii, 406.
Falcke, *Victor*, reactions between ferrous oxide and carbon and between carbon monoxide and iron, A., ii, 484.
Fales, *H. A.*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, the effect of sodium chloride on the action of invertase, A., i, 174.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *Kanematsu* **Sugiura**, enzyme action, A., i, 439.
a comparative study of aeration and heat distillation in the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 341.
Falls, *Frederick H.* See *William H.* **Welker**.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, production of alkali metal derivatives of ketones with a view to the preparation of alcohols, A., i, 16.
preparation of γ-methylbutinol and its homologues, A., i, 113.
preparation of derivatives of 2-hydroxy-3-naphthamide, A., i, 145.
preparation of hydroxytriarylmethanecarboxylic acids, A., i, 145, 480.
preparation of hydroxytriphenylmethanecarboxylic acids, A., i, 264.
preparation of unsaturated alcohols, A., i, 305.
preparation of acidyl-*a*-bromo-*a*-ethylbutyrylcarbamides, A., i, 310.
preparation of quinizarinsulphonic acid, A., i, 318.
preparation of hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 319.
preparation of sulphonic acids of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 319.
preparation of norcamphor and its derivatives, A., i, 319.
preparation of *N*-methyl derivatives of organic bases, A., i, 326.
preparation of 4-cyano-2-arylquinolines, A., i, 333.
preparation of mixed carbamides and thiocarbamides of the aromatic series, A., i, 390.
preparation of carbamides and thiocarbamides of the naphthalene series, A., i, 390.
preparation of *iso*propenylacetylene, A., i, 461.
preparation of esters of alkamines, A., i, 468.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of γ-methylbutinol, its homologues and analogues, A., i, 541.
preparation of aldehyde-ammonia, A., i, 546.
preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of organic bases, A., i, 554.
preparation of substituted quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 571.
preparation of 5:8-dichloro-1-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 801.
preparation of barbituric acid derivatives, A., i, 843.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of aluminium ethoxide, A., i, 113.
preparation of 6-nitro-3-aminophenol and its methyl ether, A., i, 141.
preparation of sulphomethylbenzophenone-*o*-carboxylic [sulphomethyl-*o*-benzoylbenzoic] acids and substitution products, A., i, 145.
preparation of diaminodiphenylcarbamidetetrasulphonic acid, A., i, 206.
preparation of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., i, 247.
preparation of a compound of silver glycocholate readily soluble in water, A., i, 252.
preparation of 1:4-dichloronaphthalene, A., i, 256.
preparation of dichloroanthracene hexachloride and dichloroanthracene octachloride, A., i, 313.
preparation of arylamides of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, A., i, 314.
production of derivatives of 4-hydroxycarbostyril, A., i, 333.
preparation of amino-derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 333, 334.
preparation of hydroxyphenylquinolinedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 334.
preparation of hydroxyphenylquinolinedicarboxylic acid and derivatives thereof, A., i, 334.
preparation of iododihydroxypropane, A., i, 363.
preparation of chloro-derivatives of *N*-dihydro-1:2:2′:1′-anthraquinoneazine and its substitution products, A., i, 423.
preparation of complex arseno-compounds, A., i, 446.
preparation of selenophthaleins and their halogen derivatives, A., i, 560, 728.
preparation of condensation products of the anthraquinone series containing nitrogen (anthraquinoneketomorpholines), A., i, 563.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, 3-nitro- and 3-aminocarbazolemonosulphonic acids and their derivatives alkylated at the pyrrole nitrogen atom, A., i, 607.
preparation of sulpho-chlorides of the naphthalene series, A., i, 639.
preparation of 2:9:10-trichloroanthracene, A., i, 642.
preparation of 5-nitro-1-alkylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 657.
preparation of anthraquinone α-mercaptans and disulphides, A., i, 657.
preparation of isatin, A., i, 668.
preparation of soluble derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 668.
preparation of anthraquinone, A., i, 732.
preparation of aluminium alkyloxides, A., i, 786.
preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 791.
preparation of alkyl esters of 1-aryl-4-diethylaminoethyl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 844.

Fassbinder, *Joseph*, the conduction of the electric current in ethyl ether, A., ii, 6.

Fawcett, *George G.* See also *John* **Rogers**.

Faucon, *A.* See *Gustave* **Massol**.

Fauré-Fremiet, *E.*, composition and morphology of ovarian lipoids. I. The egg of *Ascaris megalocephala*, A., i, 693.

Fawcett, *George G.*, *Jessie Moore* **Rahe**, *George S.* **Hackett**, and *John* **Rogers**, the effects of aqueous extracts of organs on unstriated muscle, A., i, 102.

Fazi, *R. de*, indones. II. Synthesis of 3-phenyl-2-methylindone, A., i, 151.
derivatives of cinnamic acid: syntheses of β-phenyl-α-ethylcinnamic and β-hydroxy-ββ-diphenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, A., i, 262.
new reaction of aldehydes, A., ii, 457.

Fazi, *Remo de.* See *Romolo de* **Fazi**.

Fazi, *Romolo de*, and *Remo de* **Fazi**, action of ultraviolet rays on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 236.

Feen, *F. van der*, determination of the molecular weight of egg-albumin, A., i, 513.
osmotic pressure of colloidal hydrated ferric oxide, A., ii, 377.

Feigl, *Johann*, the appearance of hæmatin in blood after poisoning with chlorates, A., i, 586.

Feigl, *Johann*, [with *A. V.* **Knack**, and *H.* **Koopmann**], the blood of participators in an army march with accoutrements. I. The changes and excretion of blood pigment; hæmoglobinæmia, hæmatinæmia, and hæmoglobinuria, A., i, 769.

Feigl, *Max E.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Feist, *Karl*, estimation of oxychloride and of free hydrochloric acid in solutions of ferric chloride, A., ii, 116.

Fellenberg, *Theodore von*, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 147.
estimation of pectin in spices, A., ii, 351.
colorimetric estimation of cinnamaldehyde in cinnamon, A., ii, 354.
colorimetric estimation of vanillin in vanilla, A., ii, 355.

Felsing, *William A.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch**.

Fendler, *Georg*, detection of methyl alcohol by Rinck's method, A., ii, 541.

Fendler, *Georg*, and *W.* **Stüber**, estimation of caffeine in coffee, A., ii, 162.

Fenger, *Frederic*, composition and physiological activity of the pituitary body. II., A., i, 692.

Fenger, *Frederic.* See also *John Harper* **Long**.

Ferguson, *Allan*, the variation of surface tension with temperature, A., ii, 174.

Ferguson, *Allan A.* See *Alfred* **Tingle**.

Ferguson, *Alfred L.*, activity and concentration: transport numbers and boundary potentials, A., ii, 289.

Fernandes, *Francis Vito.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.

Fernández Ladreda, *J. M.* See *Julio de* **Guzmán Carrancio**.

Fernbach, *Auguste*, mechanism of fermentation, A., i, 587.

Ferrari, *F.*, rapid estimation of iron in presence of organic substances, A., ii, 152.

Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Fichter, *Fritz*, boric acid solutions in presence of litmus, A., ii, 247.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Emil* **Brunner**, new products of the electrochemical oxidation of phenol, A., i, 644.
glucinum nitride, A., ii, 326.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Ephraim* **Elkind**, electrochemical experiments with organic arsenic compounds, A., i, 444.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Theodor* **Lichtenhahn**, electrolysis of the alkali salts of aliphatic sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 114.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Emile* **Muller**, the weighting of silk with stannic chloride; a chemical reaction, A., i, 766.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *René* **Osterwalder**, precipitation of magnesium salts by ammonium carbonate, A., ii, 566.

Fick, *Reinhold*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Field, *Allan J.*, analysis of chromium oxide, A., ii, 273.

Filippo, *J. D.*, and *W.* **Adriani**, transformations during the ignition of foodstuffs containing sodium chloride; a reaction between carbon and sodium chloride, A., ii, 393.

Fine, *Morris Seide*, the non-destructibility of uric acid in the human organism, A., i, 189.

Fine, *Morris Seide*. See also *Victor Caryl* **Myers**.

Fink, *Heinrich*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Finzi, *Cesare*, arsenical acids derived from thiophen. I., A., i, 94.

basic properties of the sulphoxides, A., i, 810.

Finzi, *Cesare*, and *Vittoria* **Furlotti**, arsenical acids derived from thiophen. II., A., i, 95.

Fisceman, *G.*, determination of nitrogen in organic compounds by the microchemical method and by the ordinary method, A., ii, 642.

determination of carbon and hydrogen by the microchemical method, A., ii, 645.

Fisceman, *G.* See also *Marussia* **Bakunin**.

Fischer, *Emil*, preparation of acetylbromoglucose, A., i, 373.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Bergmann**, partial acylation of polyhydric alcohols and sugars. III., A., i, 364.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Walter* **Brieger**, cyanopropylallylacetic acid [α-cyano-α-allyl-*n*-valeric acid], A., i, 11.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Lukas von* **Mechel**, formation of active secondary amino-acids from halogeno-acids and primary amines, A., i, 802.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Charlotte* **Rund**, partial acylation of the polyhydric alcohols and sugars. II., A., i, 363.

Fischer, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Fischer, *Franz*, transformation of coal into soluble substances by means of ozone, A., ii, 562.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Ernst* **Baerwind**, the rectifying action of silicon and its position in the thermo-electric series, A. ii, 549.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Gluud**, the productivity of the extraction of coal by benzene, A., ii, 561.

extraction of coal by liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 562.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Hermann* **Niggemann**, formation of toluene by the action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on xylene and benzene, A., i, 801.

Fischer, *Franz*, [with *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, and *Siegfried* **Hilpert**], formation of liquid hydrocarbons by the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene under pressure, A., i, 381.

Fischer, *Hans*, urinoporphyrin. I., A., i, 514.

bilirubin, A., i, 515.

phylloerythrin (bilipurpurin), A., i, 574.

urinoporphyrin. II. Cotoporphyrin, A., i, 575.

toxicity, sensitising power, and spectroscopic behaviour of the natural porphyrins; degradation of urinoporphyrin to cotoporphyrin, A., i, 775.

porphyrins in pathological urine and fæces, A., i, 775.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *G. A. von* **Kemnitz**, action of some porphyrins on *Paramœcia*, A., i, 585.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, hydratation and "dissolution" of gelatin, A., i, 90.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Marian O.* **Hooker**, the analogy in the behaviour of emulsions and of the fats in the protoplasm, A., i, 693.

imitation of mucus formation, A., ii, 557.

Fischer, *Otto*, [with *Constanze* **Bauer**, *Fr.* **Hammerschmidt**, and *Wilh.* **Kern**], some dihydroxynaphthalenes, A., i, 718.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *M.* **Chur**, electrolytic preparation of 1-methyl-2-pyridone and of some 1-methylquinolones; some derivatives of 1-methyl-2-pyridone, A., i, 741.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Heinrich* **Guthmann**, preparation and properties of the α-halogen derivatives of quinoline and methylquinoline. II., A., i, 743.

Fisher, *Harry L.*, new form of absorption bottle for use with calcium chloride or soda lime in the elementary analysis of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 343.

Fiske, *Cyrus H.*, estimation of urea in urine by the urease method, A., ii, 119.

Fitzgerald, *R.* See *John Alexander* **McClelland**.

Fleck, *Herman*. See *A. T.* **Mertes**.

Fleck, *K.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.
Fleischer, *Karl.* See *Martin* **Freund**.
Flier, *G. D.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin**.
Fodor, *Andor.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Foelsing, *A.*, preparation of borodisalicylic acid, A., i, 314.
Foerster, *Fritz*, *A.* **Tenne**, *F.* **Herrschel**, *M.* **Schade**, and *W. von* **Escher**, passivity and retardation phenomena during anodic discharge of halogen ions, and cathodic discharge of the ions of iron metals, A., ii, 408.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Willey* **Denis**, relative excretion of phenols by the kidneys and by the intestine, A., i, 773.
estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation. I. Total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 573.
estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation. II. Non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 574.
estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation. III. Ammonia in urine, A., ii, 574.
estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation. IV. Urea in urine, A., ii, 574.
estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation. V. Urea in blood, A., ii, 575.
Folkmar, *G. O.*, the parenteral injection of sucrose, and the supposed formation of invertin, A., i, 778.
Folpmers, *T.* See *Martinus Willem* **Beyerinck**.
Fonrobert, *Ewald.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *Blair* **Saxton**, effect of freezing on certain inorganic hydrogels, A., ii, 230.
Ford, *William Ebenezer*, and *W. A.* **Bradley**, hydrozincite, A., ii, 487.
margarosanite, a new lead-calcium silicate from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 532.
Formanek, *G.* See *George W.* **Knight**.
Fornaini, *M.*, determination of the specific electrical conductivity in the testing of potable water, A., ii, 51.
Fornet, *Artur*, estimation of the water-content of substances, A., ii, 534.
Forsman, *W.* See *Ossian* **Aschan**.
Fort, *M.*, the theory of the acid dye-bath, A., i, 279.
Fosse, *H. W.*, Norwegian oil of turpentine, A., i, 53.
Foster, *Nellis B.*, a toxic substance in the blood of uræmic patients, A., i, 234.
Foster, *Nellis B.* See also *Helen* **Davis**.
Foster, *William*, action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenic acid, A., ii, 246.
Foucar, *James Louis*, obituary notice of, T., 369.
Fouque, *Gustave*, apparatus for subliming and weighing small quantities of iodine, A., ii, 535.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, a new condenser, A., ii, 388.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Felix* **Bruckner**, aromatic diglycines, A., i, 383.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Josef* **Rainer**, the presence of cyclic amino-acids in ergot of rye, A., i, 536.
Fraenkel, *Walter*, and *J.* **Silbermann**, formation of aluminium nitride from alumina, carbon, and nitrogen. II., A., ii, 436.
Franceschi, *Giambattista*, action of hydrogen sulphide on mercuric iodide, A., ii, 530.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *N.* **Granata**, formula of β-santolinenone, A., i, 825.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *E.* **Sernagiotto**, β-phellandrene, A., i, 272.
Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, and *J. V.* **Dubsky**, the reaction of aliphatic imino-derivatives with absolute nitric acid, A., i, 467.
Francis, *Francis Ernest*, *Francis Henry* **Geake**, and *James William* **Roche**, the determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions, A., ii, 21.
Franck, *J.*, and *Gustav* **Hertz**, the relative intensity of gas spectra in the glow discharge through mixtures of gases, A., ii, 461.
François, *Maurice*, detection of glycerides by the magenta-sulphurous acid reagent, A., ii, 155.
François, *Maurice*, and *E.* **Luce**, analysis of morphine hydrochloride, standardised morphine hydrochloride solution, and morphine syrup, A., ii, 276.
Frank, *Fritz*, the proteins in caoutchouc and in caoutchouc latex, A., ii, 62.
Frank, *H.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.
Frankel, *Edward M.*, behaviour of purified proteins towards proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 682.
Frankel, *Edward M.* See also *Henry G.* **Barbour**.
Franken, *Josef.* See *Alfred* **Coehn**.
Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *Lillian* **Cohen**, estimation of acetone in systems of methyl alcohol, water, and potassium fluoride, and equilibria in systems of methyl ethyl ketone, water, and inorganic salts, A., ii, 458.
Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *E. A.* **Daniels**, the action of aluminium chloride on the aliphatic ethers, A., i, 7.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *W.* **Kritchevsky**, veratrine and some of its derivatives. II., A., i, 67.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *Sterling* **Temple**, equilibria in the systems of the higher alcohols, water, and salts, A., ii, 92.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Heinrich* **Kahlenberg**, biochemistry of micro-organisms. X. Formation and fermentation of formic acid by *Bacterium coli*, A., i, 780.

Frary, *Francis C.*, and *Harry C.* **Berman**, formation of magnesium suboxide in the electrolytic preparation of magnesium, A., ii, 33.

Frary, *Francis C.*, and *Arthur C.* **Dennis**, modification of starch by gaseous hydrogen chloride, A., i, 202.

Frary, *Francis C.*, and *Ralph E.* **Porter**, single potentials in the silver cyanide plating bath, as affected by its composition and concentration, A., ii, 286.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*, and *R. T.* **Myrick**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 30°, A., ii, 603.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*. See also *Benjamin Franklin* **Lovelace**.

Fred, *Edwin Brown*, and *E. J.* **Graul**, some factors that influence nitrate formation in acid soils, A., i, 530.

Fred, *Edwin Brown*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, comparative effects of phosphates and sulphates on soil bacteria, A., i, 104.

Frederick, *Robert C.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in air by Haldane's apparatus, A., ii, 196.

Frederiksen, *F. M.*, electrochemical synthesis of phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 32.

Frerichs, *Georg*, hardening of fats by the catalytic absorption of hydrogen, A., i, 367.

a simple sodium lamp for the polarimeter, A., ii, 405.

Frerichs, *Georg*. See also *Heinrich* **Beckurts**.

Frerking, *H.*, poisonous action of lithium salts on plants, A., i, 875.

Freund, *Hans*, kyrines, A., i, 103.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Karl* **Fleischer**, berberine. III. Azo-derivatives of dihydroberberine and 1-alkyldihydroberberines, A., i, 325.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Karl* **Fleischer**, [with *Max* **Praetorius**], synthesis of indandiones. V. Constitution of mellophanic and prehnitic acids, A., i, 317.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Edmund* **Speyer**, preparation of a derivative of thebaine, A., i, 157.

thebaine. V. Reduction of thebaine and phenyldihydrothebaine, A., i, 738.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, abnormal osmosis, A., ii, 227.

double refraction of vanadium pentoxide sol, A., ii, 442.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Alf.* **Bjercke**, kinetics of the catalytic oxidation of phenylthiocarbamide by charcoal, A., ii, 238.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *H.* **Kaempfer**, influence of foreign substances on the adsorption of uranium-X_1 by charcoal, A., ii, 70.

Freundlich, *Herbert*. See also *H.* **Diesselhorst**.

Frey, *A.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Fridman, *V. I.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschevski**.

Friedländer, *Paul*, hydroxy- and methoxy-derivatives of "thioindigo," A., i, 674.

Friedländer, *Paul*, and *N.* **Roschdestwensky**, an oxidation product of indigotin, A., i, 80.

Friedmann, *Walter*, conversion of α-methylnaphthalene into αβ-di-α-naphthylethane and picene, A., i, 382.

action of sulphur on indene, hydrindene, and *cyclo*pentadiene. I. and II., A., i, 415, 499.

action of sulphur on *n*-octane under pressure, A., i, 735.

action of sulphur on 2-methylnaphthalene under pressure, A., i, 736.

action of sulphur on octylene under pressure, A., i, 832.

Friedrich, *Richard*, recovery of ammonium molybdate from the filtrates obtained in the estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron, A., ii, 490.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*, a cyclic theory of the constitution of metal-ammines and of ferro- and ferricyanides, T., 715; A., i, 637.

the relative corrodibilities of iron and steel, A., ii, 439.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*. See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.

Friman, *Einar*, the absorption and diffusion of high-speed cathode rays (β-rays) in gases and vapours, A., ii, 207.

the high-frequency spectra (L-series) of the elements lutecium–zinc, A., ii, 589.

Friman, *Einar.* See also *Manne* **Siegbahn.**
Fringe, *Joseph*, the arc- and spark-spectrum of silver in international normals, A., ii, 65.
Fritsch, *R.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Fry, *Harry Shipley*, some applications of the electronic conception of positive and negative valencies. VI. The existence and properties of free radicles, A., i, 28.
interpretations of some stereochemical problems in terms of the electronic conception of positive and negative valencies. VI. Further evidence for the electronic formula of benzene and the substitution rule. VII. Action of sodium methoxide on the products of nitration of *o*-, *p*-, and *m*-chlorotoluenes. VIII. Further evidence for the electronic tautomerism of benzene derivatives, A., i, 598.
Fry, *Harry Shipley*, and *Joseph L.* **Donnelly,** reactions of non-aqueous solvents. I. The action of chromyl chloride on the phosphorus trihaloids, A., ii, 626.
Führer, *Hermann*, the pharmacological action of hypophysin, A., i, 778.
Fürst, *Rose.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch.**
Fuller, *Everett W.* See *Sergius* **Morgulis.**
Fuller, *T. S.*, thermo-electromotive force of certain iron alloys, A., ii, 10.
Funk, *Casimir*, nature of the disease due to the exclusive diet of oats in guinea-pigs and rabbits, A., i, 696.
dialysis of trypsin and the proteoclastic action of the protein cleavage products, A., i, 767.
Funk, *Casimir*, *William G.* **Lyle,** and *Donald* **McCaskey,** [with *Joseph* **Caspe,** and *Joseph* **Poklop**], nutritive value of yeast, polished rice, and white bread as determined by experiments on man, A., i, 862.
Funk, *Casimir*, and *Archibald Bruce* **Macallum,** growth. II. The probable nature of the substance promoting growth in young animals, A., i, 184.
growth. III. Comparative value of lard and butter fat in growth, A., i, 861.
growth. IV. Action of yeast fractions on the growth of rats, A., i, 861.
Funk, *Casimir*, and *Joseph* **Poklop,** certain dietary conditions bearing on the problem of growth in rats, A., i, 861.
Furlotti, *Vittoria.* See *Cesare* **Finzi.**
Furman, *N. Howell.* See *LeRoy Wiley* **McCay.**

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, some simple thiazole bases, A., i, 668.
*iso*propylamine, A., i, 794.
some ortho-derivatives of cinnamic acid, A., i, 818.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, [and, in part, *Fritz* **Kuntze,** and *R.* **Kondo**], Hofmann's degradation of alkaloids of the phenanthrene (*apo*morphine) series, A., i, 737.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, [with *Fritz* **Kuntze,** *R.* **Kondo,** and **Schulemann**], mercuric acetate as an oxidising agent in alkaloidal chemistry, A., i, 736.
Gad-Andresen, *K. L.*, a new method for estimating carbon monoxide in the blood, A., ii, 447.
Gallenkamp, *W.*, action of light on mixtures of potassium ferrocyanide and *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, A., ii, 207.
Gangloff, *Wilmer C.* See *William E.* **Henderson.**
Gann, *John A.*, the velocity of coagulation of aluminium hydroxide solution, A., ii, 382.
Gardner, *Arthur Duncan.* See *Georges* **Dreyer.**
Garner, *William Edward*, and *Daniel* **Tyrer,** preparation of diethylamine, T., 174; A., i, 251.
Garrett, *Charles Scott*, the infra-red and ultra-violet absorption of sulphur dioxide and their relation to the infra-red spectra of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 362.
Garrett, *Charles Scott.* See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**
Garrey, *Walter Eugene*, the resistance of fresh-water fish to changes of osmotic and chemical conditions, A., i, 232.
Gassmann, *Theodor*, detection of selenium in bones and teeth, A., i, 772.
Gast, *Wilhelmine.* See *Hans von* **Halban.**
Gastaldi, *Carlo*, and *F.* **Cherchi,** condensation of acetophenone by means of sodium ethoxide. I., A., i, 31.
Gaté, *J.* See *A. Ch.* **Hollande.**
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *R.* **Ebert,** azoimido- and stereoisomeric azo- and hydrazo-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 857.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *Aladar* **Skita,** [with *L.* **Bühler**], a synthesis of pyridine derivatives, A., i, 419.

Gaubert, *Paul*, the growth of crystals, A., ii, 229.
[the influence of imbibed substances on the form of crystals of ammonium chloride], A., ii, 300.
a crystalline modification of sulphur occurring in spherolites with helicoidal winding, A., ii, 314.
the crystalline liquids obtained by evaporation of a solution, A., ii, 604.
Gaule, *Alice*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Gautier, *Armand*, and *Paul* **Clausmann**, fluorine in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 237.
Gawalowski, *A.*, purification of filter paper by hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 44.
detection of iron in filter paper which has been treated with hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 116.
Gay, *L.*, application of the idea of expansibility tension to the theoretical study of chemical equilibria, A., ii, 91.
theoretical study of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 231.
the conception of the pressure of expansion, A., ii, 550.
combined expansibility product, A., ii, 600.
Gazzabin, *V.* See *Bartolo Lino* **Vanzetti**.
Geake, *Francis Henry*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.
Gehe & Co., preparation of compounds of urethanes and diurethanes with metallic bromides, A., i, 125.
Geiger, *George Augustus*. See *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, and *Arno* **Viehoever**.
Geilmann, *W.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.
George, *H. Trevelyan*. See *Richard Smith* **Willows**.
Georgievics, *Georg* [*Cornelius Theodor*] *von*, simultaneous adsorption by two adsorbing media, A., ii, 417.
Gephart, *Frank C.*, *Eugene F.* **Du Bois**, and *Graham* **Lusk**, clinical calorimetry. XVIII. The number of places of significant figures in the data of metabolism experiments, A., i, 860.
Gérard. See *William* **Œchsner de Coninck**.
Gerhardt, *Mathilde*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Gerike, *Kurt*, vapour pressure of gelatin–water mixtures, A., ii, 18.
Germann, *F. E. E.* See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Germann, *Hildegarde C.*, partition of phosphorus in thymus-nucleic acid, A., i, 575.
Germann, *Hildegarde C.* See also *Walter* **Jones**.
Gerretsen, *F. C.*, the oxidising power of soil in connexion with aeration, A., i, 591.
Gerum, *Josef*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Gerzowitsch, *S.*, permeability of cells. VI. New method for investigating the permeability of the cells of various regions of the kidney by the aid of dyes, A., i, 450.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, manufacture of products containing sodium pyrophosphate and active oxygen, A., ii, 616.
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, the lead electrode, A., ii, 287.
Gettler, *A. O.*, and *Willis* **Baker**, chemical and physical analysis of blood in thirty normal cases, A., i, 576.
Geyer, *C.* See *Aba von* **Sztankay**.
Ghazarian, *M.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Ghose, *T. P.* See *Puran* **Singh**.
Ghosh, *Brojendra Nath*, a synthesis of flavones, T., 105; A., i, 281.
influence of constitution on the basic property of oxygen. I., A., i, 63.
Ghosh, *Brojendra Nath*. See also *Sosale Garalapury* **Sastry**.
Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, relative affinity of metals in non-aqueous solutions and their reactivity in insulating media, A., ii, 92.
Gibbs, *Ivan Richard*, obituary notice of, T., 370.
Gibbs, *W. E.*, the corrosion of a solid solution —70 : 30 brass, A., ii, 434.
Gifford, *Edgar Cranthorne*. See *Eric Doddrell* **Evens**.
Gigli, *Torquato*, innovations in the analysis of potable waters, A., ii, 340.
Gilchrist, *Elizabeth*. See *Charles Robertshaw* **Marshall**.
Gille, *Arthur*, the viscosity coefficients of mixtures of helium and hydrogen, A., ii, 86.
Gillespie, *L. J.*, reaction of soil and measurements of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 303.
Gilman, *H.* See *Roger* **Adams**.
Gilmour, *Robert*, qualitative analysis of the iron group in the presence of phosphates, A., ii, 151.
Giolitto, *Federico*, and *S.* **Zublena**, the behaviour of slag enclosures in acid steel, A., ii, 37.
Giordani, *F.* See *Marussia* **Bakunin**.
Giua, *Michele*, aromatic nitro-derivatives. V. Reactivity of the nitro-group in aromatic compounds, A., i, 205.
additive molecular compounds in organic chemistry, A., i, 266.

Giua, *Michele*, unsaturated compounds in organic chemistry. I. Behaviour of phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, A., i, 490.
formation of 1-phenyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 608.
Given, *Guy*. See *Paul* **Ehrenberg**.
Givens, *Maurice Hope*, and *Andrew* **Hunter**, the fate of ingested sodium nucleate in the human subject, A., i, 183.
Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *Ellen*, the life of radium, A., ii, 168.
Gloth, *Hans Waldemar*. See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*, preparation of *o*-aldehydophenylglycine, A., i, 266.
preparation of condensation products of *o*-aldehydophenylglycineoxime and its derivatives substituted in the carboxyl group, A., i, 266.
preparation of indole, A., i, 288.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*. See also *Franz* **Fischer**.
Godet, *Ch.* See *W. I.* **Baragiola**.
Görbitz, *Carl*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Goerens, *Franz*. See *Rudolf* **Ruer**.
Goes, *Christian*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Göttelmann, *E.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Göttler, *Maximilian*, *s*-diantipyrylcarbamide and its physiological properties, A., i, 83.
Gola, *G.*, presence in plants of hæmatoid compounds of iron. II., A., i. 108.
Goldberger, *Isidor*, benzaldehyde-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 604.
4:4′-azo- and 4:4′-azoxy-phthalic acids, A., i, 609.
Goldenzweig. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, alcoholysis of salts, A., ii, 424.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, [with *Max E.* **Feigl**, *Carl* **Görbitz**, *Haakon* **Hougen**, *Kristian* **Pahle**, *Jens* **Schjerve**, and *Olaf* **Udby**], electrical conductivity of acids in absolute and aqueous alcohol. II., A., ii, 210.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Anton* **Hougen**, physico-chemical experiments on the additive compounds of thiocarbamides and alkyl iodides, A., ii, 558.
Goldstein, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Golodetz, *L.*, determination of the melting-point of fats and waxes, A., ii, 354.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *R. L.* **Jickling**, triphenylmethyl. XXV. Preparation of *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol and attempts to isolate the corresponding triarylmethyl, A., i, 29.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *C. S.* **Schoepfle**, triphenylmethyl. XXIV. The additive compounds of triphenylmethyl and some saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 28.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *N. E. van* **Stone**, triphenylmethyl. XXVI. Tautomerism of triarylcarbinols, A., i, 639.
Gómez, *L.*, *iso*amyl xanthates, A., i, 305.
Gonnermann, *Max*, sugar beet and potato tyrosinase, A., i, 359.
González, *Adolfo*, the chloralide of cholesterol, A., i, 649.
González, *Adolfo*. See also *Antonio* **Madinaveitia**.
Goodson, *Alice*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Goodson, *H. E.* See (*Sir*) *Norman* **Lockyer**.
Goost, *Th.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Gordon, *Newell T.* See *Donald Pritchard* **Smith**.
Gore, *Herbert C.*, occurrence of sucrose in grapes of American origin, A., i, 458.
Gorino, *Constantino*, further investigations on the proteolytic activity of lactic organisms. I. Influence of the temperature, A., i, 105.
Goris, *A.*, rôle of glucosides in plants, A., i, 782.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. II. Hydrolysis in the presence of carbohydrates and of aldehydes, A., i, 681.
rapid method for estimating calcium oxide in peat soils, A., ii, 449.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *William M.* **Shaw**, does vanadium interfere with the estimation of phosphorus in soils when the phosphorus is weighed as magnesium pyrophosphate? A., ii, 644.
Gothe, *F.*, the enzymes of honey, A., ii, 499.
properties of honey diastase, A., ii, 500.
Gounder, *A.* See *Georgi* **Korschun**.
Gouy, *G.*, the differences of potential at the contact of two electrolytes, A., ii, 409.
the electrocapillary function, A., ii, 550.
Graaff, *Willem Cornelis de*, ammonia and amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 119.
Graaff, *Willem Cornelis de*, and *J. E. van der* **Zande**, the urease of soja beans, A., i, 358.
ammonia and amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 654.

Graefe, *H.*, analysis of copper–aluminium–zinc alloys, A., ii, 150.
Graff nried, *A. von.* See *Emil* **Dittler.**
Graham, *George*, variations in the blood sugar in health, A., i, 613.
Graham, *Helen Tredway.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz.**
Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*, spectroscopic control of material used in atomic weight determinations, A., ii, 589.
Granata, *N.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**
Grant, *A. J.*, and *Charles* **James**, some new rare earth compounds, A., ii, 101.
Grant, *A. J.* See also *Charles* **James.**
Grassi, *Ugo*, Sabatier's catalytic actions, A., ii, 425.
Graul, *E. J.* See *Edwin Brown* **Fred.**
Graziani. *Ferdinando*, anhydrides of tyrosine, A., i, 481.
Graziano, *E.*, phenyl propyl ketone, A., i, 210.
Green, *Helen S.* See *Anna E.* **Richardson.**
Greenish, *Henry G.*, microscopical methods, with special reference to the examination of drugs, A., ii, 497.
Greenwald, *Isidor*, fate of α-amino-n-hexoic acid in the phloridzinised dog, A., i, 528.
tetany of parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 585.
nature of the acid-soluble phosphorus of serum, A., i, 687.
the use of trichloroacetic acid as a protein precipitant, A., ii, 62.
Greenwood, *J. N.* See *Charles Alfred* **Edwards.**
Grenfell, *D. S.* See *O. L.* **Kowalke.**
Grieshammer, *W.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther.**
Griffin, *Edward G.*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, influence of certain substances on the activity of invertase, A., i, 439.
Griffin, *Edward G.* See also *John Maurice* **Nelson.**
Griffith, *Robert Owen*, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, studies in catalysis. IV. Stoicheiometric and catalytic effects due to the progressive displacement of one reactant by another in the "acid" hydrolysis of methyl acetate, T., 67; A., ii, 135.
Griffiths, *A.*, a recalculation of some work on diffusion, A., ii, 418.
Griffiths, *A.*, *J. M.* **Dickson**, and *Constance Harrison* **Griffiths**, determination of the coefficient of diffusion of potassium chloride by an analytical method, A., ii, 88.
Griffiths, *Constance Harrison*, a new method of determining ionic velocities, A., ii, 368.
Griffiths, *Constance Harrison.* See also *A.* **Griffiths.**
Griffiths, *Walter Edward Lambourne.* See *Eric Doddrell* **Evens.**
Grignard, *Victor*, [preparation of mercurated alcohols of the aromatic series], A., i, 683.
Grignard, *Victor*, and *Arthur* **Abelmann**, a method of preparing mercurised aromatic alcohols, A., i, 228.
a new method for the simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organo-mercuric compounds, A., ii, 149.
Grignard, *Victor*, *E.* **Bellet**, and *Charles* **Courtot**, action of cyanogen and its haloids on mixed organo-magnesium derivatives; new methods of synthesis of nitriles and ketones; new method of introduction of a halogen into an organic molecule, A., i, 487.
Grimmer, *Walther*, new way of carrying out the peroxydase reaction in milk, A., ii, 403.
Grimmer, *Walther.* See also *W.* **Ellenberger.**
Grinbaum, *A. M.* See *Alexander N.* **Sachanov.**
Grindley, *Harry Sands*, and *H. C.* **Eckstein**, non protein nitrogenous constituents of feeding stuffs, A., i, 623.
Grindley, *Harry Sands*, and *M. E.* **Slater**, [with *H. C.* **Eckstein**, and *J. C.* **Ross**], the estimation of the amino-acids of feeding stuffs by the van Slyke method. II., A., ii, 119.
Grindley, *Harry Sands.* See also *H. H.* **Mitchell.**
Groll, *J. Temminck*, presence of urease in soja beans, A., i, 358.
preparation of colloidal gold solutions, A., ii, 390.
Grose, *Merritt Roy.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**
Grossfeld, *J.*, modification of the so-called Mohler's reaction for benzoic acid, A., ii, 158.
Grossfeld, *J.* See also *K.* **Baumann.**
Grossmann, *Charlotte.* See *Wilhelm* **Strecker.**
Grossmann, *Emil*, the action of the three isomeric aminophenols on α-naphthaquinone, A., i, 153.
Grozea, *Emil*, apparatus for the transference of gases used in Hesse's method for the estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide, A., ii, 49.

Grozea, *Emil*. See also *Stefan* **Minovici**.
Grube, *Otto*. See *Adolf* **Heydweiller**.
Gruber, *Josef*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.
Grün, *Adolf*, [with *I.* **Husmann**, and *H.* **Nossowitsch**], some complex compounds of the sugar alcohols, A., i, 593.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *Jos.* **Janko**, hydroxy-acids: transformation of erucic acid into hydroxybehenic acid, A., i, 789.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Nossowitsch**, complex borates, A., i, 787.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Schönfeld**, glycerides of linoleic acid, A., i, 248.
Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Erich* **Krause**, new heterocyclic systems. II. Pyrrolidine analogues, in which the nitrogen atom is replaced by phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony, A., i, 443.
organo-lead compounds. I. Mixed lead tetra-alkyls of the type R'_3PbR^2, A., i, 684.
organo-lead compounds. II. Simple lead tetra-alkyls and their halogen substitution products, A., i, 799.
organo-lead compounds. III. Mixed lead tetra-alkyls of the type $PbR_2R'_2$, A., i, 800.
Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Maximilian* **Wiernik** new heterocyclic systems I. Analogues of piperidine in which the nitrogen atom is replaced by phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, or bismuth, A., i, 92.
organic antimony compounds. I. The action of antimony trichloride on triphenylstibine, A., i, 96.
organic antimony compounds. II. Preparation of mixed aryl-alkyl stibines, A., i, 98.
Gsell, *Hans*, spectroscopic identification of phenols, A., ii, 584.
Guareschi, *Icilio*, singular properties of soda-lime. I., II., III., and IV., A., ii, 324, 562.
mixtures of the alkaline earths with alkali hydroxides. I., A., ii, 325.
action of hydrogen sulphide on mixtures of the alkaline earths with the alkalis and with oxides of the heavy metals. II., A., ii, 529.
Güntelberg, *E.*, determination of the affinity of the reaction: $KClO_3 + NaI = KI + NaClO_3$, A., ii, 15.
Guggenheim, *Markus*, new method for testing the adsorptive power of animal charcoal and other adsorption agents, A., ii, 447.
Guggenheim, *Markus*, and *Wilhelm* **Löffler**, the biological method of detection of the proteinogenic amines in extracts of organs and tissue fluids, A., i, 300.
the fate of the proteinogenic amines in the animal body, A., i, 301.
the presence and fate of choline in the animal body; a method for the detection of small amounts of choline, A., i, 526.
Guglialmelli, *Luis*, arsenotungstic acid as a reagent for phenols, A., ii, 584.
arsenotungstomolybdic acid as a reagent for phenols, A., ii, 585.
a new and delicate test for dimethylaminophenyldimethyl*iso*pyrazolone (pyramidone), A., ii, 587.
Guillaumin, *Ch.*, identification of water which has been treated with alkaline hypochlorites, A., ii, 487.
Guitteau, *L.*, action of sulphur on barium hydroxide in the presence of water, A., ii, 619.
Gurewitsch, *H.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Gury, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Schaffer**.
Gustafson, *Bror*, adsorption by charcoal in alcoholic solutions A., ii, 416.
Gustavson, *R. G.* See *W. D.* **Engle**.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *J.* **Huber**, protective colloids; the seed of *Plantago psyllium*. L., as protective colloid, A., ii, 556.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *J.* **Huber**, and *J.* **Kräuter**, protective colloids: *Cetraria islandica* as protective colloid. III. Colloidal palladium. A., ii, 303.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *J.* **Huber**, and *E.* **Kuhn**, protective colloids: *Cetraria islandica* as protective colloid. II. Colloidal gold, A., ii, 303.
protective colloids. IV. Linseed as protective colloid, A., ii, 476.
protective colloids. IV. Linseed as protective colloid. 2. Colloidal gold, A., ii, 522.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *A.* **Irion**, and *E.* **Sauer**, protective colloids: *Cetraria islandica* as protective colloid. I. Colloido-chemical investigation of the extract from Iceland moss, A., ii, 231.
Guthmann, *Heinrich*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Gutmann, *August*, action of mercuric cyanide on salts and ester-salts of thiosulphuric acid, A., i, 637.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, errors affecting the determination of atomic weights. I. The weighings, A., ii, 385.
errors affecting the determination of atomic weights. III. Various methods in use for reducing weight to the vacuum standard, A., ii, 386.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *F. E. E.* **Germann**, errors affecting determinations of atomic weights. V. Gaseous impurities contained in silver with reference to its use as an auxiliary atomic weight standard, A., ii, 432.

errors affecting the determinations of atomic weights IV. Micro-analytical method for the study of gases; application to the analysis of traces of air, A., ii, 445.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*. See also *Theodore* **Renard**.

Guzmán Carrancio, *Julio de*, and *J.* **Alemany**, electro-analysis of silver without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 114.

Guzmán Carrancio, *Julio de*, and *T.* **Batuecas**, electro-analysis of copper without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 199.

Guzmán Carrancio, *Julio de*, and *J. M.* **Fernández Ladreda**, a copper cathode and iron anode in the electro-analysis of brass, A., ii, 150.

Guzmán Carrancio, *Julio de*, and *Emilio* **Jimeno Gil**, electro-analysis of cobalt without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 494.

H.

Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, chemical nature of the oxidising ferments, A., i, 518.

a method for the estimation of free and combined galactose, A., ii, 652.

Haas, *A. R.*, permeability of living cells to acids and alkalis, A., i, 873.

acidity of plant cells as shown by natural indicators, A., i, 873.

effect of the addition of alkali to sea-water on the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 568.

Haas, *Georg*, the formation of glycine in the animal body, A., i, 772.

Hackett, *George S.* See *George G.* **Fawcett**, and *John* **Rogers**.

Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, the transformations of pure iron, A., ii, 438.

the corrosion of steel alloys, A., ii, 438.

Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, and *John Albert Newton* **Friend**, the influence of carbon and manganese on the corrosion of steel, A., ii, 622.

Hadley, *Sidney E.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Haessler, *F. H.* See *John* **Howland**.

Haga, *Tamemasa*, obituary notice of, 380.

Hagemann, *G. A.*, volume and heat, A., ii, 15.

Hager, *F.* See *Walter* **Madelung**.

Hager, *G.*, and *J.* **Kern**, influence of varying quantities of water on the decomposition of nitrolime and the formation of dicyanodiamide, A., i, 548.

estimation of potassium in potassium salts by the perchlorate method, A., ii, 114.

estimation of dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide by Caro's method, A., ii, 587.

Hahn, *Dorothy A.*, reactions of some carboxyl derivatives of trimethylene [*cyclo*propane], A., i, 649.

Hahn, *Dorothy A.*, and *Mary E.* **Holmes**, the valency theory of J. Stark from a chemical point of view, A., ii, 96.

Hahn, *Friedrich L.*, a new method for the detection and qualitative separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 266.

Haigh, *W. D.*, estimation of hygroscopic moisture in soils, A., ii, 46.

Haines, *W. B.*, ionic mobilities of hydrogen, A., ii, 283.

Hake, *Wilson*, the action of chlorine on the blood, A., i, 176.

Halban, *Hans von*, and *Wilhelmine* **Gast**, kinetics of ether formation, A., ii, 557.

Halberstadt, *W.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Hale, *William Jay*, and *William V.* **Hoyt**, the constitution of the nitropyrrole-2-carboxylic acids, A., i, 71.

constitution of the three symmetrical dinitropyrocolls, A., i, 508.

Hall, *R. E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Hallimond, *W. F.*, crystallography and dehydration of torbernite, A., ii, 258.

Halverson, *John O.*, and *Olaf* **Bergeim**, estimation of calcium in blood, A., ii, 270.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, biology of phagocytes; influence of hydrogen peroxide on phagocytosis, A., i, 100.

the influence of osmotic pressure on the volume of red blood-corpuscles and the problem of permeability, A., i, 100.

the estimation of small quantities of potassium, A., ii, 50, 448.

the centrifugal machine in the chemical laboratory, A., ii, 392.

quantitative estimation of slight quantities of SO_4. II. Contribution to micro-volumetric analysis, A., ii, 641.

Hamburger, *L.*, hydrogenation of oils, A., i, 248.

Hamburger, *L.* See also *G.* **Holst.**
Hamburger, *Toni.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**
Hamilton, (*Miss*) *Ellice Ettie Peden*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, an extension of the theory of addition to conjugated unsaturated systems. I. Constitution of the salts of 1-benzylidene-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, T., 1029; A., i, 836.
Hammermann, new form of gas burette, A., ii, 146.
Hammerschmidt, *Fr.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Hammett, *Frederick S.*, effect on nitrogen partition of substituting alcohol for sucrose in an otherwise fixed diet, A., i, 689.
Hamonet, (*l'Abbé*) *Jules Leandre*, true homologues of glycerol; heptanetriol, A., i, 246.
Hanaman, *Franz*, cerium alloys. I. The constitution of cerium-copper alloys, A., ii, 35.
Hansen, *L. W.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Hanson, *D.* See *John L.* **Haughton.**
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the keto-enol equilibria of oxalacetic acid, its esters and salts, A., i, 12.
the optical anomaly of fluorenone- and *allo*chrysoketone-carboxylic acids, A., i, 398.
the chromoisomerism of the salts of phenolaldehydes, A., i, 403.
meri-quinonoid salts, A., i, 431.
chromoisomerism of the acridonium salts, A., i, 835.
[methylphenazonium iodides], A., i, 838.
Baly's experimental observations relating to the "force field theory," A., ii, 3.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, [with *Julius* **Retinger**], the supposed isomerism of formanilide, A., i, 382.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *A.* **Schwiete**, the isomerism of the benzil-*o*-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 399.
Hanzlik, *Paul J.* See *Russell J.* **Collins**, and *T. W.* **Thoburn.**
Harding, *T. S.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson.**
Harding, *Victor John*, the ninhydrin reaction, A., ii, 61.
Harding, *Victor John*, and *Reginald M.* **MacLean**, comparison of the Sörensen, van Slyke, and colorimetric methods for the estimation of protein hydrolysis, A., i, 346.
colorimetric method for the estimation of amino-acid α-nitrogen. II. Application to the hydrolysis of proteins by pancreatic enzymes, A., i, 449.
Harding, *Victor John*, and *Reginald M.* **MacLean**, ninhydrin reaction with amines and amides, A., ii, 459.
Harding, *Victor John*, and *Francis H. S.* **Warneford**, ninhydrin reaction with amino-acids and ammonium salts, A., ii, 459.
Hargreaves, *George Watson*, the essential oil of *Cinnamomum oliveri* (Bail.) or Brisbane sassafras, T., 751; A., i, 659.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *F. E.* **Brown**, simple apparatus for the accurate and easy determination of surface tension, with a metal thermoregulator for the quick adjustment of temperature, A., ii, 224.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *R. E.* **Hall**, atomic structure. V. Periodic system and the properties of the elements, A., ii, 241.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *E. C.* **Humphery**, surface tension. I. Drop weight method for the determination of surface tension, A., ii, 222.
surface tension. II. Apparatus for the determination of the surface tension at the interface between two liquids, A., ii, 223.
surface tension. III. Surface tension at the interface between two liquids and the effect of acids, salts, and bases on the interfacial tension, A., ii, 223.
Harlow, *Frederick J.*, and *Richard Smith* **Willows**, a simple method of deriving the Gibbs adsorption formula, A., ii, 87.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion activities of solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium and potassium hydroxides in the presence of neutral salts, A., ii, 8.
the hydrogen- and chlorine-ion activities of solutions of potassium chloride in 0·1 molecular hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 597.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, action of ozone on organic compounds. IV., A., i, 312.
the vulcanisation of caoutchouc and the possibility of its regeneration from "vulcanisates." I., A., i, 659.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Hans* **Adam**, oxidation of phenols with unsaturated side chains by means of ozone, A., i, 646.
oxidation of limonene by ozone, A., i, 658.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Ewald* **Fonrobert**, the vulcanisation of caoutchouc and the possibility of its regeneration from "vulcanisates." II., A., i, 733.

Harris. *Charles H.*, and *Willard D.* **Thrams**, fruit of *Vaccinium corymbosum* [huckleberry], A., i, 784.

Harris, *David Fraser*, and *Henry Jermain Maude* **Creighton**, the time required by reduction of oxyhæmoglobin *in vivo*, A., i, 176.

Harris, *Gorham W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Harris, *Joseph B.* See *George P.* **Meade.**

Harrison. *John Malthouse.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway.**

Harrison, *William*, some properties of starch considered from a colloid-chemical point of view, A., i, 251.

Harrison, *W. H.*, and *P. A. Subramania* **Aiyer**. the gases of swamp rice soils. III. A hydrogen-oxidising bacterium from these soils, A., i, 619.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *George C.* **Humphrey**, and *A. A.* **Schaal**, relation of the quality of proteins to milk production, A., i, 771.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *W. S.* **Miller**, and *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**, nutritive deficiencies of wheat and grain mixtures and the pathological conditions produced in swine by their use, A., i, 581.

Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See also *Edwin Brown* **Fred.**

Hart, *Merrill C.*, algerita root, A., i, 620.

Hart, *Merrill C.* See also *Frederick William* **Heyl.**

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*, the reaction between methyl iodide and some metallic cyanides, T., 1296.

some reactions produced by mercuric iodide, T., 1302.

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian.* See also (*the Earl of*) **Berkeley.**

Hartley, *Percival.* See *Henry Hallett* **Dale.**

Hartman, *M. L.*, qualitative and quantitative analysis of tungsten, A., ii, 494.

reduction test for tungsten, A., ii, 495.

Hartmann, *B. G.*, *J. R.* **Eoff**, and *M. J.* **Ingle**, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 400.

Hartmann. *Miner Louis.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Hartung, *E. J.*, a new method for determining the specific heat of liquids, A., ii, 80.

Hartwagner, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**

Hartwell. *Burt Laws.* See *F. R.* **Pember.**

Hartwich, *Frank.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**

Haselhoff, *Emil*, influence of potassium ferrocyanide on the growth of plants, A., i, 196.

Haskins, *Howard D.*, uric acid solvent power of normal urine, A., i, 696.

Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, ammonia as a physiological regulator of neutrality, A., i, 519.

the "reduced" and the "regulated" hydrogen number of the blood, A., i, 519.

Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, and *J.* **Lindhard**, the experimental physiology of high altitudes, A., i, 519.

Hasselblatt, *Meinhard*, the melting point of stressed crystals, A., ii, 299.

Hasselbring, *Heinrich*, and *Lon A.* **Hawkins**, transformation of carbohydrates in sweet potatoes, A., i, 623.

Hasselt, *J. F. B. van*, reduction of bixin, A., i, 495.

Hasselt, *J. F. B. van.* See also *Inne Jan* **Rinkes.**

Hassler, *John W.* See *Leonard* **Wickenden.**

Hatfield, *William Herbert*, phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 142.

Hatos, *Géza.* See *Paul* **Schick.**

Hatschek, *Emil*, the viscosity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 420.

the viscosity and hydration of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 602.

Haughton, *John L.*, and *D.* **Hanson**, a thermostat for moderate and high temperatures, A., ii, 125.

Hausmann, *J.*, preparation of sodium oxindole-*p*-sulphonate, A., i, 326.

Hausmann, *Walther*, and *Ernst* **Mayerhofer**, the inhibitory action of the light of the quartz lamp on the coagulation of blood, A., i, 297.

Haw, *Arthur B.* See *Philip Adolph* **Kober.**

Haward, *William Arthur*, and *Tatsuro* **Otagawa**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of hydrogen and air; the "uniform movement," T., 83; A., ii, 133.

Hawk, *Philip Bouvier.* See *C. A.* **Smith.**

Hawkins, *Charles Francis.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Hawkins, *Lon A.* See *Heinrich* **Hasselbring.**

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**, preparation of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 613.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *James* **Law,** the constitution of the disaccharides. I. The structure of sucrose, T., 1314.

Hecht, *Hans.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl.**

Hecht, *Leopold.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Hedenburg, *O. F.* See *Harry Gideon* **Wells.**

Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, the formation of isomorphous mixed crystals between cobalt oxide and manganous oxide, and between cobalt oxide and nickel oxide, A., ii, 255.

the reactions between cobaltous oxide and other metallic oxides at high temperatures, A., ii, 331.

Heider, *K.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Hans Waldemar* **Gloth,** sitosterol and stigmasterol, A., i, 143.

Heike, *W.*, and *A.* **Leroux,** the solidification of silver-arsenic alloys, A., ii, 248.

Heilbron, *Isidor Morris.* See *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson.**

Heine, *Hermann.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**

Heinemann, *Arthur*, preparation of benzoic and sulphobenzoic acids, A., i, 313.

preparation of anthraquinone, A., i, 561.

sulphonation of organic compounds, A., i, 801.

Heinze, *Richard.* See *Wilhelm* **Böttger.**

Heise, *George W.*, and *R. H.* **Aguilar,** oxygen-consuming power of natural waters, A., ii, 576.

Hekma, *Ebel*, fibrin and the coagulation of the blood. I., II., and III., A., i, 100.

fibrin in its relation to problems of biology and colloid chemistry; the problem of blood coagulation. VI. The physical methods of fibrin separation and gel formation in fluids which clot, which occur naturally or have been artificially produced, A., i, 447.

fibrin in its relation to problems of biology and colloid chemistry; the problem of blood coagulation. VII. The similarity of the fibrin separation to a crystallisation process on the one hand, and to a precipitation of colloids on the other hand; the general nature of the process of fibrin clotting, A., i, 448.

fibrin and its relationship to certain problems of biology and colloidal chemistry. VIII. and IX., A., i, 513.

Hektoen, *L.* See *Anton Julius* **Carlson.**

Heller, *Gustav*, constitution of isatide, A., i, 753.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Hermann* **Heine**], constitution of anthranil. X., A., i, 428.

Heller, *Robert*, fluorescence of alkaloids and its application in toxicological investigations, A., ii, 502.

Hemingway, *E. Heaton.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Hemmerlé, (*Mlle.*) *R.*, diphenyldipyruvic acid, A., i, 485.

Hempel, *St.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Hempel, *Walther*, synthesis of obsidian and pumice, A., ii, 391.

Henderson, *G. H.*, the distribution of the active deposit of thorium in an electric field, A., ii, 169.

Henderson, *James Alexander Russell*, and *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron,** semicarbazones. V. Semicarbazones of benzaldehyde and some of its substitution products, A., i, 148.

Henderson, *William E.*, and *Wilmer C.* **Gangloff,** action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 593.

Henkel & Co., preparation of sodium percarbonate, A., ii, 616.

Henrich, *Ferdinand*, absorption of oxygen in alkaline solutions, and a new absorbent for oxygen, A., ii, 111.

gas content of the Taunus rocks and its relationship to the gases of the Wiesbaden thermal springs, A., ii, 444.

Henriques, *Valdemar*, combustion in the lungs and the estimation of the blood gases, A., i, 99.

the action of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of various salts and organic substances on the respiratory metabolism, A., i, 520.

Henry, *Paul*, the nitrile of vinylacetic acid, A., i, 549.

Henze, *Martin*, storax. I. Identification of conifer resin acids (abietic and pimaric acids), A., i, 826.

Hepburn, *Joseph Samuel*, and *Charles Blizard* **Bazzoni,** the retention of activity by urease and by oxydase after exposure to the temperature of liquid air, A., i, 175.

Herrschel, *F.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**

Hersey, *C. B.*, comparison of methods for the estimation of casein in milk, A., ii, 403.

Hertz, *Gustav.* See *J.* **Franck.**

Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], some physical properties of elements and simple compounds, A., ii, 311.

Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], molecular condition of water as solvent, A., ii, 554.
Herzer. *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Herzfeld, *E.*, and *R.* **Klinger**, quantitative investigations on indole and tryptophan decomposition, A., i, 235.
the chemistry and physiology of the coagulation of the blood. II. Fibrinogen solutions, thrombin, and its constituents, A., i, 613.
Herzog, *Johannes*, estimation of silver in organic preparations, A., ii, 115.
Herzog, *W.*, and *Adolf* **Jolles**, aromatic-aliphatic indigoid dyes, A., i, 74.
Hess, *Kurt*, action of Grignard's reagent on tertiary pyrroles, A., i, 157.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Heinrich* **Fink**, action of derivatives of the propane series on pyrrole. II., A., i, 158.
Hess, *Kurt*, *F.* **Merck**, and *Cl.* **Uibrig**, a new oxidation method. II. The action of aldehydes on hydramines of the pyrrolidine and piperidine groups, A., i, 67.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *A.* **Suchier**, degradation of scopoline; scopoline → hydroscopoline → scopolic acid, A., i, 285.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Cl.* **Uibrig**, a new oxidation method. III. Action of aldehydes on primary hydroxy-amines, A., i, 124.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *F.* **Wissing**, the halogen pyrroles. II., A., i, 69.
synthesis of 1-methylpiperidine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 74.
Hess, *Kurt*, *F.* **Wissing**, and *A.* **Suchier**, the alkylation of pyrroles. III., A., i, 70.
Hesse, *Oswald* [*Julius*], lichens and their characteristic constituents. XIII., A., i, 264.
lichens and their characteristic constituents. XIV. Use of lichens as provisions and fodder, A., i, 783.
Hessler, *John C.*, [with *Thomas B.* **Magath**, *Fred F.* **Joel**, and *Margaret C.* **Hessler**], alkylcyanoacetic acids, A., i, 378.
Hessler, *Margaret C.* See *John C.* **Hessler**.
Hettner, *G.* See *Heinrich* **Rubens**.
Hevesy, *Georg von*, the size and mobility of the carriers of electricity in liquids. II., A., ii, 594.
Hevesy, *Georg von*, and *Fritz* **Paneth**, galvanic cells of lead isotopes, A., ii, 9.
the question of isotopic elements. III., A., ii, 170.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Colin Henry* **Lumsden**, acetic anhydride, A., i, 305.
Heydenreich, *L.*, a thermo-regulator containing water, A., ii, 291.
Heyder, *Franz*. See *Paul* **Rohland**.
Heydweiller, *Adolf*, heat of neutralisation and the quantum theory, A., ii, 84.
atomic refraction, A., ii, 505.
Heydweiller, *Adolf*, and *Otto* **Grube**, relationship between the physical properties of solutions. V. Ultra-violet dispersion of salts in water, A., ii, 364.
Heyl, *Frederick William*, and *Merrill C.* **Hart**, some constituents of sumbul root, A., i, 537.
Heyn, *Myron*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Heyroth, *Francis Farham*, a theory of multiple ionisation; a modification of the electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 228.
Hibbert, (*Miss*) *Eva*. See *Edmund* **Knecht**.
Hibbert, *Harold*. See *Harry* **Essex**.
Hibbert, *John Charles*, new form of arsenic apparatus, A., ii, 446.
Hiege. *K.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, solubility, A., ii, 518.
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, and *W. G.* **Bowers**, a study of the action of alkali on certain zinc salts by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 327.
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, and *Ermon Dwight* **Eastman**, vapour pressure of thallium amalgams, A., ii, 14.
Hildebrandt, *F. M.* See *A. G.* **McCall**.
Hill, *Arthur Joseph*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Hill, *D. U.* See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name**.
Hille, *E.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Hillers, *Dietrich*. See *August* **Darapsky**.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, solubility of naphthalene in ammonia; cause of naphthalene stoppages in pipes, A., ii, 201.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*. See also *Franz* **Fischer**.
Hinck, *Claus Friedrich*. See *Max* **Trautz**.
Hind, *Mildred*, studies in permeability. III. Absorption of acids by plant tissue, A., i, 534.
Hines. *Harry M.* See *Louis* **Baumann**.
Hinks, *Edward*, persistence of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 109.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], sulphones of the thiophen series, A., i, 66.
ββ-dinaphthol and 2-hydroxy-α-naphthyl β-naphthyl ether, A., i, 207.
β-naphthol sulphide and *iso*-β-naphthol sulphide. III., A., i, 723.
the sulphur atom, A., i, 725.

Hinteler, *Bernard*. See *Gerhard Carl* **Schmidt**

Hinterseber, *R.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Hirschel, *Guillaume*, the electric spark as a pulveriser of solutions, and its use in order to obtain a monochromatic light, A., ii, 366.

Hirzel, *H.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Hissink, *David Jacobus*, analysis of soils with strong, hot hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 64.

Hnatek, *Adolf*, absorption spectra of a series of aniline dyes and the separation of certain portions of the spectrum by means of gelatin filters, A., ii, 67.

Hoagland, *D. R.*, and *L. L.* **Lieb**, the complex carbohydrates and forms of sulphur in marine algæ of the Pacific Coast, A., i, 195.

Hochstetter, *Armin*, preparation of methyl chloride from methane, A., i, 625.

Hocker, *Carl D.* See *F. E.* **Bartell**.

Hodgson, *B.* See *S.* **Brodetsky**.

Hodgson. *George Dufour*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.

Höchberg, *Alexander*. See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Hoeflake, (*Mlle.*) *J. M. A.*, the nitration of some derivatives of phenol, A., i, 472.

Hölzle, *A.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.

Hönig, *A.*, electrolytic deposition of brass, A., ii, 548.

Hönigschmid. *Otto*, atomic weights of the isotopes thorium and ionium, A., ii, 407.

radio-elements, A., ii, 593.

Hönigschmid, *Otto*, and *Stefanie* **Horovitz**, the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 484.

revision of the atomic weight of thorium; analysis of thorium bromide, A., ii, 510.

concerning the atomic weight of ionium, A., ii, 510.

Höst, *H. F.*, colorimetric estimation of uric acid in the blood, A., ii, 401.

Hoff, *Agnes*, an improved method for the preparation of allyl alcohol, together with a critical examination of the methods hitherto used, A., i, 6.

Hoffman, *Ernest Jenkins*, nitration of toluene, A., i, 553.

Hoffmann. *Fritz*, formulæ for use in the indirect analysis of generator gas, A., ii, 149.

frequent sources of error in the analysis of generator gas, A., ii, 395.

Hoffmann, *Joh. Friedrich*, and *Fr.* **Preckell**, estimation of acidity in potatoes, A., ii, 58.

Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., *F.*, preparation of alkaloids of the morphine series and their salts containing no *N*-methyl groups, A., i, 417.

preparation of *N*-allylnorcodeine and *N*-allyldihydronorcodeine, A., i, 418.

preparation of non-hygroscopic salts of choline, A., i, 468.

Hofman, *F. B.*, and *Takuzo* **Sakai**, the action of certain inorganic salts and quinine on the activity of the mammalian heart, A., i, 186.

Hofmann, *Alice*, the substituted benzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 143.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, volumetric estimation of hydrogen by oxidation with activated chlorate solutions; removal of carbon monoxide by means of mercuric chromate, A., ii, 636.

Hofmann. *Karl Andreas*, and *Helge* **Schibsted**, contact poisons; retardation of the oxidation of hydrogen in the chlorate pipette by carbon monoxide, A., ii, 637.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Otto* **Schneider**, activation of chlorate solutions by osmium. III. Separation of hydrogen and methane; catalysis of mixtures of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 45.

Hofmann. *Karl Andreas*, and *K.* **Schumpelt**, formation of formaldehyde and other organic substances from formic acid. I. Auto-reduction of formates, A., i, 369.

Hogan, *Albert G.*, nutritive properties of maize, A., i, 861.

Hogg. *Elton Marion*. See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.

Hohlbaum, *Richard*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Holden, *W. H. T.* See *William Allen* **Drushel**.

Hollande. *A. Ch.*, anti-coagulating power of aliine acid dyes with respect to proteins, A., i, 574.

Hollande, *A. Ch.*, *M.* **Lepeytre**, and *J.* **Gaté**. albuminuria produced by intravascular injection of ovalbumin, A., i, 103.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, [with *W. J. de* **Mooy**, and *J. ter* **Weel**], replacement of substituents in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 22.

Holler, *H. D.*, and *E. L.* **Peffer**, density of aqueous solutions of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid. A., ii, 397.

Holmberg. *Bror*, stereochemical studies. 1. Stereochemistry of the thiolmalic acids, A., i, 307.

Holmes, *August.* See *C. Alfred* **Jacobson.**

Holmes, *Harry N.*, an inexpensive dialyser for class use, A., ii, 418.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *R. E* **Rindfusz**, washing precipitates for peptisation, A., ii, 422.

colloidal arsenates and phosphates of iron, A., ii, 624.

Holmes, *J. E. L*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, action of salts with water of hydration and without water of hydration on the velocity of saponification of esters, A., ii, 234.

Holmes, *Mary E.* See *Dorothy A.* **Hahn.**

Holst, *G.*, the measurement of very low temperatures. XXVI. The vapour pressures of oxygen and nitrogen according to the pressure measurements by von Siemens and the temperature determinations by Kamerlingh Onnes, A., ii, 125.

Holst, *G.*, and *L.* **Hamburger**, the equilibrium liquid–vapour of the system: argon–nitrogen, A., ii, 132.

Holt, *Alfred*, preparation of ethyl bromide, T., 1; A., i, 245.

Holtz, *Johanna.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk.**

Homberger, *Alfred W.*, and *J. C.* **Munch**, [the amount of] morphine in the various organs after injection into cats and rabbits, A., i, 779.

Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, concentration of antitoxic sera, A., i, 614.

the cause of lessened production of indole in media containing dextrose, A., i, 866.

Honda, *Kôtarô*, and *Torajirô* **Ishiwara**, the thermomagnetic properties of various compounds and the Weiss theory of magnetons, A., ii, 78.

Honda, *Kôtarô*, and *Hiromu* **Takagi**, a magnetic study of the A3 transformation in pure iron, A., ii, 105.

the magnetic transformation of cementite, A., ii, 105.

Hooker, *Marian O.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer.**

Hooper, *C. W.*, and *G. H.* **Whipple**, icterus; a rapid change of hæmoglobin into bile-pigment in the pleural and peritoneal cavities, A., i, 191.

Hopffe, *A.* See *W.* **Eilenberger.**

Hopfgartner, *Karl*, transport number of the ferric ion in ferric chloride solutions, A., ii, 11.

Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland*, newer standpoints in the study of nutrition, T., 629; A., i, 581.

Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland.* See also *George* **Winfield.**

Hopwood, *F. Lloyd.* See *A.* **Ogg.**

Horiba, *Shinkichi*, the equilibrium of a system of three components where two liquid phases co-exist, A., ii, 304.

chemical resistance, A., ii, 305

Hornor, *A. A.* See *W. R.* **Bloor.**

Horovitz, *Stefanie.* See *Otto* **Hönigschmid.**

Horrmann, *Paul*, picrotoxin, A., i, 566.

constitution of picrotic acid, $C_{15}H_{18}O_4$. I. Degradation of the acid to an aldehyde, $C_{12}H_{12}O_3$, A., i, 828.

Horrmann, *Paul*, and *Hans* **Wächter**, hydrolysis of picrotoxin by methylalcoholic potassium hydroxide; picrotoxinic acid, A., i, 827.

Horsch, *Stavros.* See *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos**, and *Constantin* **Zenghelis.**

Horváth, *Béla von*, estimation of silica in soils, A., ii, 644.

Horváth, *Béla von*, and *Heinrich* **Kadletz**, estimation of carbamide in urine by means of urease, A., ii, 586.

Hoskins, *Roy Graham*, failure of pituitrin to sensitise the sympathic system, A., i, 189.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, and *Robert B.* **Sosman**, dissociation of ferric oxide in air, A., ii, 440.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde.* See also *Robert B.* **Sosman.**

Hougen, *Anton.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**

Hougen, *Haakon.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**

Howland, *John*, *F. H.* **Haessler**, and *Williams McKim* **Marriott**, microcolorimetric estimation of calcium and of inorganic phosphates in the blood serum, A., ii, 269.

Hoyt, *Samuel L.*, and *Paul H. M. P.* **Brinton**, the copper-rich kalchoids, A., ii, 138.

Hoyt, *William V.* See *William Jay* **Hale.**

Hubbard, *R. S.* See *Philip Anderson* **Shaffer.**

Huber, *Harry L.*, the ammonia of the gastric juice, A., i, 182.

Huber, *J* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Hudson, *Claude S.*, some numerical relations among the rotatory powers of the compound sugars, A., i, 630.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *Dirk Hendrik* **Brauns**, a second crystalline lævulose penta-acetate (*a*-lævulose penta-acetate), A., i, 118.

crystalline β-methyl-lævuloside and its tetra-acetate, A., i, 547.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *J. K.* **Dale**, isomeric penta-acetates of glucosamine and of chondrosamine, A., i, 597.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *T. S.* **Harding**, preparation of melibiose, A., i. 120.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *J. M.* **Johnson**, the isomeric tetra-acetates of xylose; the acetates of melibiose, trehalose, and sucrose, A., i, 117.

a fourth crystalline penta-acetate of galactose and some related compounds, A., i, 546.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *Ralph* **Sayre**, optical rotatory powers of some acetylated derivatives of maltose, cellose, and lactose, A., i, 711

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *E.* **Yanovsky**, isomeric α- and β-hexa-acetates of α-glucoheptose, A., i, 630.

Hudson, *Oswald Freeman*, and *R. M.* **Jones**, the constitution of brasses containing small percentages of tin, A., ii, 138.

Hübner, *R.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.

Hüttner, *Karl* See *Franz* **Mylius**.

Hughes, *Frank*, alkaloids of some Egyptian Solanaceæ, A., i, 536.

Hughes, *William.* See *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**.

Hulett, *George Augustus.* See *G. F.* **Lipscomb**, and *A. A.* **Swanson**.

Hull, *Mary.* See *John Harper* **Long**.

Hulton, *Florence*, formation of specific proteoclastic ferments in response to the parenteral injection of foreign proteins, A., i, 528.

formation of specific proteoclastic ferments in response to introduction of placenta, A., i, 578.

Hulton, *Florence.* See also *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor**.

Hulton, *Henry Francis Everard.* See *Julian Lerett* **Baker**.

Humphery, *E. C.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Humphrey, *George C.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Humphrey, *Irwin W.* See *Benjamin T.* **Brooks**.

Hunt, *Chas. H.*, new method for citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 265.

Hunt, *W. F.*, and *Edward Henry* **Kraus**, the variable composition of melanochalcite, A., ii, 193.

Hunt, *W. F.* See also *R. W.* **Clark**.

Hunter, *Andrew.* See *Maurice Hope* **Givens**.

Hunter, *William Hammett*, *A. O.* **Olson**, and *E. A.* **Daniels**, catalytic decomposition of certain phenol silver salts. I., A., i, 717.

Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*, the four carbon atom acids of diabetic urine, A., i, 867.

Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*, and *J. W.* **Trevan**, physiological action of acetoacetic acid and related substances, A., i, 867.

Hurtley, *William Holdsworth.* See also *Edward* **Cahen**.

Hurwitz, *S. H.*, *K. F.* **Meyer**, and *Z.* **Ostenberg**, a colorimetric method of adjusting bacteriological culture media to any optimum hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 194.

Husmann, *I.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.

Hutin, *A.*, estimation of total chlorine in caoutchouc substitutes, A., ii, 47.

rapid analysis of commercial antimony sulphide, A., ii, 153.

estimation of free sulphur in antimony sulphides, A., ii, 195.

a water-blower and a laboratory furnace, A., ii, 388.

Hyman, *Henry.* See *Cecil Henry* **Desch**.

I.

Ibáñez, *Modesto Maestre*, use of soluble ferments in the estimation of urea, A., ii, 203.

Ikeda, *Yasuo*, the comparative [physiological] action of the stereoisomerides of hydroxyhydrindamine, A., i, 235.

Ilberg, *Konrad.* See *Otto* **Diels**.

Imhof, *Alfred*, mathematical relationship between the boiling point and absorption coefficient of gases, A., ii, 218.

physical properties of gases in relationship to their boiling points, A., ii, 414.

Incze, *Georg*, potassium hydrogen carbonate as a standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., ii, 146.

Grete's direct volumetric method for estimating phosphoric acid in manures, A., ii, 490.

Ingle, *M. J.* See *B. G.* **Hartmann**.

Ingvaldsen, *Thorsten.* See *Louis* **Baumann**.

Irineu, *D.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Irineu, *N.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Irion, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Irmann, *R.*, the influence of tungsten on nickel, A., ii, 530.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *James Leslie Auld* **Macdonald**, formation and preparation of glucosemonoacetone, A., i. 17.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *George* **Robertson**, evidence indicating the existence of a new variety of fructose; a reactive form of methylfructoside, T., 1305.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*. See also *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.
Iselin, *Martin*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Ishio, *M.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.
Ishiwara, *Torajirô*, the magnetic susceptibility of manganese nitride, A., ii, 412.
Ishiwara, *Torajirô*. See also *Kôtarô* **Honda**.
Issoglio, *Giovanni*, new method for the analysis of rancid fats, A., ii, 401.
Itallie, *Leopold van*, and *J. A. van* **Toorenburg**, formation of alkaloids in *Papaver somniferum*, L. var. *nigrum*, and the opium obtained from the plant, A., i, 110.
Ito, *Chujiro*. See *Akira* **Ogata**.
Ito, *Hiizu*, formation of *d*-lactic acid by the autolysis of pus, A., i, 695.
effects of temperature and fever on the synthesis of conjugated sulphuric and glycuronic acids in the organism, A., i, 776.
Ivanov, *A. A.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov**.
Izdebska-Domanska, (*Frau*) *St.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.
Izgaryschev, *N. A.*, passivity of metals, A., ii, 7.
Izmailski, *V. A.*, relation between absorption and structure. II. Chromoisomerism and chromotropy with acid additive products of aldamines, A., i, 287.

J.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Roger* **Adams**, hexabromodiacetyl, A., i, 17.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Sydney Adams* **Beggs**, certain derivatives of tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 407.
tetrabromo-*o*-phenylenediacetamide, A., i, 428.
Jackson, *Richard Fay*, saccharimetric normal weight and specific rotation of dextrose, A., ii, 651.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*. See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Jacobson, *C. Alfred*, and *August* **Holmes**, lucerne. VI. Lucerne seed oil, A., i, 459.
solubility data for various salts of lauric, myristic, palmitic, and stearic acids, A., i, 462.
separation of lauric and myristic acids from each other and from mixtures of other fatty acids, A., i, 462.
Jacoby, *Martin*, the adsorption of urease and its activity in insoluble form, A., i, 517.
Jacoby, *Martin*, ferment immunity, A., i, 517.
the auxo-action of amino-acids on ureases, A., i, 517.
action of antiseptic substances on ureases, A., i, 517.
the distribution of iodine compounds in the organism and its relationship to their constitution, A., i, 526.
the excretion of magnesium by the urine, A., i, 527.
the scission of urea by bacteria, A., i, 529.
the action of serum on the scission of urea by bacteria, and the problem of the increase of bacterial virulence in the animal body, A., i, 529.
general conceptions of intoxication, A., i, 778.
Jadin, *F.*, and *A.* **Astruc**, manganese in some springs in the Alps, A., ii, 145.
the manganese in some springs rising in the Central Mountains and in some stations on the plain of Languedoc, A., ii, 336.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *Jul.* **Kahn**, the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids from −80° to 1650°. XIII. The surface energy of position-isomeric benzene derivatives, A., ii, 126.
the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids from −80° to 1650°. XIV. Measurements of a series of aromatic and heterocyclic substances, A., ii, 128.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *H. S. van* **Klooster**, investigations in the field of silicate chemistry. IV. Data for the meta- and ortho-silicates of the bivalent metals: glucinum, magnesium, calcium, strontium, barium, zinc, cadmium, and manganese, A., ii, 186.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, the ternary system: lime–alumina–silica, A., ii, 325.
transition of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 551.
James, *Charles*, and *A. J.* **Grant**, separation of the rare earths giving the more soluble double sulphates from Brazilian monazite sand, A., ii, 251.
James, *Charles*, and *G. A.* **Perley**, the extraction of glucinum from gadolinite, A., ii, 326.
James, *Charles*, and *P. S.* **Willand**, the rare earth cobalticyanides, A., i, 638.
James, *Charles*. See also *D. W.* **Bissell**, *J. P.* **Bonardi**, *A. J.* **Grant**, and *P. S.* **Willand**.

James, *Hugh W.*, estimation of toluene, and the application of the method to benzene and xylene, A., ii. 201.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, volumetric estimation of tin by potassium iodate, A., ii, 451
Janko, *Jos.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Janney, *J. H., jun.* See *D. Wright* **Wilson**.
Janney, *N. W.*, protein synthesis and metabolic diseases, A., i, 348.
protein content of muscle, A., i, 583.
estimation of the total protein and non-protein substances of muscle; improved technique, A., ii. 460.
Janney, *N. W.*, and *Norman R.* **Blatherwick**, the metabolic relationship of the proteins to dextrose. III. Formation of dextrose from human proteins, A., i, 182.
Jansen, *Barend Coenraad Petrus*, the reversibility of the formation of urea in the liver, A., i, 299.
Jappelli, *Antonio*, influence of the bromine-ion on uricolysis, A., i, 228.
Jarrell, *T. D.*, perchlorate and cobaltinitrite methods for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 114.
Javillier, *Maurice*, culture of *Aspergillus niger* (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*) in liquids in which the zinc is replaced by different elements (copper, uranium, vanadium), A., i, 237.
Jeffery, *F. H.*, the electrolysis of concentrated hydrochloric acid, using a copper anode, A., ii, 411.
the electrolysis of nitric, sulphuric, and orthophosphoric acids, using a gold anode, A., ii, 411.
Jenner, *F.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Jenner, *F. W.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.
Jessen, *W.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Jewett, *R. M.*, blood relationship of animals as displayed in the compositions of the serum-proteins. V. Percentage of non-proteins in the sera of certain animals and birds, A., i, 521.
Jickling, *R. L.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.
Jimeno Gil, *Emilio*. See *Carl* **Drucker**, and *Julio de* **Guzmán Carrancio**.
Jodidi, *S. L.*, and *E. H.* **Kellogg**, application of the paper-pulp filter to the estimation of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 198.
general applicability of the paper-pulp filter to quantitative analysis, A., ii, 338.
Jodlbauer, *Alb.*, and *S.* **Kurz**, the toxicity, resorption, and excretion of cotoin and similar substances, and of paracotoin, A., i, 587.
Joel, *Fred. F.* See *John C.* **Hessler**.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, *George Augustus* **Geiger**, and *Arno* **Viehoever**, saponin from *Yucca radiosa*, A., i, 358.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *David Breese* **Jones**, protein of the jack bean (*Canavalia ensiformis*), A., i, 357.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *Arno* **Viehoever**.
Johnson, *C. L.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Johnson, *H. W.* See *Percy E.* **Brown**.
Johnson, *J. M.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.
Johnson, *Laurence C.* See *William Amos* **Noyes**.
Johnson, *Maxwell O.*, estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 455.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, nitrated proteins. IV. The identification of 3-nitrotyrosine among the products of hydrolysis of nitrated fibroin, A., i, 48.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Joseph Sumner* **Bates**, hydantoins. XXXVII. Synthesis of the polypeptidehydantoin, phenylalanylglycinehydantoin [4-benzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid], A., i, 504.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Leonard H.* **Cretcher**, *jun.*, pyrimidines. LXXIX. Synthesis of 4-aldehydothymine, A., i, 756.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Sidney E.* **Hadley**, pyrimidines. LXXXI. Secondary pyrimidine-nucleosides and their unique behaviour on hydrolysis, A., i, 754.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *E. Heaton* **Hemingway**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. IX. Ethyl thiocarbiminoacetate, A., i, 635.
thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. X. Utilisation of tetrachloromethyl mercaptan for the preparation of alkylthiocarbimides, A., i, 717.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, nitrated proteins. V. Hydrolysis of nitrofibroin with hydrochloric acid, A., i, 611.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *A. Willard* **Joyce**, pyrimidines. LXXVIII. Reduction of 6-chloro-2-thiolpyrimidines, A., i, 608.
pyrimidines. LXXX. Mechanism of the action of bromine on 2-thiolpyrimidines, A., i 671.
pyrimidines. LXXXII. Synthesis of 1:3-diamines by reduction of 2-mercapto-6-oxypyrimidines [2-thiodihydropyrimid-6-ones], A., i. 755.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Robert C.* **Moran**, pyrimidines. LXXVII. The alkylation of 2-thiolpyrimidines, A., i, 78.

Johnston. *E. S.* See *A. G.* **McCall.**
Johnston, *John*, estimation of carbonic acid, combined and free, in solution, particularly in natural waters, A., ii, 396.
Johnston. *John, Herbert Eugene* **Merwin,** and *E. D.* **Williamson,** the several forms of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 433.
Johnston. *John*, and *E. D.* **Williamson,** complete solubility curve of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 389.
Johnston, *Robert A. A*, Gay Gulch and Skookum meteorites, Yukon, Canada, A, ii, 259.
Johnstone, *J. H. L.*, the electrical resistance of acetic acid in the solid and liquid phases, A., ii, 171.
Jolles, *Adolf*, new reactions of indican, A., ii, 460.
Jolles. *Adolf.* See also *W.* **Herzog.**
Jona, *Judah Leon*, experimental study of fever, A., i, 191.
Jona. *Thémistocle*, synthesis of a chlorophyll pigment by Albert and Alexandre Mary, A., i, 660.
Jones, *David Breese.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**
Jones, *David Trevor*, the thermal decomposition of hydrogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 21.
Jones, *David Trevor*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler,** the constitution of coal, T., 707; A., ii, 527.
Jones, *De Witt O.* See *James Henri* **Walton.**
Jones, *F. Butler.* See *Percy E.* **Spielmann.**
Jones, *G. W.* See *George A.* **Burrell.**
Jones, *Harry Clary.* See *Paul Bell* **Davis.** *J. E. L* **Holmes,** *H. H.* **Lloyd,** *E. J.* **Schaeffer,** and *Charles* **Watkins.**
Jones, *Hilton Ira*, and *Alfred Newton* **Cook,** mononitrophenyl ethers, A., i, 644.
Jones, *R. M.* See *Oswald Freeman* **Hudson.**
Jones, *Walter*, indirect method of estimating pyrimidine groups in nucleotides, A., ii, 356.
admissibility of ammonium magnesium phosphate as a form in which to weigh phosphoric acid, A., ii, 394.
Jones, *Walter*, and *Hildegarde C.* **Germann,** hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid with ammonia, A., i, 515.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, the action of sunlight on the cinnamic acids, A, i, 209.
Jong, *Cornelis de.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Jørgensen, *Ingvar.* See *Walter* **Stiles.**
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, "galvanic" corrosion of iron in water by means of copper–zinc alloys, A., ii, 568.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *J. A.* **Vollgraff,** transmutation of chemical elements. II., A., ii, 71.
Joshi, *N. V.*, a new nitrite-forming organism, A., i, 105.
Joslin, *E. P.* See *W. R.* **Bloor.**
Joyce, *A. Willard.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Jülicher. *C.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**
Jurisch, *E.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**
Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, estimation of urea in blood-serum, A., ii, 655.

K.

Kadletz, *Heinrich.* See *Béla von* **Horváth.**
Kaempfer, *H.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich.**
Kagan, *I. B.* See *Petr Petrovitsch von* **Weimarn.**
Kahlenberg, *Heinrich.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**
Kahn, *Jul.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**
Kakehi, *Shigeshi*, the respiratory metabolism of normal and anæmic subjects performing light muscular work, A., i, 769.
Kaiser, *O.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Kalischer, *Georg*, and *Fritz* **Mayer,** action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on 1-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 843.
Kalusky, *Louise*, estimation of glycerol in wine by Rothenfusser's method, A., ii, 541.
Kam, (*Mlle.*) *A J. H.* See *B. J.* **Sjollema.**
Kam. *James*, a criticism of van der Waals's equation and some new equations derived therefrom, A., ii, 174.
Kamm, *Oliver*, and *Harry Bruce* **McClugage,** the structure of the dihydro-α-naphthoic acids, A., i, 395.
Kamm, *Oliver.* See also *Clarence G.* **Derick.**
Kangro. *W.* See *Carl* **Drucker.**
Kanitz, *Aristides*, relation between temperature and oxygen consumption in the animal organism, A., i, 99.
Kappen, *Hubert*, causes of acidity of soils which are acid through exchange of ions, A., i, 876.
Kardos, *M.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**
Karr, *Walter G.*, and *Howard B* **Lewis,** distribution of urea in the blood and tissues of certain vertebrates, with special reference to the hen, A., i, 773.
Karr, *Walter G.* See also *Howard B.* **Lewis.**

Karrer, *P.*, selenazine colouring matters, A., i, 434.
the *d*-glucoside of dihydrocupreine, A., i, 832.
the alkaloids of ipecacuanha, A., i, 833.
tetramethyldiaminophenazine, A., i, 847.
aromatic arsenic compounds. XI. Mixed arseno-compounds, A., i, 858.
Karrer, *P.* See also *Paul* **Ehrlich.**
Karslake, *William Jay*, and *Perry A.* **Bond,** 6-nitro-4-sulpho-*m*-toluic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 600.
Kashiwaki, *K.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina.**
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing.* See *G. D.* **Buckner.**
Katayama, *Masao*, the relation between surface tension and other quantities, A., ii, 219.
Katayama, *Yetsuo*, nitrogen compounds of mulberry leaves, A., i, 875.
Katz, *J. R.*, causation of staleness of bread-crumb considered from the physiological-chemical point of view. I., II., and III., A., i, 465, 466.
has light an influence on the process whereby bread becomes stale? A., i, 547.
remarkable property of aldehydes of preventing bread from becoming stale, A., i, 547.
mode of attachment of the water of imbibition in crystals which are capable of swelling in water, A., ii, 379.
mode of attachment of the water of imbibition in hæmin crystals, A., ii, 380.
assumption of micellæ is superfluous for the explanation of uncomplicated swelling by imbibition, A., ii, 419.
Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], deduction of valency laws; principle of variable states [conditioning formulæ], A., i, 817.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Radoslav* **Radosević,** synthesis of *iso*quinoline derivatives. I., A., i, 502.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Ernst* **Rothlen,** [with *B.* **Vargolici**], a new synthesis of damascenine, A., i, 417.
Kay, *Francis William*, manufacture of *p*-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 445.
Kay, *Sydney Alexander*, and *Susan H.* **Newlands,** determination of the hardness of natural waters, and the use of methyl-red as an indicator, A., ii, 344.
estimation of calcium and magnesium in natural waters, A., ii, 345.
Kayser, *E.*, the ferments of rum, A., i, 454.
Keegan, *P. Q.*, plant chemistry, A., i, 195, 357, 783.
Keesom, *W. H.*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes,** specific heat at low temperatures. II. Specific heat of copper between 14° and 90° (absolute), A., ii, 12.
the specific heat at low temperatures. III. Measurements of the specific heat of solid nitrogen between 14° (absolute) and the triple point, and of liquid nitrogen between the triple point and the boiling point, A., ii, 371.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [methylphenazonium iodides], A., i, 164, 668.
constitution and colour. IV. Colour of azo-compounds and their salts, A., i, 165.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Danecki,** chromoisomerism of onium-compounds. II. "Chromoisomerism" of the salts of 9-phenylacridine, A., i, 744.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *St.* **Hempel**], stereochemistry of quinoneoximes. VIII. Constitution of the chlorotoluquinoneoximes prepared by Oliveri-Tortorici from *o*- and *m*-cresol, A., i, 657.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *F.* **Mussmann,** *Carlo* **Facchinetti,** *Giuseppe* **Silva,** and *Cornelius* **Keleti**], stereochemistry of the quinoneoximes, A., i, 210.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *Adrien* **Robert,** and *Maurice* **Sandoz**], dyes of the methylene-blue group. II. Phenyl derivatives of methylene-blue and thionine, A., i, 673.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *R.* **Speitel**], dyes of the methylene-blue group. I. Preparation of methylene-blue as a lecture experiment, A., i, 435.
Kelbasinskaja, (*Mlle.*) *I. M.* See *Ivan I.* **Ostromisslenski.**
Kelbasinski, *S. S.* See *Ivan I.* **Ostromisslenski.**
Kelber, *C.*, catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds with base metals at room temperature, A., ii, 309.
catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds with base metals at the ordinary temperature. II. Influence of contact poisons on the hydrogenation, A., ii, 609.
Keleti, *Cornelius.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Kellberg, *I. N.* See *George Kimball* **Burgess.**

Kelley, *George Leslie*, and *James Bryant* **Conant**, electrometric titration of vanadium, A., ii, 274.
estimation of chromium and vanadium in steel by electrometric titration, A., ii, 540.
the use of diphenylglyoxime as an indicator in the volumetric estimation of nickel by Frevert's method, A., ii, 580.
Kellogg, *E. H.* See *S. L.* **Jodidi**.
Kemnitz, *G. A. von.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Kempf, *A.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Kendall, *James*, additive compounds of phenols with organic acids, A., i, 599.
the specific conductivity of pure water in equilibrium with atmospheric carbon dioxide, A., ii, 512.
Kendall, *James*, and *James Eliot* **Booge**, catalysis. I. Additive compounds of esters with organic acids, A., i, 707.
Kennedy, *Cornelia.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**, and *Chauncey J. Vallette* **Pettibone**.
Kenyon, *Joseph.* See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**.
Kern, *J.* See *G.* **Hager**.
Kern, *Wilh.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Kerr, *Robert H.*, method for the detection of arachidic acid, A., ii, 652.
Kerstjens, *A. H.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *W. K.* **Winninghoff**, conductivity of solutions of certain iodides in *iso*amyl and propyl alcohols, A., ii, 407.
Keys, *David A.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.
Kidd, *Franklin*, the controlling influence of carbon dioxide. III. The retarding effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, A., i, 176.
Kikkawa, *H.* See *Charles Alfred* **Edwards**.
Kilchling, *L.*, relationships in band spectra, A., ii, 405.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, the glucosides of digitalis seeds and their scission products, A., i, 493.
Kiltinovic, *Stanislav Stanislavovitsch.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.
Kimata, *Yasukiyo*, metallographic study of the system: tellurium–selenium, A., ii, 29.
metallographic study of the system: antimony–tellurium, A., ii, 39.
Kimura, *Masao*, alloys of tellurium with lead, A., ii, 34.
Kinscher, *Max.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Kippenberger, *Carl*, new forms of laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 636.
Kirchhoff, *Georg.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, and *Theodor* **Bühn**, estimation of methoxyl in compounds containing sulphur, A., ii, 154.
Kishner, *N.*, reduction of indigotin by means of triethylphosphine, A., i, 290.
action of hydrazine on dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone]; conversion into derivatives of *cyclo*propane and *cyclo*pentane, A., i, 290.
Kisskalt, *Karl*, the relationship between toxic dose and body surface, A., i, 104.
Kissling, *Richard*, estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 587.
Klamer, *C. E.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Klausing, *Friedrich.* See *Karl* **Schaum**.
Kléber, *J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Klein, *Wilhelm*, the physiology of nutrition of domestic animals, especially of the ox, A., i, 183.
Kleiner, *Israel Simon*, and *Samuel James* **Meltzer**, production of hyperglycæmia and glycosuria by magnesium salts, A., i, 353.
Kleiner, *Simon B.* See *Henry G.* **Barbour**.
Klemenc, *Alfons*, demethylation of phenol ethers and esters by means of the hydrochlorides of aromatic bases; preparation of anilides and their homologues, A., i, 820.
Kline, *B. S.*, and *Samuel James* **Meltzer**, production of pneumonia by intrabronchial insufflation of unorganised substances, A., i, 234.
Klinger, *Gabriel.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Klinger, *R.* See *E.* **Herzfeld**.
Klooster, *H. S. van.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Klostermann, *Max*, and *Hermann* **Opitz**, estimation of phytosterol in vegetable fats, A., ii, 499.
Klostermann, *Max*, and *K.* **Scholta**, detection and estimation of "saccharin," A., ii, 586.
Knack, *A. V.* See *Johann* **Feigl**.
Knake, *Bernard*, and *H.* **Salkowski**, the anhydrides of β-*m*-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid, A., i, 820.
Knapman, *Frederick G. W.*, and *Ernest Leslie* **Randall**, estimation of ferro- and ferri-cyanides in the presence of cyanides and thiocyanates, A., ii, 501.
Knapp, *Arthur W.*, a simple method of obtaining melting points of fats, etc., A., ii, 80.
Knapp, *D. R.* See *William Allen* **Drushel**.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and (*Miss*) *Eva* **Hibbert**, estimation of alizarin and certain other dyestuffs, A., ii, 120.
the absorption of colouring matters by charcoal and silica, A., ii, 552.

Knight, *George W.*, and *G.* **Formanek**, estimation of sucrose in condensed milk, A., ii, 350.

Knocke, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Vaubel**.

Knöpfer, *Gustav*, action of hydrazine and azines on chloral and bromal hydrates, A., i, 714.

Knoll & Co., preparation of a [cobalt] salt of cholic acid, A., i, 117.

preparation of a derivative of α-bromoisovaleramide, A., i, 253.

Knowles, *H. I.* See *John F.* **Norton**.

Knublauch, a source of error in the analysis of coal which contains large quantities of alkaline earth carbonates, A., ii, 112.

Knudson, *Arthur*. See *W. R.* **Bloor**.

Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *Arthur B.* **Haw**, spectrophotometric study of copper complexes and the biuret reaction, A., i, 377.

Koch, *Alfred*, and *Alice* **Oelsner**, influence of pine resin and tannin on the nitrogen economy and on the physical properties of the soil, A., i, 454.

Kocher, *R. A.*, mechanism of the sparing action of carbohydrates on protein metabolism, A., i, 689.

Köhler, *Fritz*, rhythmic crystallisation of sulphur, A., i, 28.

rhythmic reactions. I., A., ii, 554.

Koelsch, *H.*, estimation of sulphur in zinc blende, A., ii, 194.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, the addition of aliphatic nitro-compounds to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 404.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *Richard Harkness* **Patch**, some reactions resulting in the cleavage of polynuclear aromatic compounds, A., i, 557.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *A.* **Frey**, peptisation of solid thorium oxide, A., ii, 485.

Kohn, *Komil*. See *Jaroslav* **Milbauer**.

Kohn, *Moritz*, action of aldehydes on primary hydroxy-amines, A., i., 424.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Alfons* **Ostersetzer**, reactions of lactones. II., A., i, 605.

derivatives of isatin and dioxindole. VI. A., i, 607.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, action of oxalic acid on crystallised sodium sulphate, A., i, 368

detection of picric acid in urine and viscera, A., ii, 352.

Koifmann, *Ide.* silver–platinum alloys and their analysis, A., ii, 144.

Kolosovski, *N. A.*, physico-chemical force of attraction. II., A., ii, 176.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, a chemical paradox, A., i, 734.

action of neutral salts on indicators, A., ii, 260.

titration of hypophosphites, A., ii. 490.

estimation of the alkalinity and phosphoric acid content of the ash of feeding stuffs, A., ii. 538.

effect of neutral salts on the dissociation constant of water, A., ii, 596.

Komatsu, *Shigeru*, stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen. II. Resolution of the asymmetric quaternary ammonium compounds, A., i, 31.

stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen. IV. The absorption spectra of quaternary ammonium compounds; non-equivalence of the five valencies of quinquevalent nitrogen, A., i, 554.

Kondo, *R.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Koopman, *I.*, adaptation of ferments, A., i, 101.

Koopmann, *H.* See *Johann* **Feigl**.

Kopeloff, *Nicholas*, effect of soil reaction on ammonification by certain soil fungi, A., i, 702.

Korevaar, *A.*, velocity of hydrogenation of fumaric acid with colloidal palladium as catalyst, A., ii, 183.

Kornblum, *Isaac*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.

Kornfeld, *Gertrud*, hydrates in solution, A., ii, 129.

the velocity of ionic reactions, A., ii, 134.

Korschun, *Georgi*, [with *A.* **Gounder**], the mechanism of the saponification of pyrrole derivatives. A., i, 606.

saponification of the esters of the pyrrolecarboxylic acids at a temperature of 50°, A., ii, 525.

Koschelev, *F. F.* See *Ivan I.* **Ostromisslenski**.

Kosian *Wilhelm*, estimation of arsenic in urine, blood, and animal organs, A., ii, 148.

Kossel, *Walther*, the formation of molecules in its dependence on atomic structure, A., ii, 243.

Kouropatwinska, *S.* See *T.* **Warynski**.

Kowalke, *O. L.*, and *D. S.* **Grenfell**, the temperature of reaction between Acheson graphite and magnesia, A., ii, 30.

Kozicki, *G. von*, and *St. von* **Pilat**, naphthenic acids, A., i, 814.

Kräuter, *J.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Kragen, *Siegfried*, a new method for the quantitative estimation of cadmium by means of pyridine, A., ii, 647.

Kramer, *B.*, and *H. W.* **Coffin**, rôle of psychic and sensory stimuli in the hyperglycæmia produced by lowering the environmental temperature of dogs, A., i, 685.

Kramer, *B.*, and *J.* **Marker**, is the dextrose retained when sodium carbonate is administered to de-pancreatised dogs, stored as glycogen? A., i, 348.

Kraus, *Edward Henry*. See *W. F.* **Hunt**.

Krause, *Erich*. See *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.

Krause, *Hugo*, preparation of alkylamines, A., i, 793.

Krauss, *Robert B.*, electrolytic estimation of iodine present in organic matter, A., ii, 260.

Krausz, *A.* See *A.* **Bolland**.

Kregczy, *A.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.

Kregten, *J. R. N. van*, the structure of the campholenic acids, A., i, 480.

Kreis, *Hans*, and *W. I.* **Baragiola**, detection of small quantities of oxalic acid in wine, A., ii, 158.

Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], energy changes in binary systems. VII. The heats of mixing of binary mixtures, A., ii, 471.

energy changes of binary systems. VIII. The connexion between the heats of mixing and the vapour pressure curves of binary systems, A., ii, 515.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Vojislav* **Borjanovics**, polyiodides. III. The system: CuI—I_2, A., ii, 139.

energy changes in binary systems. V. Constitution of the ternary system: *m*-cresol-aniline-benzene according to viscosity measurements, A., ii, 472.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *N.* **Schniderschitsch**, energy changes in binary systems. VI. Constitution of the ternary system: *m*-cresol-dimethylaniline-benzene, A., ii, 472.

Kremann, *Robert*, *F.* **Wischo**, and *R.* **Paul**, [mixtures of phenol and camphor in the light of the phase rule], A., i, 217.

Kritchevsky, *W.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.

Kröber, *Ludwig*, valuation of rhamnus bark, A., ii, 460.

Krösche, *Walter*, hydrogenation of esters of nitrobenzoic acid in acid solution; preparation of esters of hydrazobenzoic acid, A., i, 393.

Kroll, *Paul*, the citric acid solubility of the phosphate in Thomas's slag, A., ii, 389.

Krone, *O. A.*, method of gas analysis, A., ii, 268.

Kronstein, *Abraham*, fatty oils in the light of mesomorphous polymerisation, A., i, 462.

Krumhaar, recovery of copper sulphate from the filtrates obtained in the gravimetric estimation of sugars with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 202.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, the doubly-refractive sol of vanadium pentoxide, A., ii, 486.

Kubelka, *V.*, adsorption. I., A., ii, 297.

Kühn, *B.*, and *J.* **Wewerinke**, detection of phytosterol in animal fats by precipitation with digitonin, A., ii, 499.

Kühn, *Curt*, dispersion, surface and adsorption, A., ii, 552.

Küng, *A.*, two new lecture experiments, A., ii, 426.

Küster, *Carl*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Küster, *Ernst*, Liesegang's rings and related phenomena. IV. The morphological characters of Liesegang's rings, A., ii, 380.

Küster, *William*, mechanism of the formation of the colouring matter of bile from the ferruginous components of the colouring matter of blood, A., i, 280.

constitution of hæmin and bilirubin, A., i, 515.

Kuhn, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Kunder, *Herm.* See *Max* **Busch**.

Kuno, *Yas.* See *M.* **Kuroda**.

Kuntze, *Fritz*. See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Kunz, *Eduard*, saccharification of starch by hydrofluoric acid, A., i, 202.

pentose and the so-called furfuroids, A., i, 590.

Kunz, *Rudolf*, estimation of total tartaric acid, calcium tartrate, potassium hydrogen tartrate, and free tartaric acid in wine, A., ii, 57.

Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, formaldehyde containing copper, A., i, 545.

the scission of uric acid by the soja-bean, A., ii, 586.

Kuriyama, *Shigenobu*, utilisation of sucrose and the inverting power of the blood serum after parenteral administration of sucrose, A., i, 688.

Kuroda, *M.*, and *Yas* **Kuno**, vagus stimulation of the adrenalised heart, A., i, 187.

Kurosawa, *Junzo*, 2:3-dihydroxy-1-*n*-propylbenzene, A., i, 38.

Kurz, *S.* See *Alb.* **Jodlbauer**.

Kuzirian, *Simon Boghos*, estimation of calcium in ash of forage plants and animal carcases, A., ii, 647.

Kym, *Otto*, and *M.* **Ringer**, some aminoazimino bases and azo-dyes derived from them, A., i, 81.

L.

Laan, *Foeko Hendrik van der*, the osmotic equilibrium between blood and milk. II., A., i. 447.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the additivity of the values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ of the equation of state and the fundamental values of these quantities for different elements in connexion with the periodic system, A., ii, 386.

the validity of Mathews's so-called valency law, A., ii, 387.

the fundamental values of the quantities b and $\sqrt{a}$ for different elements in connexion with the periodic system. II. Mercury and antimony; general methods, A., ii, 610.

Lachs, *Hilary*, simultaneous adsorption by two adsorbing media, A., ii, 225.

the product of the radioactivity of potassium and rubidium, A., ii, 547.

Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, a new mineral (furnacite) from the Middle Congo (French Equatorial Africa), A., ii, 335.

molten silicic acid as mineral (lechatelierite), A., ii, 335.

malacone from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 336.

manandonite and cookeite, A., ii, 336.

the pure kieselfulgurites of the Eastern Sahara and certain silicious fulgurites of the Pyrenees, A., ii, 336.

ambatoarinite, a new mineral from Madagascar, A., ii, 569.

ceriferous eucolite from Madagascar, A., ii, 633.

La Forge, *Frederick Burr*, new sugar (mannoketoheptose) from the avocado, A., i, 357.

Lagutt, *J.*, an antipyretic, *o*-sulphonylaminobenzo-*p*-phenetidide, and process for producing the same, A., i, 46.

Lambert, *William James*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.

Landsteiner, *Karl*, and *E.* **Prášek**, acetylated proteins, A., i, 574.

Lang, *A.*, oxidation products of various graphites, A., ii, 561.

Lang, *Joseph*, changeable lines in the arc spectrum of iron, A., ii, 65.

Lang, *Robert Milne*, acidosis, A., i. 233.

Langdon, *Seth C.* See *Horace Greeley* **Byers**.

Lange, *M.* See *Hermann* **Wichelhaus**.

Langmuir, *Irving*, the melting point of tungsten, A., ii, 30.

dissociation of hydrogen into atoms. III. The mechanism of the reaction, A., ii. 417.

Lanman, *Edith H.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Larsen, *Esper S.*, and *George* **Steiger**, sulphatic cancrinite from Colorado, A., ii, 632.

Last, *E.* See *Walther* **Dilthey**.

Lathrop, *Elbert C.*, protein decomposition in soils, A., i, 703.

Latshaw, *W. L.*, sodium sulphate as a substitute for potassium sulphate in the Gunning modifications for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii. 489.

Lattey, *Robert Tabor*, some difficulties in Van Laar's theory of the vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 83.

Laue, *M. von*, the migration of discontinuities in electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 289.

Lauffmann, *R.*, the newer theories of tanning, A., i. 56.

detection of lactic acid in leathers, and also in tannin dyes and other liquids, A., ii, 56.

detection of free mineral acids and lactic acids in leather, A., ii, 57.

Laurin, *E.* See *Ivar* **Bang**.

Law, *James*. See *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.

Lawson, *Robert W.*, the existence of a compound of polonium and hydrogen, A., ii, 121.

Leather, *John Walter*, soil gases, A., i, 110.

Le Bas, *Gervaise*, some points connected with the representation of the benzene formula, A., i, 256.

the effect of unsaturation on the molecular volumes of organic compounds, A., ii, 375.

Lebedinski, *W.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.

Lebensohn, *James Elazer*, the chlorides in diabetes after pancreatectomy, A., i, 190.

Le Blanc, *Max*, and *G.* **Wuppermann**, velocity of vaporisation of liquids, A., ii, 234.

Le Blanc, *Max*. See also *K.* **Andrich**.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, the laws of solution, A., ii, 129.

the law of solubility, A., ii, 176.

the maximum solubility of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 433.

devitrification of crystal [glass free from lime], A., ii, 437.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *F.* **Bogitch**, the estimation of carbon by the Eggertz method, A., ii, 394.
Lecher, *Hans*, the valency problem of sulphur. II. Mercury thiophenol, A., i, 41.
Lechner, *Gedeon*. See *Wilhelm* **Seitz**.
Le Count, *E. R.* See *Anton Julius* **Carlson**.
Lederer, *Karl*, mercury double salts of aromatic tellurides, A., i, 40.
aromatic telluretine compounds. III. (Conclusion), A., i, 141.
preparation of aromatic tellurium compounds, A., i, 208.
ortho-substituted xylyltellurium compounds, A., i, 392.
mesityltellurium compounds, A., i, 393.
mixed lead tetra-aryls, A., i, 446.
m-tolyltellurium compounds, A., i, 646.
p-anisyltellurium compounds, A., i, 647.
action of nitric acid on aromatic tellurides, A., i, 647.
attempts to prepare optically active tellurium compounds; phenyl-*p*-tolyltellurium compounds, A., i, 809.
preparation of halogen-substituted tellurium compounds, A., i, 809.
action of Grignard solutions on tellurium tetrachloride, A., i, 810.
Lednicky, *Victor E.* See *Walter E.* **Pratt**.
Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, the latent heat of fusion of ice, A., ii, 217.
coefficients of expansion of gases; applications; internal pressure and internal work; the experiments of Kelvin and Joule; perfect state of true gases, A., ii, 371.
Leersum, *Evert Cornelius van*, an explanation of the laxative action of white mustard seed, A., i, 621.
Lefèvre, *Léon*, the probable identity of Laurent's indine with the *iso*indigotin of Wahl and Bagard, A., i, 430.
the constitution of isatyde and isatan, A., i, 430.
Léger, *Eugène*, magnesium citrate in aqueous solution, A., i, 117.
the changes produced by time in officinal magnesium citrate, A., i, 369.
the isomeric acetyl derivatives of nataloin and homonataloin, A., i, 413.
Lehmann, *Franz*. See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Lehmann, *Otto*, mixed crystals of iron ammonium chloride, A., ii, 142.
Leigh, *W. N.*, estimation of alizarin in dyed cotton fabrics, and an attempt to ascertain the composition of turkey-red and other alizarin lakes, A., ii, 503.
Leighton, *Alan*, the adsorption of sodium hydroxide by cellulose, A., ii, 128.
the adsorption of acids by cellulose, A., ii, 226.
Leitmeier, *Hans*, mineral gels, A., ii, 391.
Lemkes, *H. J.*, detection of phosphorus by the method of Dusart and Blondlot, and its application in toxicology, A., ii, 644.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, estimation of the citric acid-soluble phosphoric acid in Thomas slag by the Lorenz method, A., ii, 446.
Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in a heterogeneous medium. I. General considerations; experiments with mercury, A., ii, 308.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in heterogeneous medium. II. Experiments with platinum, A., ii, 309.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in heterogeneous media; experiments with oxides, A., ii, 383.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in heterogeneous media; experiments with carbon; conclusions, A., ii, 384.
Lenher, *Victor*, oxidation of manganese solutions in the presence of air, A., ii, 253.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *C. C.* **Meloche**, volumetric estimation of cerium by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 272.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *Emil* **Truog**, estimation of silica, A., ii, 396.
Lenk, *Emil*, the influence of electrolytes on the processes of imbibition. A. The action of single electrolytes, A., i, 346.
the influence of electrolytes on the processes of imbibition. B. The action of combined electrolytes, A., i, 346.
rapid methods for the estimation of albumin and sugar in urine, A., ii, 163.
Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*, *o*-chlorobenzyl bromide and its products of hydrolysis, T., 570; A., i, 469.
Leopold, *S. S.* See *J. Harold* **Austin**.
Lepape, *Adolphe*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.
Lepetit, *Roberto*, and *Carlz Carta* **Satta**, quercetin from the bark of *Pinus pinaster*, A., i, 458.

Lepeytre, *M.* See ***A. Ch.*** **Hollande.**
Lépine, *G.*, fluorescence of solutions, A., ii, 4.
Lerch, *H.* See ***Karl*** **Elbs.**
Lerczynska, (*Mme.*) *I.* See ***Amé*** **Pictet.**
Leroux, *A.* See ***W.*** **Heike.**
Leroux, *Henri.* See ***René*** **Masse.**
Le Roy, *G. A.*, the conservation in the cold of solutions of sodium aluminate, A., ii, 140.
the free chlorine in town drinking waters, A., ii, 193.
a reagent for detecting free chlorine in town drinking waters, A., ii, 535.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères, preparation of 4:4′-dihydroxy-3:3′-diaminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 175.
amino-aliphatic acids containing an arseno-aryl group, A., i, 347.
derivatives of *p*-dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 445.
substituted phenylarsinic acid derivatives, A., i, 518.
Leslie, *E. H.* See ***Joaquin Enrique*** **Zanetti.**
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and ***Ludwig*** **Lock**, spirans. VII. Ring formation with spirans, A., i, 39.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and ***Hubert*** **Rauch**, spirans. VIII. A new kind of rearrangement with oximes of certain ketones, A., i, 76.
Levene, *Phœbus Aaron* [*Theodar*], ammonia derivatives of the sugars, A., i, 201.
aminoglucoheptonic acid, A., i, 203.
sphingomyelin. III., A., i, 220.
chondrosamine, A., i, 712.
synthesis of hexosamines. I., A., i, 713.
the relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, A., ii, 3.
optical rotation of epimeric α-hexosamic acids, A., ii, 546.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and ***Walter Abraham*** **Jacobs**, hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid in the autoclave, A., i, 516.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and ***J.*** **López-Suárez**, conjugated sulphuric acid of the mucin of pig's stomach (mucoitin-sulphuric acid). I., A., i, 681.
conjugated sulphuric acid of funis mucin (mucoitin-sulphuric acid). II., A., i, 765.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and ***Gustave M.*** **Meyer**, relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids. II., A., ii, 545.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and ***James K.*** **Senior**, preparation of guanidine sulphate, A., i, 638.
vicine and divicine, A., i, 678.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and ***C. J.*** **West**, kephalin. II. Brain kephalin, A., i, 199.
sphingosine. IV. Some derivatives of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, A., i, 219.
kephalin of the egg yolk, kidney, and liver, A., i, 298.
kephalin. IV. Phenyl- and naphthylcarbamidokephalin, A., i, 682.
cerebronic acid. V. Relation of cerebronic and lignoceric acids, A., i, 709.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, *C. J.* **West**, ***C. H.*** **Allen**, and ***J. van der*** **Scheer**, synthesis of normal tridecoic and tetracosanic acids, A., i, 11.
Levi, *G.* See ***Giuseppe*** **Bruni.**
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, and ***A.*** **Piva**, hydrogen from formates and from carbon monoxide, A., ii, 525.
Lévy, *Meyer.* See ***Gottfried von*** **Weisse.**
Lewes, *Vivian Byam*, obituary notice of, T., 382.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, the dissociation of carbonyl sulphide, A., ii, 99.
the atom and the molecule, A., ii, 310.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, *Elliot Quincy* **Adams**, and ***Edith H.*** **Lanman**, electrical transference in amalgams, A., ii, 76.
Lewis, *Harold A.* See ***James Henri*** **Walton.**
Lewis, *Howard B.*, the behaviour of some hydantoin derivatives in metabolism. III. Parabanic acid, A., i, 182.
metabolism of sulphur. I. Relative eliminations of sulphur and nitrogen in the dog in inanition and subsequent feeding, A., i, 689.
Lewis, *Howard B.*, and ***Walter G.*** **Karr**, synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. III. Excretion of uric acid in man after ingestion of sodium benzoate, A., i, 527.
Lewis, *Howard B.* See also ***Walter G.*** **Karr.**
Lewis, *Julian Herman*, adrenaline in human fœtal suprarenal glands, A., i, 350.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, studies in catalysis. V. Quantitative expressions for the velocity, temperature-coefficient, and effect of the catalyst from the point of view of the radiation hypothesis, T., 796; A., ii, 559.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh.* See also ***Raphael Heber*** **Callow**, and ***Robert Owen*** **Griffith.**

Leys, *Alexander*, distinction between erythrosin and rose-bengal; estimation of their commercial value, A., ii, 163.

Liao, *Futung*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Lichtenhahn, *Theodor*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Lichtenstein, *Stefanie*. See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Lichtenstein-Rosenblat, *S.* See *Isak* **Abelin**.

Liddle, *Leonard Merritt*. See *Ben H.* **Nicolet**.

Lieb, *Charles C.* See *Arthur Robertson* **Cushny**.

Lieb, *L. L.* See *D. R.* **Hoagland**.

Liebermann, *Carl*, *M.* **Kardos**, and *G.* **Mühle**, esters of polycinnamic acid, A., i, 47.

action of oxalyl chloride on dianthryl, A., i, 50.

Liebermann, *Carl*, and *G.* **Mühle**, azafrin. III., A., i, 56.

Liebermann, *L. von*, and *Desider* **Acél**, approximate estimation of nitrates in water in the presence of nitrites, A., ii, 342.

Liebers, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 504.

Liebert, *F.*, apparent transformation of indicators, A., ii, 108.

Liebmann, *A.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Liechti, *Paul*, and *Ernst* **Truniger**, examination and valuation of "nitrolime," A., ii, 394.

Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, forms of distribution of metallic silver, A., ii, 132.

distribution of caffeine sodium salicylate, A., ii, 232.

influence of neutral substances on the rate of change in jellies, A., ii, 236.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitriles, A., i, 436.

quinhydrones, A., i, 823.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *F. W.* **Jenner**, chromo-isomeric salts and chromo-esters of *p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide(*p*-nitrophenylacetonitrile), A., i, 45.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Ernst* **Rosenbohm**, magneto-chemistry of internally complex compounds, A., ii, 11.

Lifschütz, *Isaac*, oxycholesterol and its ester. II., A., i, 558.

Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, mass action in the activation of unfertilised starfish eggs by butyric acid, A., i, 349.

Lincio, *Gabrielle*, minerals of the metalliferous deposit of Borgofranco d'Ivrea, A., ii, 335.

Lind, *Samuel Colville*, practical methods for the determination of radium. II. The emanation method, A., ii, 114.

Lindet, *Léon* [*Gaston Aimé*], apparatus for measuring the carbon dioxide evolved during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 113.

Lindhard, *J.* See *Karl Albert* **Hasselbalch**.

Linhart, *George Augustus*, equilibria of mercuric chloride with other chlorides, A., ii, 483.

Lint, *H. Clay*. See *Jacob Goodale* **Lipman**.

Lipman, *Jacob Goodale*, *Harry C.* **McLean**, and *H. Clay* **Lint**, oxidation of sulphur in soils as a means of increasing the availability of mineral phosphates, A., i, 784.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, occurrence of indole and scatole, A., i, 540.

history of specific gravity, A., ii, 125.

the age of the alchemists, J. I. and I. Hollandus, A., ii, 525.

Lipscomb, *G. F.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, a study of double salts in standard cells, A., ii, 122.

a calomel standard cell, A., ii, 213.

Livingstone-Learmouth, *Agnes*, and *Barbara Martin* **Cunningham**, the effect of trinitrotoluene on women workers, A., i, 697.

Llord y Gamboa, *Ramon*, carbonic acid in mineral waters, A., ii, 196.

Lloyd, *Dorothy Jordan*, the relation of excised muscle to acids, salts, and bases, A., i, 617.

Lloyd, *H. H.*, *John B.* **Wiesel**, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivities of certain organic acids in absolute ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 210.

Lock, *Ludwig*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Lockemann, *Georg*. See *Hans* **Reckleben**.

Lockyer, (*Sir*) *Norman*, and *H. E.* **Goodson**, the oxy-hydrogen flame spectrum of iron, A., ii, 121.

Loeb, *Jacques*, the rôle of electrolytes in the diffusion of acid into the egg of *Fundulus*, A., i, 186.

calcium in permeability and irritability, A., i, 186.

the salts required for the development of insects, A., i, 189.

Loeb, *Jacques*, and *McKeen* **Cattell**, the influence of electrolytes on the diffusion of potassium out of the cell and into the cell, A., i, 185.

Loeb, *Jacques*, and *W. F.* **Ewald**, chemical stimulation of nerves, A., i, 691.

Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Hardolph* **Wasteneys**, the apparent change of the osmotic pressure of the cell-contents with the osmotic pressure of the surrounding medium, A., i, 185.

Löb, *Walther*, enzymes. X. attempts to synthesise disaccharides by means of enzymes, A., i, 296.

the action of rays on colloids, A., ii, 5.

Löffler, *Wilhelm*, urea formation in the isolated liver of warm-blooded animals, A., i, 771.

Löffler, *Wilhelm*. See also *Markus* **Guggenheim**.

Loew, [*Carl Benedict*] *Oscar*, the behaviour of the cell nucleus towards different poisons, A., i, 589.

Loew, *Oscar*. See also *Rudolf* **Emmerich**.

Löwenhamn, *Erik*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Loewy, *A*. See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.

Lohmann, *Clifford*, pure sodium chloride, A., ii, 529.

Lokietek, *J*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.

Lombroso, *Ugo*, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. IX., A., i, 101.

enzymic actions of blood on dextrose. I. Destruction and condensation of dextrose by normal blood, A., i, 612.

enzymic actions of blood on dextrose. II. Destruction and condensation of dextrose by blood circulated, with or without dextrose, in the surviving pancreas, A., i, 686.

enzymic actions of blood on dextrose. III. Destruction and condensation of dextrose by blood circulated, with or without dextrose, in the surviving intestine, A., i, 686.

enzymic actions of blood on dextrose. IV. Enzymic properties of the blood of the depancreatised dog, before and after circulation (with dextrose) in the intestine of the same animal, A., i, 770.

enzymic actions of blood on dextrose. V. Glycolysis of blood circulated with dextrose in the liver, spleen, kidney, or muscle, A., i, 770.

Lombroso, *Ugo*, and *Camillo* **Artom**, the formation of carbohydrates from amino-acids in the isolated liver, A., i, 524.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico*, general reaction of amino-acids in the animal organism; decomposition of proteins and formation of carbamide, A., i, 867.

Long, *John Harper*, a simple cell for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 287.

a possible source of error in colorimetric observations, A., ii, 337.

Long, *John Harper*, and *Frederic* **Penger**, reaction of the pancreas and other organs, A., i, 525.

Long, *John Harper*, and *Mary* **Hull**, assumed destruction of trypsin by pepsin and acid, A., i, 770.

Long, *Frank Stevenson*, obituary notice of, T., 370.

Longman, *J*., preparation of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 315.

preparation of therapeutic compounds (chloral*iso*valeramide and butylchloral*iso*valeramide), A., i, 548.

Loomis, *Albert G*., and *Herman* **Schlundt**, dielectric constants of some compounds of vanadium, A., ii, 72.

Loomis, *Howard*, modification of the gas burette of the Parr total carbon apparatus, A., ii, 492.

Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, potentials of calomel and hydrogen electrodes, A., ii, 7.

Loon, *C. van*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

López. See **Caballero y López**.

López-Pérez, *Leopoldo*, salicylaldehyde and diphenols in the investigation of the oxidising power of animal organs, A., i, 232.

influence of nitrogenous matter on the lactic fermentation of dextrose by the *Bacillus bulgaricus*, A., i, 529.

López-Suárez, *J*. See *Phœbus A*. **Levene**.

Lorenz, *Fr*. See *Albert* **Beutell**.

Lorenz, *Richard*, a slag containing manganese, A., ii, 254.

the atomic theory. V. The doctrine of corresponding states and the calculation of the volume at the absolute zero from the liquid condition, A., ii, 311.

the atomic theory. VI. The calculation of the space occupied by molecules in close packing, with remarks on the known methods, A., ii, 311.

metal fogs and pyrosols, A., ii, 464.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *K*. **Hiege**, the effect of light on solid silver chloride and bromide, A., ii, 207.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Alexander* **Höchberg**, the electrical conductivity of fused silver haloids, A., ii, 283.

the internal friction of fused silver haloids, A., ii, 296.

determinations of the density of fused silver haloids, A., ii, 323.

Lorenz, *Richard*, *A*. **Liebmann**, and *Alexander* **Höchberg**, the molecular condition of fused silver chloride, A., ii, 324.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *I*. **Posen**, the atomic theory. VII. Space-filling and mobility of organic ions, A., ii, 312.

Loria, *Stanislaw*, the branching point of the thorium series, A., ii, 169.
the volatilisation of radium-*C*, A., ii, 465.
Losanitch, *Milivoj S.*, a new safety-valve, A., ii, 388.
Losee, *J. R.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Lough, *W. G.* See *Victor Caryl* **Myers**.
Louis, *David Alexander*, obituary notice of, T. 385.
Lovelace, *Benjamin Franklin*, *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer**, and *E.* **Miller**. vapour pressure of solutions; lowering of the vapour pressure of water produced by dissolved potassium chloride, A., ii, 218.
Lowy, *Alexander*, an automatic pipette, A., ii, 533.
Lubrzynska, (*Miss*) *Eva*, the condensation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde with ketones, T., 1118.
Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, tautomerism. XIX. Tautomerism of the amides, A., i, 468.
Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *William Mansfield* **Clark**, some new indicators for the colorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 44.
sulphonephthaleins as indicators for the colorimetric estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 570.
Lubs, *Herbert A.* See also *William Mansfield* **Clark**.
Luce, *E.* See *Maurice* **François**.
Luden, *Georgine*, changes in the cholesterol content of the blood of goats following cholesterol feeding alone, treatment with Röntgen rays alone, and cholesterol feeding, combined with treatment with Röntgen rays and subsequent castration, A., i, 858.
Ludewig, *Paul*, an arrangement for demonstrating some laws of radioactive change, A., ii, 283.
Ludwik, *P.*, change of the internal friction of metals with temperature, A., ii, 222.
the hardness of metallic alloys, A., ii, 328.
Lumsden, *Colin Henry*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Luna Nogueras, *Rafael*, thermal reactions of aluminium, A., ii, 104.
Lusk, *Graham* See *Frank C.* **Gephart**.
Lutz, *O. E.*, transformation of maleic acid into succinic derivatives with the help of pyridine bases. A., i, 73.
Lyle *William G.* See *Casimir* **Funk**.
Lynde, *C. J.*, and *J. V.* **Dupré**, osmosis in soils, A., i, 303.

M.

Maase, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Zondek**, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 160.
Maass, *Otto*, an automatic vacuum pump, A., ii, 96.
Macallum, *Archibald Bruce*. See *Casimir* **Funk**.
MacArthur, *C. G.*, solubility of oxygen in salt solutions and in the hydrates of these salts, A., ii, 428.
influence of strong salt solutions on the spontaneous oxidation of pyrogallol, ferrous sulphate, and lævulose. A., ii, 407.
MacArthur, *C. G.*, and *L. V.* **Burton**, brain kephalin. II. Fatty acids, A., i, 612.
MacArthur, *C. G.* See also *J. E* **Darrah**.
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, colorations produced by some organic nitro-compounds, with special reference to tetranitromethane. II., A., i, 67.
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*. See also *Charles Wesley* **Addy**, and *Peter Joseph* **Brannigan**.
McBeth, *I. G.*, decomposition of cellulose in soils, A., i, 592.
McCall, *A. G.*, *F. M.* **Hildebrandt**, and *E. S.* **Johnston**, the adsorption of potassium by the soil, A., i, 304.
McCaskey, *Donald*. See *Casimir* **Funk**.
McCay, *David*, sugar of the blood and in the urine, in varying conditions of health, in the Bengali, A., i, 858.
McCay, *LeRoy Wiley*, and *N. Howell* **Furman**, use of hydrofluoric acid in the separation of some heavy metals from tin, antimony, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current, A., ii, 273.
McClelland, *John Alexander*, and *R.* **Fitzgerald**, photoelectric discharge from leaves, A., ii, 508.
McClendon, *J. F.*, improved gas chain methods of estimating hydrogen-ion concentration in blood, A., ii. 360.
McClendon, *J. F.*, and *C. A.* **Magoon**, improved Hasselbalch hydrogen electrode and a combined tonometer and hydrogen electrode, together with rapid methods of estimating the buffer value of blood, A., ii, 513.
McClugage, *Harry Bruce*. See *Oliver* **Kamm**.
McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Marguerite* **Davis**, the cause of the loss of nutritive efficiency of heated milk, A., i, 183.
the dietary deficiencies of rice, A., i, 184.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Marguerite* **Davis**, the essential factors in the diet during growth, A., i, 184.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Cornelia* **Kennedy**, dietary factors operating in the production of polyneuritis, A., i, 451.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, *Nina* **Simmonds**, and *Walter* **Pitz**, nature of the dietary deficiencies of the wheat embryo, A., i, 522.

relation of the unidentified dietary factors, the fat-soluble *A*, and water-soluble *B*, of the diet to the growth-promoting properties of milk, A., i, 860.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*. See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

McCord, *Carey Pratt*, the occurrence of pituitrin and adrenaline in fœtal pituitary and suprarenal glands, A., i, 188.

McCrudden, *Francis H.*, and *C. S.* **Sargent**, occurrence and estimation of creatine in the urine, A., ii, 358.

influence of the colour from the sodium picrate in the estimation of creatinine in blood and urine, A., ii, 587.

Macdonald, *James Leslie Auld*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

McDonnell, *C. C.*, and *C. M.* **Smith**, artificial mimetite (lead chlor-arsenate), A., ii. 532.

arsenates of lead, A., ii, 620.

McDonnell, *C. C.* See also *R. C.* **Roark**.

MacDougall, *Frank Henry*, equation of state for gases and liquids, A., ii, 215.

Macéevskaja, (*Mlle.*) *I. I.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, bromocamphorsulphonic acid and oxonium compounds, A., i, 269.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, and *R.* **Edson**, colloidal solid solutions, A., ii, 230.

McIntosh, *Douglas*. See also *R.* **Edson**, *H. S.* **Reid**, and *Percy* **Waentig**.

Macintyre, *W. H.*, method for the estimation of the immediate lime requirements of soils, A., ii, 64.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Stanley Charles* **Bate**, the displacement of halogen in optically active phenylhalogenoacetic acids by the anilino-group, A., i, 44.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Nellie* **Walker**, experiments on the Walden inversion. X. Displacement reactions with *l*-phenylbromoacetic acid, A., i, 44.

McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet*. See *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.

McKinney, *Asa*. See *Frank Curry* **Mathers**.

McLaren, *D.* See *N. C.* **Qua**.

MacLean, *Hugh*, glycolysis in diabetic blood with a method for the estimation of blood sugar, A., i, 613.

McLean, *Harry C.* See *A. W.* **Blair**, and *Jacob Goodale* **Lipman**.

McLean, *Jay*, thromboplastic action of kephalin, A., i, 693.

MacLean, *Reginald M.* See *Victor John* **Harding**.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, the single-line spectra of magnesium and other metals and their ionising potentials, A., ii, 166.

the ionisation potentials of magnesium and other metals and their absorption spectra, A., ii, 591.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *David A.* **Keys**, the ionisation of metallic vapours in flames, A., ii, 590.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *Andrew* **Thomson**, the Bunsen flame spectra of metallic vapours, A., ii, 590.

McMaster, *LeRoy*, and *A. C.* **Magill**, normal ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substituted derivatives. VI., A., i, 707.

McMullen, *T. C.*, methyl ester of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 560.

McNair, *James B.*, poisonous principle of poison oak (*Rhus diversiloba*, T. and G.), A., i, 622.

MacNider, *William de B.*, potassium in normal and nephropathic kidney cells, A., i, 191.

Madelung, *Walter*, and *F.* **Hager**, new derivatives of di-indyl, A., i, 840.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, chemical composition of pyocyanin, A., i, 605.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *Adolfo* **González**, separation of cholesterol and *iso*cholesterol, A., ii, 585.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *J.* **Sorolla**, additive products of oxalic acid, A., i, 629.

Mächling, *Ch.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Maehlmann, *Hans*, aliphatic tertiary α-hydroxy-acids, A., i, 368.

Maestro, *L.*, estimation of urea and extractives in urine by the xanthhydrol method, A., ii, 162.

Magasanik, *J.* See *Helmuth* **Scheibler**.

Magath, *Thomas B.* See *John C.* **Hessler**.

Magill, *A. C.* See *LeRoy* **McMaster**.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, and *A.* **Venturi**, an improvement of Hofmann's eudiometer, A., ii, 427.

Magnus, *Alfred*, the specific heat of platinum and of diamond at high temperatures, A., ii, 79.

Magoon, *C. A.* See *J. F.* **McClendon**.

Maillard, *Louis C.*, synthesis of mixed *cyclo*glycylglycines by the action of glycerol on mixtures of *a*-amino-acids, A., i, 505.

the formation of pyridine bases from proteins, A., i, 514.

synthesis of humin substances by the action of amino-acids on reducing sugars, A., i, 597.

Maio, (*Mlle.*) *Clelia di*, physico-chemical studies on wines; electrolytic dissociation constant of wines, A., ii, 54.

Majima, *Rikō*, the main constituent of Japanese lac. V. Constitution of hydrourushiol, A., i, 36.

Majima, *Rikō*, and *Ikuya* **Nakamura**, *iso*hydrourushiol and its next lower homologue, A., i, 36.

Majima, *Rikō*, and *Yoshitaro* **Okazaki**, 2:3 dihydroxytoluene (*iso*homocatechol) and the nitro-derivatives of its methyl ethers, A., i, 808.

Majima, *Rikō* and *Joshihide* **Tahara**, the main constituents of Japanese lac. VI. Synthesis of hydrourushiol, A., i, 38.

Makower, *Walter*, the efficiency of recoil of radium-*D* from radium-*C*, A., ii, 547.

Makower, *Walter*. See also *A. B.* **Wood**.

Mallinckrodt, *Edward, jun.*, and *A. D.* **Alt**, estimation of small amounts of ethyl alcohol and water in ethyl ether for anæsthesia, A., ii, 583.

Mallinson, *H. C.*, estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in guncotton, A., ii, 400.

Manasse, *Ernesto*, ilvaite and other minerals from Perda Niedda, Oriddese (Sardinia), A., ii, 43.

Manceau. See **Villedieu**.

Mandal, *Hj.*, ethylaminochromi-compounds, A., i, 202.

ethylaminochromi-compounds. II. Chloropentaethylaminochromic salts, A., i, 792.

Mandersloot, *Willem Cornelis*, the breadth of spectral lines, A., ii, 361.

the emission spectrum of diatomic compound gases in the remote ultra-red, A., ii, 362.

Msniulova, (*Mlle.*) *V. S.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.

Maniwa, *H.*, principle extracted from amatscha, A., i, 621.

Mann, *Harold Hart*, and *V. G.* **Patwardhan**, chemistry and physiology of the leaves of the betel-vine (*Piper betle*) and of the commercial bleaching of betel-vine leaves. II., A., i, 782.

Mannessier, *Anna*, 2:3-dithiosulphindene, A., i, 415.

Mannich, *Carl*, and *W.* **Geilmann**, decomp sition of methyl alcohol by heated copper, A., i, 362.

Manuelli, *Antonio*, solubility of gypsum in sea-water, A., ii, 251.

Maquenne, *Léon*, action of sucrose on the alkaline copper solution, A., ii, 56.

comparative action of sucrose and invert-sugar on the cupropotassic solution, A., ii, 156.

the estimation of reducing sugars in the presence of an excess of sucrose, A., ii, 156.

the presence in industrial sugars of reducing substances other than invert-sugar, A., ii, 202.

March, *A.*, electron theory of the metals, A., ii, 366.

Marcon, *G.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Marcusson, *Julius*, chemical structure of natural asphalte, A., ii, 627.

Marden, *John W.*, solubilities of the sulphates of barium, strontium, calcium, and lead in ammonium acetate solutions at 25°, and a criticism of the present methods for the separation of these substances by means of ammonium acetate solutions, A., ii, 270.

Marden, *John W.*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Violet* **Dover**, solubilities of several substances in mixed non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 418.

Marden, *John W.* See also (*Miss*) *Mary Violet* **Dover**.

Marica, *E.* See *Ernesto* **Puxeddu**.

Marino, *Luigi*, and *R.* **Becarelli**, subhaloid compounds of some elements. II. So-called bismuth subchloride and subbromide, A., ii, 190.

subhaloid compounds of some elements. III. and IV. The so-called bismuth subbromide, A., ii, 190.

subhaloid compounds of some elements. V. and VI. So-called bismuth subchloride, A., ii, 334.

Marker, *J.* See *Louis* **Baumann**, and *B.* **Kramer**.

Maron, *David*, preparation of benziminazoles containing an ethylamino-group, A., i, 337.

Marotta, *D.* See *Gennaro* **Calcagni.**

Marriott, *Williams McKim*, estimation of the carbon dioxide tension in the alveolar air, A., ii, 268.

Marriott, *Williams McKim.* See also *John* **Howland.**

Marshall, *Arthur*, and *Gordon* **Peace,** the vapour pressure of glyceryl trinitrate (nitroglycerin), T., 298; A., i, 366.

Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, the pharmacological action of tetra-alkyl ammonium compounds. II. and III., A., i, 192.

Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, and *Elizabeth* **Gilchrist,** interaction of methylene iodide and silver nitrate, A., i, 197.

Marshall, *Eli Kennerly, jun.* See *J. G.* **Mateer.**

Marshall, *M. J.* See *R. F.* **Ruttan.**

Martin. *Ernst*, aluminium; aluminates, A., ii, 139.

Martin, *Henri*, mercury ureometer of simple construction, A., ii, 62.

Martin, *H. C.*, *o*-benzoylbenzoyl chloride, A., i, 481.

Martin, *John Albert*, citric acid by fermentation, A., i, 704.

Marusawa, *T.*, agglutination of colloidal systems, A., ii, 476.

Marusawa, *T.* See also *Isidor* **Traube.**

Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and (*Miss*) *Daria* **Deliperi,** scission of racemic alcohols by means of camphoric anhydride, A., i, 555.

Maschhaupt, *J. G.*, the solubility of the phosphoric acid in powdered Thomas slag on repeated extraction with water containing carbon dioxide, A., i, 112.

the antagonistic action of salts in plants, A., i, 781.

Mason, *Thomas G.*, carbohydrates of the musci, A., i, 875.

Masoni, *Giulio*, action of manganese salts on vegetation, A., i, 589.

Masse, *René*, and *Henri* **Leroux,** the estimation of phenol in the crude phenols from coal tar, A., ii, 650.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon,** the absorption of ultra-violet rays by the bromo-derivatives of methane, A., ii, 507.

Mateer, *J. G.*, and *Eli Kennerly* **Marshall,** *jun.*, urease content of certain beans, with special reference to the jack bean, A., i, 589.

Mathers, *Frank Curry*, and *Asa* **McKinney,** electro-deposition of smooth, solid lead from lead nitrate solutions, A., ii, 10.

Mathews, *Albert Prescott*, relation of molecular cohesion to surface tension and gravitation; with a method of determining "*a*" of van der Waals' equation without assumptions, and the explanation of the meaning of the constants in the surface tension law of Eötvös and the latent heat formulæ of Dieterici and Mills, A., ii, 600.

Matthews, *Donald J.*, amount of phosphoric acid in the sea-water of Plymouth Sound, A., ii, 635.

Mauguin, *E.* See *E.* **Terres.**

Mawrow, *Franz*, and *M.* **Nikolow,** molybdenum semipentoxide and its salts, A., ii, 256.

phosphomolybdic compounds. III. Complex hypophosphomolybdenum-semipentoxide-molybdic acids and their salts, A., ii, 332.

Mawrow. *Franz*, and *J.* **Zonew,** chromic hypophosphite, A., ii, 332.

Maxwell, *Harold L.* See *Bonnibel* **Artis.**

Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Trudi* **Oppenheimer,** naphthylacetic acids. I., A., i, 816.

Mayer, *Fritz.* See also *Georg* **Kalischer.**

Mayer, *Woldemar.* See *Eugar* **Wedekind.**

Mayerhofer, *Ernst.* See *Walther* **Hausmann.**

Mayr, *C.* See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell.**

Mazé, *Pierre*, the mechanism of the exchanges between the roots and the soil; exchanges between the different tissues of the plant, A., i, 455, 456.

Mazzaron, *A.*, sensitive method for the examination of oils, A., ii, 160.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *G.* **Sabatini,** polarimetric measurements of certain complex uranyl salts, A., i, 14.

Meade, *George P.*, and *Joseph B.* **Harris,** gravimetric estimation of reducing sugars in cane products, A., ii, 455.

Meader, *J. W.*, cephaeline ethyl ether, A., i, 834.

Means, *A. H.*, new mineral occurrences from the Tintic District, Utah, A., ii, 192.

Means, *James H.* See *Willey* **Denis.**

Mechel, *Lukas von.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Medhi, *Vishnu Ram*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson,** the effect of additional auxochromes on the colour of dyes. I. Phthalein and benzein dyes, A., ii, 2.

Meek, *David B.*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson,** the colour of polyhydroxyanthraquinone dyes, T., 544; A., ii, 364.

Meek, *David B.* See also *Edwin Roy* **Watson**.
Meigen, *Wilhelm*, the catalytic hardening of fats by means of nickel oxides, A., ii, 95.
Meillère, [*Jean Pierre*] *Gedeon*, industrial arsenical poisoning; detection of arsenic in hair, etc., A., ii. 447.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, nitrogenous constituents of yeast, A., i, 236.
Meissner, *Richard*, pharmacological investigations of the surviving intestine, A., i, 453.
Melander, *Karl H. A.*, the calculation of the dissociation constants of extremely weak acids and bases, A., ii, 379.
Meldrum, *Robert*, solidifying and melting point of anethole, A., i, 36.
benzene: its solidifying and melting points. A., i, 553.
Meloche, *C. C.*, the derivatives of perceric oxide. II., A., ii, 101.
Meloche, *C. C.* See also *Victor* **Lenher**.
Melón, *Adolfo*, nitrophenanthrenes, A., i, 138.
considerations on von Baeyer's strain theory, A., ii, 388.
Meltzer, *Samuel James.* See *Israel Simon* **Kleiner**, and *B. S.* **Kline**.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Meneguzzi, *Rudolfo*, antagonistic action between hydrogen sulphide and salts of heavy metals, A., i, 452.
Menéndez, *Laureano*, analysis of ferrocerium, A., ii, 580.
Menschutkin, *Boris N.*, interaction of benzoyl chloride and *m*-xylene in presence of haloids of various metals of the second group, A., ii, 181.
Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, preparations of esters of hydrazinemonocarboxylic acid, A., i, 130.
preparation of acidylsalicyl derivatives of theobromine, A., i, 500.
preparation of compounds of quinine derivatives and dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 568.
preparation of salicyloyltheobromine, A., i, 568.
preparation of acidyl derivatives of the xanthine series, A., i, 571.
pure colchicine, A., i, 833.
Merck, *F.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Mertes, *A. T.*, and *Herman* **Fleck**, some new organic compounds of vanadium, A., i, 139.
Merton, *Thomas Ralph.* See *John William* **Nicholson**.
Mervini, *Luizi.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa**.
Merwin, *Herbert Eugene.* See *John* **Johnston**, *Eugen* **Posnjak**, *G. A.* **Rankin**, and *Robert B.* **Sosman**.
Metcalf, *Walmot Vernon*, an interpretation of van der Waals' equation from the point of view of volume determined by equilibrium of pressures, A., ii, 85.
van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 221.
Metz, *A.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts**.
Meunier, *Jean*, detection of small quantities of selenium and its distinction from arsenic, A., ii, 641.
Meurs, *G. J. van*, equilibria in systems in which water, a phenol, and a base constitute the components, A., ii, 304.
Meyer, *E.* See *Alfred* **Thiel**.
Meyer, *Ernst* [*Sigismund Christian*] *von*, derivatives of *o*-aminophenol and *α*-amino-γ-naphthol, A., i. 160.
Meyer, *Ernst von*, [with *Hugo* **Sahland** and *Paul* **Rassfeld**], derivatives of *o*-aminophenol and *α*-amino-γ-naphthol, A., i, 160.
Meyer, *G.*, and *H.* **Stocker**, surface tension of fresh surfaces of pure water and salt solutions, A., ii, 416.
Meyer, *G.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Meyer, *Gustave M.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Meyer, *Hans*, reactions in energetic solvents. I. The direct replacement of sulpho-groups by chlorine, A., i, 134.
reactions in energetic solvents. II. The direct replacement of nitro-groups by chlorine and a new method of chlorination, A., i, 135.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Erich* (*Ritter*) *von* **Beck**, 2:4:6-triaminopyridine, A., i, 163.
Meyer, *Julius*, the freezing point of benzene as a fixed point in thermometry, A., ii, 80.
constitution of manganic compounds, A., ii, 483.
Meyer, *K. F.* See *S. H* **Hurwitz**.
Meyer, *Stefan*, the life-period of ionium and some consequences that follow its determination, A., ii, 511.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, influence of certain capillary-active substances on enzyme activity, A., i, 91.
Meyer-Levi. See **Combe**.
Michael, *Arthur*, *E.* **Scharf**, and *K.* **Voigt**, rearrangement of *iso*butyl bromide into *tert.*-butyl bromide, A., i, 361.
Middleton, *A. R.*, and *H. L.* **Miller**, detection of nickel in cobalt salts A., ii, 580.

Miething, *Hildegard*, the absorptive power of aluminium oxide, A., ii, 463.

Mikeska, *L. A.* See *James R.* **Bailey.**

Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, red lead, A., ii, 33.

rapid analysis of the so-called antimony glass, A., ii, 153.

the action of oxygen on metallic oxides at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 528.

Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, and *Kamil* **Kohn**, chrome yellow. I. The system $PbSO_4 + K_2CrO_4 \rightleftharpoons PbCrO_4 + K_2SO_4$, A., ii, 441.

Mildner, *H.* See *Josef* **Tillmans.**

Milius, *H. C.*, and *Nicolaas* **Schoorl**, chemico-analytical definition of the sugars, A., i, 711.

Miller, *C. O.* See *W. B. D.* **Penniman.**

Miller, *C. W.* See *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor.**

Miller, *E.* See *Benjamin Franklin* **Lovelace.**

Miller, *H. L.* See *A. R.* **Middleton.**

Miller, *Oswald*, thermo-isomerisation of naphthalinic acid [1:2:4-hydroxynaphthaquinone]. VI., A., ii, 19.

influence of concentration on isomerisation. VII., A., ii, 20.

Miller, *Raymond J.* See *C. A.* **Smith.**

Miller, *W.*, dibutyramide and dipropyltriazole with its salts, A., i, 203.

Miller, *W. S.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart.**

Millosevich, *Federico*, alotrichite from Rio (Elba), A., ii, 191.

Mills, *James Edward*, molecular attraction. XII., A., ii, 14.

Milroy, *Thomas Hugh*, the action of hypochlorites and allied substances on proteins and their behaviour on injection, A., i, 866.

Minges, *G. A.* See *Percy E.* **Brown.**

Mink, *Frieda.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth.**

Minnig, *H. D.*, separation and estimation of aluminium and glucinum by the use of acetyl chloride in acetone, A., ii, 52.

Minot, *George R.*, the effect of chloroform on coagulation, A., i, 100.

Minovici, *Stefan*, and *V. Th.* **Bente**, a synthesis of 1:4-diazines [pyrazines] and of new derivatives of chloral and bromal, A., i, 79.

Minovici, *Stefan*, and *Emil* **Grozea**, action of mercuric salts on aluminium foil; application of the reaction to the detection of mercury in chemical analysis and toxicology, A., ii, 199.

Minovici, *Stefan*, and (*Mme.*) *Th.* **Zenovici-Erémie**, some new oxidation derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 142.

Mitchell, *C. W.* See *William* **Salant.**

Mitchell, *H. H.*, feeding experiments on the substitution of protein by definite mixtures of isolated amino-acids, A., i, 690.

Mitchell, *H. H.*, and *R. A.* **Nelson**, the preparation of protein-free milk, A., i, 190.

Mitchell, *H. H.*, *H. A.* **Shonle**, and *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, origin of the nitrates in the urine, A., i, 451.

Mix, *Herm.*, differentiation of "benzine" [light petroleum] and benzene, A. ii, 54.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, the thermochemistry of silicon; heat of combination of silica with water, A., ii, 517.

Miyake, *Kiichi*, the change of ammonium isethionate by heating, A., i, 7.

toxic action of soluble aluminium salts on the growth of the rice plant, A., i, 590.

Miyake, *Kiichi.* See also *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson.**

Möhlau, *Richard*, the products of the decomposition of aluminium phenoxides by heat, A., i, 390.

Moellendorff, *Wilh. von*, the storing of acid dyes in the animal organism, a physical process, A., i, 529.

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. II., A., i, 512.

Mohr, *Ernst*, Baeyer's tension theory and the structure of the diamond, A., ii, 137.

Mohrmann, *Gerhard*, sulphonation of benzene. II., A., i, 135.

Moir, *James*, new methods of testing for molybdenum, A., ii, 346.

analysis of columbium-tantalum minerals, with some new tests for columbium, tantalum, and titanium, A., ii, 348.

Molengraaff, *G. A. F.*, the occurrence of nodules of manganese in mesozoic deep-sea deposits from Borneo, Timor and Rotti; their significance and mode of formation, A., ii, 42.

Moles, *Enrique*, the absolute density of hydrogen bromide gas, A., ii, 314.

the density of hydrogen bromide gas; revision of the atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 526.

Molisch, *Hans*, microchemistry of plants. I. A readily crystallisable tannin in *Dionaea muscipula*, A., i, 195.

Molliard, *Marin*, the evolution of oxygen, arising from the reduction of nitrates by green plants, A., i, 871.

Mom, *C. P.*, urea estimation by means of urease, A., i, 358.

quantitative estimation of urea, A., ii, 203.

Mom, *C. P.* See also *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Momose, *Goro*, the effect of the ingestion of urea, sodium lactate, and sodium hydrogen carbonate on the reaction of the blood and the composition of the alveolar air in man, A., i, 230.

inositol of brain and its preparation, A., i, 523.

Mond, *Robert*, ruthenium dicarbonyl, A., ii, 443.

Monhaupt, *M.*, determination of the melting points of fats, A., ii, 586.

Monnier, *A.*, use of titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 444.

the use of methylene-blue as a reagent in chemical analysis; application of the process to the detection and estimation of perchlorates in Chili saltpetre, A., ii, 639.

Montemartini, *Clemente*, and *F.* **Bovini,** variation with the temperature of the reciprocal influence of cinchona alkaloids on the rotatory powers, A., i, 416.

Montmollin, *Guillaume de*, polymerisation of ethylene, A., i, 625.

Montuschi, *Pietro*, influence of nitrogen metabolism of lævorotatory and synthetic glycerophosphate subcutaneously injected, A., i, 453.

Moore, *H. C.*, rapid control method for the estimation of sulphur in pyrites cinder, A., ii, 263.

Mooy, *W. J. de*, estimations by means of critical mixture points, A., ii, 392.

Mooy, *W. J. de.* See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Moran, *Robert C.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Joseph* **Reilly,** non-aromatic diazonium salts. V. Diazo-derivatives of aminotriazoles, T., 155; A., i, 294.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Clarke Edwin* **Davis,** the properties of mixed liquids. I. Sulphuric acid–water mixtures, A., ii, 224.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Gustav* **Egloff,** the properties of mixed liquids. II. Phenol-water and triethylamine-water mixtures, A., ii, 296.

Morgan, *John Stanley*, periodic evolution of carbon monoxide, T., 274; A., i, 305.

a laboratory circulating pump, A., ii, 25.

Morgulis, *Sergius*, and *Everett W.* **Fuller,** can carbon dioxide in sea-water be directly estimated by titration? A., ii, 150.

Morozova, (*Mlle.*) *O. N.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin.**

Morris, *J. Lucien*, new salt of uric acid and its application to the analysis of uric acid and phenol, A., ii, 456.

Morse, *Max*, is autolysis an autocatalytic phenomenon? A., i, 299.

Mosenthal, *Herman O.*, the interpretation of a positive nitrogen balance in nephritis, A., i, 192.

Mosimann, *W.*, and *Josef* **Tambor,** synthesis of 2:3-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, A., i, 734.

o-vanillin, A., i, 734.

attempts to synthesise naringenin, A., i, 822.

Moulton, *C. R.*, units of reference for basal metabolism and their interrelations, A., i, 348.

Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, preparation of arseno-phosphorus derivatives, A., i, 228.

preparation of *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 445.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape,** the rare gases in natural gases, A., ii, 389, 481.

Mühle, *G.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**

Müller, *Arno*, carvone, A., i, 319.

uranyl formate, A., i, 367.

the explosive property of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 143.

Müller, *Ernst.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Mueller, *J. Howard*, influence of autolysis on cholesterol esters, A., i, 692.

comparison of the results obtained by the colorimetric and gravimetric estimations of cholesterol, A., ii, 541.

Müller-Hoessly, *E.*, estimation of salicyclic acid in jams, etc., A., ii, 353.

Müller-Thurgau, *H.*, and *Adolf* **Osterwalder,** influence of partial deacidification and of temperature on the decomposition of the acids of wine, A., i, 531.

formation of acetaldehyde in wine during and after fermentation, A., i, 531.

prevention of alcoholic fermentation in fruit and grape juice by means of sulphurous acid, A., i, 532.

formation of acetaldehyde in fruits, A., i, 534.

Mukherjee, *Kshitish Chandra*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone, T., 617; A., i, 564.
Mukherjee, *Kshitish Chandra*. See also *Edwin Roy* **Watson**.
Muller, *Emile*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, the electrolysis of an aqueous solution of potassium orthosulphoantimonite [potassium thioantimonite], and the constitution of this compound, A., ii, 137.
the analysis of a mixture of alkali sulphides, thiosulphates and dithionates, A., ii, 147.
Mumm, *Otto*, mellitic acid and its nitrogenous derivatives, A., i, 402.
Munch, *J. C.* See *Alfred W.* **Homberger**.
Mungioli, *Lodovico*, new pyridazinones (ketotetrahydropyridazines), A., i, 78.
Murakami, *Takejiro*, metallography of the system thallium–selenium, A., ii, 34.
Murat, *Marcel*, and *J.* **Durand**, the elimination of picric acid by the urine, A., i, 193.
Murat, *Marcel*. See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *J. A.* **Riche**, blood-fat in relation to heat production and depth of narcosis, A., i, 177.
Murphy, *Janet S.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.
Murray, *B. L.*, electrolytic estimation of mercury in mercury oleates, A., ii, 271.
electrolytic estimation of mercury in mercury salicylates, A., ii, 272.
electrolytic estimation of bismuth in bismuth β-naphthol, A., ii, 274.
Murray, *Ruby Rivers*, abnormal adsorption by filter paper, A., ii, 602.
Musegnug, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Mussmann. *F.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Myers, *Chester Newton*. See *W. F.* **Clarke**.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, simple method for the estimation of nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 148.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *Cameron V.* **Bailey**, Lewis and Benedict method for the estimation of blood sugar, with some observations obtained in disease, A., i, 300.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, *Morris Seide* **Fine**, and *W. G.* **Lough**, uric acid, urea, and creatinine of the blood in early and late nephritis, A., i, 192.
Mylius, *Franz*, and *Karl* **Hüttner**, rapid estimation of sulphur in coal gas, A., ii, 571.
Mylius, *Werner*, derivatives of β- and γ-mercaptopropylamine [amino-propyl and -*iso*propyl mercaptans], A., i, 633.
Myrick, *R. T.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer**.

N.

Nacken, *Richard*, growth of crystal polyhedra in their fusions, A., ii, 130.
Nagai, *Nagayoshi*, *Akira* **Ogata**, and *Kametaro* **Takata**, influence of sodium and halogenated alcohols [alkyl haloids] on aldehydes, ketones, etc., A., i, 728.
Nagasaki, *S.*, estimation of small quantities of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 399.
Nagel, *Oskar*, geochemical metal adsorption, A., ii, 225.
Nakamura, *Ikuya*. See *Rikō* **Majima**.
Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *D. U.* **Hill**, the rates of solution of metals in ferric salts and in chromic acid, A., ii, 608.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, and (*Mlle.*) *V. A.* **Chochrjakova**, Konovalov's "hydroxyfenchone," A., i, 217.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, [with (*Mlles.*) *V. S.* **Manuilova**, *T. I.* **Macéevskaja**, and *L. N.* **Abakumovskaja**], fenchone derivatives, A., i, 269.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, and (*Mlle.*) *O. N.* **Morozova**, isomerisation of *cyclo*pentylcarbinol on conversion into halogen derivatives, A., i, 208.
Neal, *O. Dexter*, bottle for the iodometric titration of copper, A., ii, 493.
Neber, *Peter*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Neidle, *Marks*, temperature effect in dialysis and a simple rapid dialyser, A., ii, 475.
Neidle, *Marks*, and *Jacob* **Barab**, studies in dialysis. I. Dialysis of a colloidal solution of hydrated chromic oxide in chromic chloride. A., ii, 603.
Neidle, *Marks*, and *Joshua C.* **Witt**, oxidation and reduction without the addition of acid. II. The reaction between stannous chloride and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 256.
Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *Edward G.* **Griffin**, adsorption of invertase, A., i, 516.
Nelson, *John Maurice*. See also *H. A.* **Fales**, *Edward G.* **Griffin**, and *John H.* **Northrop**.
Nelson, *R. A.* See *H. H.* **Mitchell**.
Nelson, *V. E.*, indole in cheese, A., i, 540.
colour reactions for indole and scatole, A., ii, 360.
Neogi, *Pañchānan*, and *Tārinicharan* **Chowdhuri**, conversion of aliphatic nitrites into nitro-compounds, T., 701; A., i, 626.

Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, dissociation of gaseous acetic acid and phosphorus pentachloride; correction, A., ii, 418.
experimental determination of chemical constants, A., ii, 469.
Nestell, *R. J.*, and *E.* **Anderson,** estimation of sulphur dioxide and sulphur trioxide in flue gases, A., ii, 263.
Neuberg, *Carl*, yeast protein, A., i, 513.
hydrotropic phenomena. I., A., ii, 555.
Neumann, *L.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Neville, *Francis Henry*, obituary notice of, T., 386.
Newbery, *Edgar*, overvoltage tables. I. Cathodic overvoltages, T., 1051; A., ii, 598.
overvoltage tables. II. Anodic overvoltages, T., 1066; A., ii, 598.
overvoltage tables. III Overvoltage and the periodic law, T., 1107.
overvoltage tables. IV. The theories of overvoltage and passivity, T., 1359.
Newbery, *Edgar*, and *John Norman* **Pring,** the reduction of metallic oxides with hydrogen at high pressures, A., ii, 256.
Newington, *F. H.*, estimation of free alkali hydroxide in soap, A., ii, 197.
Newlands, *Susan H.* See *Sydney Alexander* **Kay.**
Nicaise, *Ch.* See *Jules Émile* **Verschaffelt.**
Nicholson, *John William*, and *Thomas Ralph* **Merton,** the distribution of intensity in broadened spectrum lines, A., ii, 461.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, the corrosion of French, Bohemian, and German glass vessels, A., ii, 618.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, the condensation of aldehyde diacetates and of phenylhydrazones with 2-thiohydantoin, A., i, 163.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, and *Leonard Merritt* **Liddle,** occurrence of azelaic acid as a product of the spontaneous oxidation of fats, A., i, 463.
Niementowski, *Stefan von*, and *Ed.* **Suchard,** 8-hydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acids and their derivatives; dihydroxyanthraquinone-3:7-diquinoline, A., i, 422.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian.* See *Harry Fitz Gibbon* **Dean.**
Niggemann, *Hermann.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Niggli, *Paul*, the structure of crystals, A., ii, 300.
Nikolow, *M.* See *Franz* **Mawrow.**
Nitzberg, *Charles.* See *Max* **Polonovski.**
Noble, (*Sir*) *Andrew*, obituary notice of, T., 432.
Nodder, *Gerald.* See *Raphael Heber* **Callow.**
Noelting, *Emilio*, dyes derived from aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 857.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *A.* **Kempf,** some colour reactions of triphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 43.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *A.* **Kregczy,** the nitration of benzyldiethylamine, A., i, 803.
some dyes derived from aminobenzyldiethylamines, A., i, 803.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *F.* **Steimle,** attempts to prepare analogues to the indazoles from closed-chain compounds, by means of nitro- and bromonitro-*o*-anisidines, A., i, 88.
Nogueras. See **Luna Nogueras.**
Nollau, *Edgar H.* See *G. E.* **Buckner.**
Nolte, *Otto*, use of centrifugal apparatus in chemical analysis, A., ii, 146.
estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 341.
Nordenson, *Harald*, influence of light on the stability of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 90.
Normann, *Wilhelm*, comparative experiments on the hydrogenation of oils, using metallic nickel and nickel oxides, A., i, 705.
the hardening of fats, A., ii, 384.
Norris, *James Flack*, [with *Katherine E.* **Rooney,** *Janet S.* **Murphy,** and *Carolyn F.* **Dodge**], organic molecular compounds, A., i, 380.
Norris, *James Flack*, *Muriel* **Watt,** and *Ruth* **Thomas,** reaction between alcohols and aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids, A., i, 461.
North, *Henry Briggs*, and *C. B.* **Conover,** action of thionyl chloride on sulphides, A., ii, 28.
decomposition of mineral sulphides and sulpho-salts by thionyl chloride, A., ii, 102.
Northrop, *John H.*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson,** the phosphoric acid in starch, A., i, 373.
Norton, *John F.*, and *H. I.* **Knowles,** a study of indicators for the determination of temporary hardness in water, A., ii, 345.
Nossowitsch, *H.* See *Adolf* **Grün.**
Nowak, *Carl A.*, acid ratio: a new method for estimating the proteolytic strength of germinated grain in technical analysis, A., ii, 63.

Noyes, *William Amos*, and *Laurence C.* **Johnson**, supposed effect of the form of container on the density of a gas, A., ii, 375.

O.

Oberfell, *G. G.* See *George A.* **Burrell**.
Obpacher, *Heinz.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
O'Brien, *H. R.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Ochs, *Rudolf.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, phthaleins. IV. Bisbenzeneazophenolphthalein, A., i, 87.
products of autoxidation of indoles: indoxylic ethers, A., i, 502.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, water in its different states. III. Molecular weight of water in solution in certain anhydrides and in solutions in general, A., ii, 312.
water in its different states. IV. Monomeric water and the possibility of existence of monomeric life different from actual dimeric life, A., ii, 313.
Odén, *Sven*, a new method for the determination of the distribution of the particles in suspensions, A., ii, 301.
Œchsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, barium oxalate, A., i, 369.
densities of solutions of uranium nitrate in water, in alcohol, and in some acids, A., ii, 143.
some reactions of calcium, strontium, zinc, and magnesium carbonates, A., ii, 482.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Chauvenet**, reduction of selenic acid, A., ii, 429.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Gérard**, atomic weight of cadmium, A., ii, 33.
atomic weight of bismuth, A., ii, 189.
Oefele, *Felix von*, the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 284.
Oelsner, *Alice.* See *Alfred* **Koch**.
Oesterreichischer Verein für Chem. und Metall. Produktion, preparation of carbamide nitrate from cyanamide, A., i, 126.
Ogata, *Akira*, the colour reaction of adrenaline with dichromates, A., i, 665.
Ogata, *Akira*, and *Chujiro* **Ito**, benzyl methyl ketone and phenylsulphonal, A., i, 654.
Ogata, *Akira.* See also *Nagayoshi* **Nagai**.
Ogg, *A.*, and *F. Lloyd* **Hopwood**, a critical test of the crystallographic law of valency volumes; the crystalline structure of the alkali sulphates, A., ii, 594.
Ohlsson, *Erik*, products formed by the addition of methyl iodide to the diphenylethylthiocarbamides, A., i, 753.
new method of extracting lactic acid [for its estimation], A., ii, 542.
Okada, *Seizaburo*, the reaction of bile, A., i, 190.
the optimal reaction for pepsin, A., i, 516.
the optimal conditions for the proteoclastic action of taka-diastase, A., i, 517.
Okazaki, *Yoshitaro.* See *Rikō* **Majima**.
Olig, *A.*, Marcusson-Schilling's modification of Bömer's method for the detection of phytosterol, by precipitation with digitonin, A., ii, 499.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of certain feeble acids, A., ii, 367.
catalysis of azoimide. I., A., ii, 615.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, dynamic researches on Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 23.
dynamic researches on the formation of some aromatic sulphones under the influence of aluminium chloride in a medium of benzenesulphonyl chloride, A., ii, 93.
a photochemical decomposition of some acid chlorides, A., ii, 592.
Olson, *A. O.* See *William Hammett* **Hunter**.
Omarini, *L.*, action of diazonium salts on anthranol, A., i, 87.
Omeliansky, *V. L.*, methane fermentation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 453.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, methods and apparatus used in the cryogenic laboratory. XVI. The neon cycle, A., ii, 14.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, isothermals of monatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. XVII. Isothermals of neon and preliminary determinations concerning the liquid condition of neon, A., ii, 13.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, and (*Miss*) *E. I.* **Smid**, isothermals of diatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XVIII. The isothermal of hydrogen at 20° from 60 to 100 atmospheres, A., ii, 13.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *Sophus* **Weber**, experiments with liquid helium; the measurement of very low temperatures. XXV. Determination of the temperatures which are obtained with liquid helium, especially in connexion with measurements of the vapour pressure of helium, A., ii, 13.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also *W. H.* **Keesom**.

Onodera, *Naosuke*, the effects of electrolytes, non-electrolytes, alkaloids, etc., on the urease of soja-bean, A., i, 227.

the urease of the soja-bean and its co-enzyme, A., i, 228.

Onslow, *Herbert*, the development of the black markings on the wings of *Pieris brassicae*, A., i, 525.

Opitz, *Hermann*. See *Max* **Klostermann**.

Opolski, *Stanislaus*, and *T.* **Zwislocki**, salts of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenylacetic esters, A., i, 815.

Oppenheimer, *Trudi*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Orange, *Lionel*. See *Charles* **Dorée**.

Orr, *John Boyd*. See *David* **Burns**.

Orstrand, *C. E. van*, and *Frederic P.* **Dewey**, the diffusion of solids, A., ii, 298.

Orthner, *R.* See *Emil* **Baur**.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet* **McKie**, the estimation of mixtures of paracetaldehyde and acetal, T., 184; A., ii, 354.

Orueta, *Domingo de*, and *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**, presence of platinum in Spain. A., ii, 144.

Osaka, *Yukichi*, the adsorption of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 297.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Edna L.* **Ferry**, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, the resumption of growth after long-continued failure to grow, A., i, 184.

the stability of the growth-promoting substance in butter fat, A., i, 231.

amino-acid minimum for maintenance and growth, as exemplified by further experiments with lysine and tryptophan, A., i, 522.

effect of the amino-acid content of the diet on the growth of chickens, A., i, 771.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, quantitative comparison of caseinogen, lactalbumin, and edestin for growth or maintenance, A., i, 690.

Ostenberg, *Z.* See *S. H.* **Hurwitz**.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, the measurement of toxicity, A., i, 195.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, decrease of permeability produced by antiseptics, A., i, 704.

determination of additive effects, A., i, 704.

Ostersetzer, *Alfons*. See *Moritz* **Kohn**.

Osterwalder, *Adolf*. See *H.* **Müller-Thurgau**.

Osterwalder, *René*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, new methods of preparation of erythrene, A., i, 2.

condensation of alcohols and aldehydes in presence of dehydrating agents: mechanism of the process, A., i, 4.

definition, classification, and evaluation of caoutchoucs. I. Two new constants of caoutchoucs, A., i, 54.

new methods of obtaining divinyl, isoprene, piperylene, and dimethylerythrene, A., i, 241.

conversion of the *cyclo*butane derivatives, bromo*cyclo*butane and *cyclo*butanol, into erythrene; mechanism of the removal of different radicles from the 1- and 4-positions, A., i, 242.

analysis, purification, and qualitative reactions of isoprene; structure of the benzene nucleus, A., i, 243.

transference of the elements of halogen hydracid from one organic radicle to another; mechanism of the action of chlorine on trimethylethylene [β-methyl-$\Delta\beta$-butylene], A., i, 244.

preparation of esters of unsaturated alcohols from aldols, A., i, 247.

new syntheses of caoutchouc and its homologues, A., i, 273.

synthesis of the *s*-bromide of erythrene caoutchouc, of the caoutchouc itself, and of caouprene, A., i, 273.

structure of caoutchoucs, A., i, 274.

polymerisation of ethylenic compounds and mechanism of the conversion of vinyl bromide into the bromide of erythrene caoutchouc, A., i, 275.

mechanism of the conversion of isoprene into caoutchouc and conversion of β-myrcene into caoutchouc, A., i, 276.

cold vulcanisation of caoutchouc by means of sulphur, or trinitrobenzene, or benzyl peroxide, A., i, 276.

mechanism of the action of amines and metallic oxides on the vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 277.

vulcanisation of caoutchouc by means of halogenated compounds; mechanism of vulcanisation, A., i, 278.

vulcanisation of caoutchouc by molecular oxygen, ozone, or ozonides of organic compounds, A., i, 278.

Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, preparation of vulcanised caoutchouc coloured with organic pigments, A., i, 279.
nature of the elastic and plastic conditions of matter, A., ii, 178.
Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, and (*Mlle.*) *I. M.* **Kelbasinskaja**, two new constants for caoutchoucs: elasticity point and fatal temperature, A., i, 55.
Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, and *S. S.* **Kelbasinski**, condensation of mixtures of acetaldehyde and alcohol to erythrene, A., i, 5.
Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, and *F. F.* **Koschelev**, synthesis of natural caoutchouc by way of β-myrcene, A., i, 274.
Ostromisslenski, *Ivan I.*, and *P. N.* **Rabinovitsch**, new method of preparing piperylene, A., i, 4.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, absolute system of colours, A., ii, 205.
foundation of a scientific theory of pigments. I. The fundamental properties of pigments and the size of the particles, A., ii. 205.
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, kinetics of the multirotation of gelatin sols, A., ii, 121.
Oswald, *Adolf*, crystallisation of human serum albumin, A., i, 513.
iodoprotein, A., i, 514.
glucosamine hydrochloride from a mucoid present in ascitic fluid, A., i, 514.
Otagawa, *Tatsuro*. See *William Arthur* **Haward**.
Ott, *Isaac*, and *John C.* **Scott**, the action of animal extracts on the flow of bile, A., i, 190.
Overman, *O. R.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.
Oxley, *A. E.*, the transformations of pure iron, A., ii, 438.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, [with *Josef* **Gerum**, *Ferd.* **Biehler**, and *Christian* **Goes**], catalytic action of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XV. Oxidation of carbon monoxide in the presence of colloidal platinum, iridium, and osmium, A., ii, 307.
Paal, *Carl*, [with *Carl* **Küster**, and *Carl* **Roth**], diaryl derivatives of sorbitol and dulcitol, A., i, 787.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Anton* **Schwarz**, [catalytic action of colloidal platinum on the union of hydrogen and oxygen], A., ii, 307.
Paal, *Carl*, [with *Kurt* **Zahn** and *Max* **Kinscher**], αα-diarylglycerols, A., i, 812.
Pacini, *Remo*. See *Mario* **Betti**.
Paderi, *Cesare*, behaviour of gluconic acid in the organism, A., i, 453.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, temperature-coefficients of the action of monochromatic light on chlorine–hydrogen mixtures, A., ii, 592.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *Fernanda* **Corsini**, velocity of diffusion and hydration in solution, A., ii, 88.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *Luigi* **Mervini**, temperature-coefficients in the action of monochromatic light on photographic plates and papers, A., ii, 592.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *A.* **Zazzaroni**, temperature-coefficients of phototropic transformations in monochromatic light. II., A., ii, 508.
Pagliani, *Stefano*, Dulong and Petit's law, A., ii, 12.
internal temperature of sulphur furnaces, A., ii, 28.
entropy in condensed substances and its variations during changes of state. II. Inorganic compounds, A., ii, 291.
Pahle, *Kristian*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, a new sensitive reaction for *apo*morphine, A., ii, 587.
Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, and *D.* **Sabinin**, decomposition of lactic acid by killed yeast, A., i, 620.
Palmer, *Leroy S.*, xanthophyll, the principal natural yellow pigment of egg-yolk, body-fat, and blood-serum of the hen; the physiological relation of the pigment to the xanthophyll of plants, A., i, 186.
physiological relation of the carotin pigments of plants to those of the cow, horse, sheep, goat, pig, and hen, A., i, 863.
Paneth, *Fritz*, conception of element and atom in chemistry and radiology, A., ii, 240.
Paneth, *Fritz*. See also *Georg von* **Hevesy**.
Panopolus, *Georg*, new process for the preparation of reactive lead peroxide, A., ii, 328.
Pantanelli, *Enrico*, mechanism of absorption of salts in plants, A., i, 871.
Papaconstantinou, *B.* See *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos**.
Parker, *Harry George*, a crucible "fork," A., ii, 426.

Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, an acid-resisting alloy to replace platinum in the construction of a bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 38.

Parsons, *Arthur L.*, proustite from Cobalt, Ontario, A., ii, 258.

Paschen, *Friedrich*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Passarge, *Willibald*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Patch, *Richard Harkness*. See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Patek, *Josef*, estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method, A., ii, 578.

Patterson, *Thomas Law*, obituary notice of, T., 387.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, the influence of solvents,, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXI. The relationship of the rotatory powers of ethyl tartrate, *iso*butyl tartrate, and *iso*butyl diacetyltartrate, T., 1139.

the influence of solvents, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXII. Rotation–dispersion, T., 1176.

the influence of solvents, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXIII. Anomalous rotation–dispersion and dynamic isomerism, T., 1204.

Patwardhan, *V. G.* See *Harold Hart* **Mann**.

Paul, *Ludwig*, action of nitric acid on colophony and the related autoxidation of the latter, A., i, 218.

Paul, *R.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Paulus, *M. C.* See *E. J.* **Schaeffer**.

Pauly, *Hermann*, constitution of the salts of phenol-aldehydes. II., A., i, 150.

Pavlov, *G. S.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschevski**.

Peace, *Gordon*. See *Arthur* **Marshall**.

Peacock, *David Henry*, rotatory power and refractivity. II. The rotatory powers, refractivities, and molecular solution volumes of camphor, bromocamphor, and ethyl tartrate in certain solvents, A., ii, 4.

Pecker, *Henri*, diazo-reaction for the detection of picramic acid in urine, A., ii, 353.

identification of picric acid in urine, A.. ii, 456.

Peczalski, *Thadée*, variations of the specific heats of gases with the pressure, A., ii, 216.

Peffer, *E. L.* See *H. D.* **Holler**.

Peirce, *George*, the configuration of some of the higher monosaccharides, A., i, 18.

Pekarskaja, (*Mlle.*) *G. F.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin**.

Pellaton, *Maurice*, physical constants of chlorine, A., ii, 245.

Pellet, *Henri*, the total destruction of pentoses during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 780.

use of yeast for the inversion of sucrose and the estimation of the latter polarimetrically or chemically, A., ii, 157.

preparation of very active salicylated yeast for the inversion of sucrose, A., ii, 157.

use of different substances in the preparation of invertase solution; possible sources of error, A., ii, 157.

estimation of raffinose by means of different yeasts, A., ii, 157.

inversion of sucrose by invertase; use of salicylated yeast, A., ii, 351.

estimation of raffinose in the presence of sucrose, A., ii, 399.

estimation of lead as lead sulphite, A., ii, 450.

Pember, *F. R.*, and *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**, activity and availability of insoluble nitrogen in fertilisers as shown by chemical and vegetation tests, A., i, 460.

Penniman, *W. B. D.*, *W. W.* **Randall**, *C. O.* **Miller**, and *L. H.* **Enslow**, hydrolysis of ethylsulphuric acid and of the assay of aromatic sulphuric acid, U.S.P., A., ii, 650.

Pereira, *A. Cardoso*, purification of the residues of the ether and chloroform extracts in the forensic detection of the alkaloids, A., ii, 162.

Perelstein, *Mendel*, and *Isak* **Abelin**, sensitive clinical method for the detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 151.

Perelstein, *Mendel*. See also *Isak* **Abelin**.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, colouring matter of cotton flowers. III., T., 145; A., i, 280.

a product obtained in the manufacture of natural indigo, T., 210; A., i, 337.

Perkin, *Arthur George*. See also *Hanns* **Bleuler**.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, cryptopine and protopine, T., 815.

Perley, *G. A.* See *Charles* **James**.

Pertusi, *C.*, action of metallic magnesium on tin, antimony, and arsenic sulphides, A., ii, 53.

Pesci, *Leone*, oxidation of thiodiphenylamine, A., i, 289.

Peset, *Juan,* and *Rogelio* **Buendía,** a new colour reaction for alkaloids and similar substances, A., ii, 502.

Peter, *Alfred Meredith,* stability of silver fulminate under water, A., i, 378.

Peters, *Charles Adams,* and *V.* **Sauchelli,** succinic acid as a standard, A., ii, 260.

Peters, *E.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**

Petit, *Paul* [*Émile*], the reactions between several of the salts contained in [natural] waters at the boiling point A., ii, 32.

Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iv.,* periodic variation of the properties of organic compounds, A., i, 221.

Petters, *J.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky.**

Pettibone, *Chauncey J. Vallette,* and *Cornelia* **Kennedy,** translocation of seed protein reserves in the growing corn seedling, A., i, 875.

Pettijohn, *Earl.* See *C. F.* **Sidener.**

Pfeffer, *Otto,* detection of phytosterol and cholesterol by means of digitonin, A., ii, 541.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* crystals as molecular compounds, A., ii, 228.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* [with *S.* **Braude,** *R.* **Fritsch,** *W.* **Halberstadt,** *Georg* **Kirchhoff,** *J.* **Kléber,** and *P.* **Wittkop**], photochemical synthesis of indole derivatives, A., i, 327.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* [with *S.* **Braude,** *J.* **Kléber,** *G.* **Marcon,** and *P.* **Wittkop**], colour dimorphism with stilbene derivatives, A., i, 24.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* and *Franz* **Wittka,** theory of the process of dyeing, A., i, 495.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* and *J.* **Würgler,** influence of neutral salts on the solubility of amino-acids, A., i, 713.

Pfeiffer, *Paul,* [with *J.* **Würgler,** and *Franz* **Wittka**], behaviour of amino-acids towards neutral salts in aqueous solution, A., i, 125.

Pfeiffer, *Theodor,* and *W.* **Simmermacher,** action of sulphur on plant production, A., i, 196.

comparative experiments on the utilisation of nitrogen and phosphoric acid by plants, A., i, 622.

Pfenninger, *F.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Phelps, *I. K.,* and *Herbert Wilkens* **Daudt,** Kjeldahl method for estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 265.

Philip, *Arnold,* the zinc–copper couple hypothesis of brass corrosion, A., ii, 433.

Philip, *James Charles,* and *Arthur* **Bramley,** the action of water on cupric thiocyanate, T., 597; A., i, 549.

Philip, *James Charles,* and *Arthur* **Bramley,** influence of glycerol, dextrose, alkali nitrates and sulphates, and ammonium salts on the solvent power of water, A., ii, 89.

Philipov, *O.,* constitution of Gustavson's hydrocarbons, vinyltrimethylene and ethylidenetrimethylene, A., i, 551.

Philippe, *Ernst,* estimation of caffeine in tea by the sublimation method, A., ii, 358.

Phillips, *Alexander Hamilton,* new zinc phosphates from Salmo, British Columbia, A., ii, 569.

Phillips, *S. B.,* rapid method for the estimation of fat in powders, A., ii, 353.

Phipps, *Thomas E.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch.**

Pickard, *Joseph Allen,* the oxygen content of iron and steel, A., ii, 623.

Pickering, *Spencer Percival Umfreville,* compounds of iron, manganese, lead, and the metals of Groüp II., T., 235; A., i, 306.

Pictet, *Amé,* and *Tsan Quo* **Chou,** the formation of pyridine and *iso*quinoline bases from casein, A., i, 226.

action of methylal on tetrahydropapaverine, A., i, 418.

Pictet, *Amé,* and (*Mme.*) *I.* **Lerczynska,** action of aluminium chloride on petroleum, A., i, 785.

Pictet, *Amé, Louis* **Ramseyer,** and *O.* **Kaiser,** some hydrocarbons contained in coal, A., ii, 800.

Pictet, *Amé,* and *Pierre* **Stehelin,** formation of pyridine bases by condensation of ketones and amides, A., i, 571.

Pigorini, *Luciano,* amino-acids and the formation of silk in the larva of *Bombyx mori*; observations and experiments with aminoacetic acid, A., i, 525.

Pilat, *St. von.* See *G. von* **Kozicki.**

Pilz, *Ferdinand,* estimation of potassium in fertilisers, A., ii, 51.

estimation of the total phosphoric acid in spodium, A., ii, 644.

Pilz, *Ferdinand.* See also **Celichowski.**

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago,* presence of platinum in Spain, A., ii, 106.

the presence of nickel in native platinum, A., ii, 442.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago.* See also *Domingo de* **Orueta.**

Pincas, *Heinrich.* See *Fritz* **Sommer.**

Pinnow, *Johannes.* See *L.* **Wolfrum.**

Pisani, *Felix,* a new method of estimating fluorine, A., ii, 393.

Pisarshevski, *L.,* and *N.* **Averkiev,** catalytic method for the separation of solid iodine from solutions, A., ii, 184.

Pisarshevski, *L.*, and *S.* **Tjelni**, electrolytic method of obtaining solid iodine from solution, A., ii, 185.

Pistor, *A. E.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.

Pitz, *Walter*, action of sulphur and calcium sulphate on certain higher and lower forms of plants, A., i, 870.

Pitz, *Walter*. See also *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, explosive mixture of phosphorus and liquid air, A., ii, 30.

Piva, *A.*, direct estimation of carbon monoxide in mixtures containing unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., ii, 343.

Piva, *A.* See also *Mario Giacomo* **Levi**.

Plattner, *Josef*, hydrolytic products of bimolecular *iso*valeryl cyanide and a new preparation of *iso*butylitartronic acid, A., i, 204.

Plaut, *Edward*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Plenz, *F.* See *E.* **Terres**.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, the analysis of proteins. I. The estimation of arginine by decomposition with alkali, A. ii, 460.

Plonskier, *J. J.*, receiver for vacuum distillations, A., ii, 415.

Plüss, *M.*, the viscosity and density of molten metals and alloys, A., ii, 294.

Plummer, *H. C.*, the boiling points of homologous compounds, A., ii, 550.

Plunkett, *Geraldine*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Pognan, and *Benjamin* **Sauton**, jaundice produced by the absorption of picric acid; analysis of the blood and urine under this condition, A., ii, 54.

Pohl, *A.*, mechanical purification of alcohol by paraffin, A., i, 362.

Pohle, *Friedrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Poklop, *Joseph*. See *Casimir* **Funk**.

Polanyi, *Michael*, adsorption of gases (vapours) by a solid non-volatile adsorbent, A., ii, 474.

Pollitt, *A. A.* See *L. G.* **Radcliffe**.

Pollock, *James Arthur*, relation between the thermal conductivity and the viscosity of gases with reference to molecular complexity, A., ii, 78.

Pollok, *James Holms*, obituary notice of T., 389.

Polonovski, *Max*, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. V. Action of phenylcarbimide: phenyl homologues of eserine and geneserine, A., i, 284.

Polonovski, *Max*, and *Charles* **Nitzberg**, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. IV. Partial synthesis of eserine and geneserine, A., i, 221.

Pomeranz, *H.*, preparation of aromatic nitroamino-compounds and their substitution products, A., i, 382.

Pomilio, *Umberto*, electrolytic reduction of sulphuric acid in alcoholic solution and stability of ethyl alcohol towards cathodic hydrogen, A., ii, 598.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, azohydroxamic acids. II., A., i, 609.

Pooth, *Peter*, abietic acid, A., i, 210.

Popa, *D. E.*, estimation of iodine and bromine in saline waters from petroleum-bearing strata, A., ii, 339.

Popesco, *Alin*. See *J.* **Vintilesco**.

Popp, *Max*, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in basic slag by the iron citrate method, A., ii, 266, 342.

Porter, *Alfred William*, von Babo's law and Kirchoff's equation for the latent heat of dilution, A., ii, 83.

Willard Gibbs's adsorption coefficient, A., ii, 87.

Porter, *Lyman E.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Porter, *Ralph E.* See *Francis C.* **Frary**.

Portner, *A.* See *Nicolai N.* **Voroshcov**.

Posen, *I.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Posnjak, *Eugen*, *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, sulphides of copper, A., ii, 103.

Posternak, *Swigel*, the Δ^{ζ}- and Δ^{δ}-isomerides of stearolic acid, A., i, 544.

Potměšil, *R.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Potter, *Ralph S.*, and *R. S.* **Snyder**, amino-acid nitrogen of soil, A., i, 240.

carbon and nitrogen changes in soil variously treated: soil treated with calcium carbonate, ammonium sulphate, and sodium nitrate, A., i, 459.

Poulton, *Edward Palmer*, the supposed acid intoxication of diabetic coma, A., i, 190.

Povarnin, *G.*, swelling of hides in presence of hydrogen ions, A., ii, 180.

valency of the elements. III. and IV., A., i, 281; ii, 184.

Powell, *A. R.* See *Walter R.* **Schoeller**.

Powell, *J. R.*, gas pressure regulator, A., ii, 312.

Powis, *Frank*, the coagulation of colloidal arsenious sulphide by electrolytes and its relation to the potential difference at the surface of the particles, T., 734; A., ii, 521.

the transference of electricity by colloidal particles, A., ii, 408.

Powis, *Frank*, and *Henry Stanley* **Raper**, creatinuria in children, A., i, 866.

Praetorius, *Max*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, oxidation of manganous to manganic salts by nitrous acid, A., ii, 621.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *W. von* **Blochin**, [with *Heinz* **Obpacher**], hetero-poly-acids containing vanadium. V. Compounds which contain molybdic and selenious acids, A., ii, 333.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Hans* **Hecht**, hetero-poly-acids containing vanadium. IV. Compounds containing vanadic and tungstic acids, A., ii, 257.

Prášek, *E.* See *Karl* **Landsteiner**.

Pratt, *Wallace E.*, iron ore on Calambayanga Island, Philippine Islands, A., ii, 43.

Pratt, *Wallace E.*, and *Victor E.* **Lednicky**, iron ore in Surigao Province, Philippine Islands, A., ii, 43.

Preckel, *F.* See *Joh. Friedrich* **Hoffmann**.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Sidney Albert* **Brazier**, complex metallic ammines. II. Additive compounds formed from *trans*-dichlorodiethylenediamine-cobaltic chloride, A., i, 121.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, *Sidney Albert* **Brazier**, and *Arthur Samuel* **Wood**, preparation of diethylamine on a large scale in the laboratory, A., i, 309.

Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, preparation of ethylene dibromide, A., i, 541.

the neutralisation curve of boric acid, A., ii, 98.

the use of partly neutralised mixtures of acids as hydrion regulators, A., ii, 514.

Prince, *Alexander L.* See *Henry G.* **Barbour**.

Pring, *John Norman*. See *Edgar* **Newbery**.

Pringsheim, *E. G.*, physiological theory of chlorophyll, A., i, 56.

Pringsheim, *Hans*, and *Stefanie* **Lichtenstein**, crystalline polysaccharides from glycogen, A., i, 374.

Prins, *H. J.*, a kinetic view of catalysis, A., ii, 182.

the law of mass action as a special case of a general reaction law, A., ii, 232.

Prior, *George Thurland*, the meteoric stones of Launton, Warbreccan, Cronstad, Daniel's Kuil, Khairpur, and Soko-Banja, A., ii, 633.

the genetic relationship and classification of meteorites, A., ii, 635.

Prior, *George Thurland*. See also *George Frederick Herbert* **Smith**.

Pritzker, *J.*, rapid method for the estimation of sulphates in wine, A., ii, 446.

Procter, *Henry Richardson*, and *Donald* **Burton**, the swelling of gelatinous tissues, A., i, 439.

Procter, *Henry Richardson*, and *John Arthur* **Wilson**, the acid–gelatin equilibrium, T., 307; A., i, 438.

theory of vegetable tanning, T., 1327.

Prud'homme, *Maurice*, [law of thermal expansion of liquids]. A., ii, 414.

deductions from the Eötvös–Ramsay law, A., ii, 600.

Puchner, *Heinrich*, constitution of ultramarine, A., ii, 140.

Pukall, *Wilhelm*, water-glass and alkali silicates, A., ii, 322.

Punnett, *P. W.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Pusch, *Lotte*, time reaction of the neutralisation of carbonic acid and the true dissociation constant of carbonic acid, A., ii, 477, 557.

Putnam, *W. S.* See *Paul Bell* **Davis**.

Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, behaviour of certain metallic oxides towards phenylhydrazine, A., i, 292.

reducing properties of phenylhydrazine, A., i, 292.

reduction by means of phenylhydrazine of azo- and bisazo-derivatives of phenols and aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 435.

Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, and *E.* **Marica**, constitution and stereochemical isomerism of polymerides of phenols with propenylic side-chains, A., i, 807.

Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, and *L.* **Scaffidi**, polymerides of anethole and *iso*safrole, A., i, 806.

Pyman, *Frank Lee*, derivatives of glyoxaline-4(or 5)-formaldehyde and glyoxaline-4(or 5)-carboxylic acid; a new synthesis of histidine, T., 186; A., i, 335.

Q.

Qua, *N. C.*, and *D.* **McLaren**, action of a solution of potassium hydroxide in alcohol on oxalic esters, A., i, 709.

Quagliariello, *G.*, physico-chemical investigations on animal liquids. XI. Chemical reactions of the bile, A., i, 527.

Quagliariello, *G.*, and *G.* **Becchini**, physico-chemical investigations on animal liquids. X. Variation of the refractive index of blood serum during dialysis, A., i, 446, 520.

Quagliariello, *G.*, and *G.* **Craifaleanu**, chemical composition of intestinal mucus. I. and II., A., i, 523.

Quagliariello, *G.*, and *C.* **Ventura**, velocity of decomposition of lactose by the "Bulgarian ferment." I. and II., A., i, 619, 699.
Quartaroli, *Alfredo*, magneto-chemistry: applications to analytical chemistry, A., ii, 123.
paramagnetism and chemical dissymmetry, A., ii, 290.
magnetic susceptibility of salts in organic solvents; factors which determine the susceptibility of solutions, A., ii, 413.
relation between paramagnetism of compounds and the form of combination, A., ii, 599.
Quercigh. *Emanuele*, dioptase from Cordoba, Argentina, A., ii, 336.

R.

Rabaut, [*Pierre*] *Charles*. See *Jules* **Aloy**.
Rabinovitsch, *P. N.* See *Ivan I.* **Ostromisslenski**.
Race, *Joseph*, use of ammonia in the chlorination of water, A., i, 618.
Radcliffe, *L. G.*, and *A. A.* **Pollitt**, naphthenic acid, A., i, 559.
Radlberger, *Leopold*, the diphenylamine reaction of lævulose, A., ii, 55.
Radosević, *Radošlav*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Rae, *William Norman*, a period of induction in the dehydration of some crystalline hydrates, T., 1229.
the hydrolysis of iron ammonium alum, T., 1331.
blackening of yellow phosphorus, A., ii, 317.
Rahe, *Jessie Moore*. See *George G.* **Fawcett**, and *John* **Rogers**.
Rahn, *Otto*, the influence of temperature and poisons on enzyme action, fermentation, and growth, A., i, 295.
biochemical considerations as regards heredity; the limits of body size and length of life, A., i, 523.
Raikow, *Paul Nikolaivitsch*, chemical processes involved in the technical reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amino-compounds, A., i, 469, 599.
a method for the detection of calcium in the presence of strontium and barium, A., ii, 646.
Rainer, *Josef*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Raistrick, *Harold*. See *Charles* **Crowther**.
Rakovski, *Adam Vladimirovitsch*, adsorption. XII. Principle of the mobility of water in adsorption compounds, A., ii, 17.
Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, decompositions of sodium diacetamide and potassium acetamide, T., 180; A., i, 309.
estimation of acetone in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 544.
Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, optical and certain other properties of proteins. I. (*continued*), A., i, 90.
Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* **Braudo**, rotatory powers and absorption of α- and β-gelatins, A., i, 91.
composition and properties of nutrose, A., i, 295.
Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* **Braudo**, and (*Mlle.*) *G. F.* **Pekarskaja**, limits of sensibility of the colour reactions of proteins and peptonising enzymes, A., ii, 204.
Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and *G. D.* **Flier**, adsorption of solutions of casein by alumina, A., i, 90.
gynocardia and chaulmoogra oils, and gynocardinic and chaulmoogric acids, A., i, 273.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, a hypothesis of molecular configuration in three dimensions of space, A., ii, 480.
Ramsey, *R. R.*, the variation of the emanation content of certain springs, A., ii, 5.
Ramseyer, *Louis*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Randall, *Ernest L.* See *Frederick G. W.* **Knapman**.
Randall, *Merle*, the extrapolation of conductance values, A., ii, 285.
Randall, *W. W.* See *W. B. D.* **Penniman**.
Rankin, *George Atwater*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, the ternary system: CaO–Al_2O_3–MgO, A., ii, 249.
Raper, *Henry Stanley*. See *Frank* **Powis**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, oxidation of azoimide by iodine, A., ii, 98.
Rasmussen, *Hans Baggesgaard*, estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts; a critical examination of methods, A., ii, 359.
Rassfeld, *Paul*, apparatus for determining melting-points at temperatures above 270°, A., ii, 124.
Rassfeld, *Paul*. See also *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Wilhelm* **Döhle**, new derivatives of benzthiazole, A., i, 747.

Rassow, *Berthold*, *Wilhelm* **Döhle**, and *Edwin* **Reim**, new derivatives of benzthiazole and its homologues, A., i, 747.

Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Edwin* **Reim**, new derivatives of 3- and 5-methylbenzthiazoles, A., i, 749.

Rathjen, *H.* See *Franz Arthur* **Schulze**.

Ratschinski, *St.* See *Nicolai N.* **Voroshcov**.

Rauch, *Herbert.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Raveau, *C.*, complete expression for the heat of reversible solution in a volatile liquid, A., ii, 374.

Ravenna, *Ciro*, nutrition of green plants by means of organic compounds, A., i, 588.

Ravenna, *Ciro.* See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.

Rawdon, *Henry S.*, micro-structural changes accompanying the annealing of bronze, A., ii, 35.

Rawicz, *Margarete.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reactions with the alkyl iodides; compounds of the disulphonium series, T., 131; A., i, 246.

mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. II., T., 603; A., i, 542.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Rajendralal* **De**, molecular volumes of the hyponitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths, T., 122; A., ii, 186.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Manik Lal* **Dey**, interaction of iodine and thioacetamide in aqueous and alcoholic solutions, T., 698; A., i, 633.

Reckleben, *Hans*, and *Georg* **Lockemann**, the action of radium rays on mixtures of hydrogen arsenide and oxygen, A., ii. 208.

Reckleben, *Hans*, and *Johannes* **Scheiber**, does acetylene act on metals? A., i, 361.

Reddelien, *Gustav*, steric hindrance, A., i, 48.

Reed, *G. B.*, significance of colour changes in oxydase reagents, A., ii, 588.

Reeves, *George*, a new method for the preparation of the plant globulins, A., i, 238.

Reich, *Siegmund*, the nitration of phenylpropiolic acid, A., i, 210.

the oxidation of 6-nitro-2-benzylideneaminobenzylaniline, A., i, 672.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *P.* **Chaskelis**, the Perkin reaction; new method of preparation of substituted cinnamic acids, A., i, 649.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *M.* **Ghazarian**, some derivatives of 2:6-dinitrobenzylaniline, A., i, 642.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Xienzopolska**, *m*-azoxyphenylpropiolic acid, A., i, 571.

Reichard, *Albert*, adsorption phenomena in the precipitation of calcium carbonate from a carbonate water, A., ii, 474.

Reichardt, *C. J.*, ring test for acetone in urine, A., ii, 119.

Reid, *H. S.*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, cryoscopic measurements at low temperatures, A., ii, 217.

Reif, *Georg*, estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 153.

Reilly, *Joseph*, the resolution of asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds, A., i, 206.

Reilly *Joseph.* See also *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Reim, *Edwin.* See *Berthold* **Rassow**.

Reinders, *Willem*, bir fractive colloidal solutions, A., ii, 589.

the system: iron–carbon–oxygen, A., ii, 606.

Reisenegger, *H.*, industry and education, A., ii, 612.

Reiss, *F.*, and *G.* **Diesselhorst**, which constituents of sour milk are precipitated in the alcohol test? A., ii, 120.

Reiss, *Joseph.* See *Albert A.* **Epstein**.

Renard, *Theodore*, and *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**, errors affecting the determination of atomic weights. II. Experimental determination of the vacuum correction for the weight of powders, A., ii, 386.

Report of the Committee for the Investigation of Atmospheric Pollution, A., i, 592.

Report of the Council, T., 320.

Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights, T., 777.

Reppin, *H.* See *Max* **Siegfried**.

Retinger, *Julius.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Reutter, *Louis*, lacustrine ambers, A., i, 321.

analyses of two resinous masses used by the Incas of South America for embalming their dead, A., i, 492.

mercury salicylate and *o*-methoxybenzoate, A., i, 819.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *J.* **Lokietek**, *m*-phenetidine and some of its derivatives, A., i, 141, 645.

Reychler, *Albert*, solutions, A., ii, 555.

Rice, *Frank E.*, studies on soils. I. Basic exchange, A., i, 360.

Richards, *Theodore William*, [compressibilities of the elements and their relations to other properties]. Correction, A., ii, 86.
suggestion concerning the statement of the phase rule, A., ii, 381.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Gorham W.* **Harris**, further study of floating equilibrium, A., ii, 375.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *John W.* **Shipley**, compressibility of certain typical hydrocarbons, alcohols, and ketones, A., ii, 376.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Charles* **Wadsworth**, *3rd*, density of lead from radioactive minerals, A., ii, 251.
density of radio-lead from pure Norwegian cleveite, A., ii, 566.
Richardson, *Anna E.*, and *Helen S.* **Green**, nutrition investigations on cotton-seed meal, A., i, 581.
Richardson, *S. S.*, magnetic rotatory dispersion in relation to the electron theory. I., A., ii, 280.
magnetic rotatory dispersion in relation to the electron theory. II. The number of electrons and additive relations, A., ii, 280.
Richarz, *Franz*, the stability of diatomic molecules, the heat of dissociation, and the relation of these to electrochemical theory, A., ii, 517.
Riche, *J. A.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin**.
Richter, *M. M.*, mixed xanthic anhydrides, A., i, 706.
existence of trisulphur chloride, S_3Cl_2, A., i, 723.
2:6-dinitroquinol, A., i, 807.
Rickenbacher, *Walter*, measurements of conductivity in soap films, A., ii, 366.
Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of salts of an organic derivative of sulphurous acid, A., i, 468.
preparation of derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 631.
Riedel, *R.*, electrolytic deposition of nickel from chloride solutions. II. The flaking of the nickel, A., ii, 549.
Riesser, *Otto*, production and excretion of formic acid. I. Estimation of formic acid in pure solutions and in urine, together with a new method for the titration of calomel, A., ii, 455.
Riffe, *J.* See *R. P* **Anderson**.
Rimbach, *Eberhard*, and *K.* **Fleck**, alkali double haloids of tin and lead, A., ii, 332.
Rimini, *Enrico*, transformation of nopinone, A., i, 655.
Rindfusz, *R. E.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes**.
Ringer, *M.* See *Otto* **Kym**.
Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, pure pepsin, A., i, 226.
Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, bixin, A., i, 56.
quantitative micro-elementary analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 498.
Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, and *J. F. B. van* **Hasselt**, bixin, A., i, 495, 829.
Rittman, *Walter F.*, thermal reactions of petroleum hydrocarbons in the vapour phase, A., i, 1.
Rittman, *Walter F.*, *O.* **Byron**, and *Gustav* **Egloff**, thermal reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons in the vapour phase, A., i, 132.
Rittman, *Walter F.*, and *Thomas J.* **Twomey**, equilibrium relations among aromatic hydrocarbons produced by cracking petroleum, A., i, 312.
Ritzel, *Albert*, mixed crystals of ammonium chloride and ferric chloride, A., ii, 568.
formation of mixed crystals, A., ii, 568.
Rjazancev, *M. D.* See *Alexei E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Roark, *R. C.*, and *C. C.* **McDonnell**, reduction of arsenic compounds and the estimation of arsenic by distillation as arsenic trichloride, A., ii, 342.
Robert, *Adrien*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Roberts, *I.* See *D.* **Wilson**.
Roberts, *Oswald Digby*, the volatile oil from the wood of the Indian deodar tree, T., 791; A., i, 732.
Roberts, *R. C.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Robertson, *George*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.
Robertson, *G. S.*, influence of fluorspar on the solubility of basic slag in citric acid, A., ii, 196.
solubility of mineral phosphates in citric acid, A., ii, 196.
Robertson, *I. W.* See *George A.* **Burrell**.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, simultaneous estimation of carbon and halogen by the chromic acid method, T., 215; A., ii, 267.
Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, isolation and properties of tethelin, the growth-controlling principle of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, A., i, 350.
growth. V. Influence of cholesterol on the growth of the white mouse, A., i, 690.
growth. VI. Influence of lecithin on the growth of the white mouse, A., i, 690.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, and *Ethel* **Cutler**, growth. VII. Influence of the administration of egg lecithin and of cholesterol to the mother, on the growth of suckling mice, A., i, 690.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, and *Kiichi* **Miyake**, influence of alkali and alkaline earth salts on the rate of solution of caseinogen by sodium hydroxide, A., i, 681.

influence of ethyl alcohol and glycerol on the rate of solution of caseinogen by sodium hydroxide, A., i, 765.

Robinson, *F.*, action of titanous chloride on phenylhydrazine, substituted phenylhydrazines, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, A., ii, 355.

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud*, experiments on the so-called migration of atoms and groups. I. The nitration of *p*-iodoanisole and other iodophenolic ethers, T., 1078; A., i, 804.

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a decomposition of certain *o*-nitromandelic acids, A., i, 166.

Robinson, *Henry Haliburton*, summation of chemical analyses of rocks, A., ii, 260.

Robinson, *Robert*, an extension of the theory of addition to conjugated unsaturated systems. II. The *C*-alkylation of certain derivatives of β-aminocrotonic acid and the mechanism of the alkylation of ethyl acetoacetate and similar substances, T., 1038; A., i, 796.

Robinson, *Robert*. See also (*Miss*) *Ellice Ettie Peden* **Hamilton**, and (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud* **Robinson**.

Robinson, *William O.*, comparison of methods for the estimation of soil phosphorus, A., ii, 265.

Roche, *James William*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.

Rockwood, *Elbert William*, diastase accelerators, A., i, 347.

Rocques, *Xavier*, detection of salicylic acid in wine, A., ii, 456.

Roebuck, *J. R.* See *R. F.* **Ruttan**.

Roed-Müller, *Regitze*. See *A. C.* **Andersen**.

Röhl, *G.*, estimation of titanium in ferrotitanium, A., ii, 153.

Röhmann, *Franz*, the action of blood serum after intravenous injection of sucrose, A., i, 180.

Roger, *H.*, detection of glycuronic acid in urine, A., ii, 203.

Rogers, *John*, *Jessie Moore* **Rahe**, *George G.* **Fawcett**, and *George S.* **Hackett**, the effect of organ extracts on gastric secretion, A., i, 230.

Rogers, *John*. See also *George G.* **Fawcett**.

Rogers, *Leonard*, intravenous injection of sodium gynocardate in leprosy, A., i, 869.

Rohden, *Ch. de*, determination of ionisation constants and the titration of weak bases by the conductivity method, A., ii, 94.

Rohland, *Paul* [*Waldemar*], adsorption power of soil. II., A., i, 196.

the adsorption of dyes by colloidal clay, etc., A., ii, 226.

Rohland, *Paul*, and *Franz* **Heyder**, the adsorption capacity of living yeast, A., ii, 132.

Rohner & Co., preparation of salts of the sulphonic acids of benzyl chloride [ω-chlorotoluenesulphonic acids] and their homologues, A., i, 801.

Rom, *H.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.

Romburgh, *G. van*, nitro-derivatives of alkylbenzidines, A., i, 223.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Arvo* **Yeppö**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the oxygen dissociation curve of hæmoglobin, A., i, 577.

Rooney, *Katherine E.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.

Roos, *G. D.*, the heat of fusion and heat of formation of intermetallic compounds, A., ii, 293.

the equilibrium diagram of the mercury–thallium alloys, A., ii, 329.

Rosanoff, *Martin Andre*. See *I.* **Drogin**.

Roschdestwensky, *N.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Roscoe, (*the Right Hon. Sir*) *Henry Enfield*, obituary notice of, T., 395.

Rose, *William Cumming*, creatine and creatinine. V. Protein feeding and creatine elimination in pancreatic diabetes, A., i, 774.

Rose, *William Cumming*, and *Frank W.* **Dimmitt**, creatine and creatinine. VII. Fate of creatine and creatinine when administered to man, A., i, 774.

Rose, *William Cumming*, *Frank W.* **Dimmitt**, and *Paul N.* **Cheatham**, creatine and creatinine. VI. Protein feeding and creatine elimination in fasting man, A., i, 774.

Rosenbohm, *Ernst*. See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, [with *E.* **Brauer**], iso- and hetero-poly-acids. XII. The determination of the constitution of hetero-poly-acids, A., ii, 334.

Rosenheim, *Mary Christine*, new colour reaction for "oxycholesterol," A., ii, 498.

Rosenheim, *Otto*, the galactosides of the brain. IV. The constitution of phrenosin and kerasin, A., i, 493.
Rosenthal, *Helman*, and *Perry Fox* **Trowbridge**, estimation of fat (in animal substances, etc.), A., ii, 161.
Ross, *Ellison L.*, influence of ether anæsthesia on amino-acids of blood-serum, A., i, 858.
Ross, *J. C.* See *Harry Sands* **Grindley**.
Roth, *Carl*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Rothlen, *Ernst*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Rothschild, *S.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Rowland, *Floyd E.*, unusual explosion in connexion with potassium chlorate, A., ii, 431.
Roxas, *M. L.*, reaction between amino-acids and carbohydrates as a probable cause of humin formation, A., i, 797.
Rózsa, *Michael*, review of the processes of chemical transformation in potash deposits, A., ii, 257.
the chemical structure of the tertiary potash deposits of Upper Alsace, A., ii, 335.
the quantitative relations of the hydrothermal transformations of the principal salts in the Stassfurt potash deposits, A., ii, 335.
Rubens, *Heinrich*, and *G.* **Hettner**, the rotation spectrum of water vapour, A., ii, 463.
Ruder, *W. E.*, calorising metals, A., ii, 36.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, the action of primary amines on substances which yield 1:3-diketones. A., i, 383.
Ruer, *Rudolf*, and *Franz* **Goerens**, the polymorphic transformations of pure iron, A., ii, 483.
Ruff, *Otto*, the iron-carbon equilibrium diagram, A., ii, 36.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Walter* **Bormann**, the pseudo-eutectic temperature of the iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 36.
Ruff, *Otto*, [with *Julian* **Zedner**, and *Leopold* **Hecht**], antimony pentachloride and iodine, A., ii, 144.
Rund, *Charlotte*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Ruoss, the Fehling-Soxhlet method of estimating sugar, A., ii, 155.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Martin* **Iselin**, derivatives of methylenecamphor, A., i, 409.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *A.* **Hölzle**, action of cyanides of the alkali and the alkaline earth metals on sugars. II., A., i, 119.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Franz* **Lehmann**, new method of estimating iodine in organic preparations, A., ii, 110.
Russell, *Edward John*, principles of crop production, A., i, 195.
Russell, *G. A.*, volatile oil of *Euthamia caroliniana* (L.), Greene, A., i, 605.
Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, and *A. B.* **Wood**, long-range α-particles from thorium, A., ii, 282.
Ruttan, *R. F.*, and *M. J.* **Marshall**, composition of adipocere, A., i, 351.
Ruttan, *R. F.*, and *J. R.* **Roebuck**, fatty acid esters of ethylene glycol, A., i, 115.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Joseph* **Algar**, the diflavone group. III. Derivatives of dicoumaranone and of diflavanone, A., i, 662.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Annie* **Devine**, condensation of aldehydes with ketones. II. Aldehydes with methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 654.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Thomas* **Dillon**, the hydrocarbons of beeswax, A., i, 706.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Geraldine* **Plunkett**, unsaturated β-diketones. III., A., i, 656.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Michael J.* **Walsh**, diflavone group. IV. Diveratryl-idenedicoumaranone, A., i, 663.
deoxyhydrocatechin tetramethyl ether A., i, 722.

S.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, syntheses of hydrocarbons in the aryl and *cyclo*hexane series, A., i, 205.
Sabatini, *G.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.
Sabinin, *D.* See *Vladimir I.* **Palladin**.
Sachanov, *Alexander N.*, and *A. M.* **Grinbaum**, transport numbers in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 123.
Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, analysis of vanillin, A., ii, 161.
colorimetric method for the detection of manganese in pigments, varnishes, etc., A., ii, 451.
Sachs, *Georg*, 4:4′-azoxyphthalic acid, A., i, 609.
Sachs, *John H.*, comparison of the permanganate methods for the estimation of required oxygen in waters, A., ii, 399.
Sahland, *Hugo*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Sahlbom, (*Miss*) *Naima*, radioactivity of Swedish spring waters and its connexion with geological formations, A., ii, 208.
Sahlstedt, *A. V.*, the mucilaginous substance of horse urine, A., i, 696.
Saillard, *Émile*, beetroots attacked by *Cercospora beticola sacc*, A., i, 239.

Saillard, *Émile*, action of copper solutions in sucrose; estimation of invert-sugar in the presence of sucrose, A., ii, 55.
fundamental analytical methods in sugar chemistry, A., ii, 651.
St. John, *B. H.*, analysis of medicated drinks, A., ii, 159.
Sakai, *Takuzo*. See *F. B.* **Hofman**.
Salant, *William*, and *C. W.* **Mitchell**, the action of heavy metals on the isolated intestine, A., i, 188.
Saldau, *P.*, apparatus for the measurement of electric resistance of material in the solid state at high temperatures, A., ii, 594.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], some derivatives of isethionic acid, A., i, 815.
the behaviour of certain metals towards acids containing hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 430.
destruction of the organic matter in urine by hydrogen peroxide and the estimation of neutral sulphur, A., ii, 445.
detection of methyl alcohol by Denigès' method, A., ii, 498.
Salkowski, *H.* See *Bernard* **Knake**.
Salter, *Robert M.*, estimation of total carbon in soils, A., ii, 491.
Salvadori, *Roberto*, detection of cadmium, A., ii, 271.
action of ammonium nitrate on potassium chlorate, A., ii, 563.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, oxidation of unsaturated fatty oils and unsaturated fatty acids. I. Formation of acraldehyde by the oxidation of linseed oil and linolenic acid, T., 138; A., i, 250.
Samec, *Maximilian*, plant colloids. VI. The alkali starches, A., i, 308.
Sammet, *O.*, detection of acetone in the urine, A., ii, 653.
Samson, *E.*, chemical compound of hexamethylenetetramine and calcium chloride and process relating to same, A., i, 795.
Sand, *Knud*, detection of carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 49.
Sander, *A.*, titration of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphides and the estimation of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, bisulphites, and sulphides, A., ii, 111.
sulphites, thiosulphates, and polythionates. III. Action of mercuric chloride on sulphurous acid, sulphites, thiosulphates, and polythionates, A., ii, 136.
volumetric estimation of thiosulphate in the presence of sulphite, A., ii, 536.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, recognition of complexes in solution by the electrical conductivity method, A., ii, 596.
Sandoz, *Maurice*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, an anisotropic aqueous solution, A., i, 206.
an electrolyte–colloid–crystalline liquid, A., ii, 556.
Sansum, *W. D.*, and *Rollin Turner* **Woodyatt**, the use of phloridzinised dogs to determine the utilisable carbohydrate in foods; the food value of commercial glucose, A., i, 231.
theory of diabetes. VI. Behaviour of *dl*-glyceraldehyde in the normal and diabetic organism, A., i, 353.
theory of diabetes. VII. Intravenous toleration limit for *dl*-glyceraldehyde and the improbability that it is a chief intermediate in dextrose katabolism, A., i, 354.
Santesson, *Carl Gustaf*, action of poisons on an enzymatic process. IV. Alkaline earths, acids, metallic salts, A., i, 91.
Sargent, *C. S.* See *Francis H.* **McCrudden**.
Sastry, *Sosale Garalapury*, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen in the ring, T., 270; A., i, 334.
the ignition of mixtures of methane and air and hydrogen and air by means of the impulsive electric discharge, T., 523; A., ii, 381.
catalytic bleaching of palm oil, A., i, 116.
properties of certain chloro-hydrocarbons, A., i, 361.
action of certain chlorinated hydrocarbons on some metals in the presence of moisture, A., ii, 188.
Sastry, *Sosale Garalapury*, and *Brojendra Nath* **Ghosh**, synthesis of ketoindopyranols, T., 175; A., i, 283.
Satta, *Carlz Carta*. See *Roberto* **Lepetit**.
Sauchelli, *V.* See *Charles Adams* **Peters**.
Sauer, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Sauton, *Benjamin*. See **Pognan**.
Savelsberg, *Maria*, Laurent's benzimide (benzylidenebenzaldehydecyanohydrin acetal), A., i, 728.
Saxton, *Blair*. See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.
Sayre, *Ralph*. See *Claude S.* **Hudson**, and *A. W.* **Schorger**.
Scaffidi, *L.* See *Ernesto* **Puxeddu**.
Scagliarini, *Gino*, and *G. B.* **Berti-Ceroni**, catalytic action of palladium in oxidation reactions, A., ii, 478.

Scales, *F. M.*, estimation of reducing sugars; a volumetric method for estimating cuprous oxide without removal from Fehling's solution, A., ii, 117.

Scalione, *Charles C.*, volatile oil of *Calycanthus occidentalis*, A., i, 658.

Scalione, *Charles C.*, and *Herbert S.* **Blakemore**, *Ceanothus velutinus* (snow brush) as a source of wax and tannin, A., i, 536.

Scarpa, *Giuseppe*, thermal analysis of mixtures of alkali hydroxides with the corresponding haloids. III. Lithium compounds, A., ii, 99.

Scatchard, *George*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Scelba, *M.* See *C.* **Carlinfanti**.

Schaal, *A. A.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, new method for the preparation of *allo*chrysoketonecarboxylic acid and its derivatives; intramolecular Friedel-Crafts' reaction with acid anhydrides, A., i, 47.

introduction of acid radicles into the side benzene nuclei of anthracene; preparation of *o*-1-hydroxy-2-anthracoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 381.

preparation of 3:4-benzofluorenone (*allo*chrysoketone) and its ability to form a metastable variety, A., i, 731.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, [with *Andree* **Constandachi**, and *Max* **Thiele**], benzoyleneanthranil, bisanthranils, and azoimidoanthraquinones, A., i, 856.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *D.* **Irineu**, reduction products of 1- and 2-benzoylanthraquinones, A., i, 408.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *N.* **Irineu**, new method for the preparation of *allo*chrysoketonecarboxylic acid and its derivatives; intramolecular Friedel-Crafts' reaction with acid anhydrides, A., i, 47.

the cause of the abnormal colour of derivatives of *allo*chrysoketone (3:4-benzofluorenone), A., i, 731.

Schade, *M.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.

Schaefer, *Clemens*, and *Martha* **Schubert**, the optical behaviour of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 505.

short-waved ultra-red characteristic frequencies of the sulphates and carbonates, A., ii, 506.

Schaeffer, *E. J.*, *M. G.* **Paulus**, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of poly- and simple hydrated salts by means of a radiometer, A., ii, 66.

Schaeffer, *John A.*, rapid method for the analysis of red lead and orange mineral, A., ii, 271.

Schaeling, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Schaum**.

Schaffer, *Frederich*, and *E.* **Gury**, detection and estimation of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 352.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, alunite from Marysvale, Utah, A., ii, 627.

inyoite and meyerhofferite; two new calcium borates, A., ii, 628.

lucinite, a new mineral dimorphous with variscite, A., ii, 629.

the amblygonite group of minerals, fremontite (= natramblygonite), A., ii, 630.

schneebergite, A., ii, 630.

romeite, A., ii, 630.

the natural antimonites and antimonates, A., ii, 631.

koechlinite (bismuth molybdate), a new mineral, A., ii, 631.

probable identity of mariposite and algurite, A., ii, 631.

the chemical composition of tremolite, A., ii, 631.

velardeñite, a new member of the melilite group, A., ii, 632.

the melilite group, A., ii, 632.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, and *R. K.* **Bailey**, intumescent kaolinite, A., ii, 192.

Schames, *Léon*, a simple relation involving the heat of vaporisation of substances for which the reduced gas constant $R_c=3\frac{3}{8}$, A., ii, 471.

Scharf, *E.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Schaum, *Karl*, *Karl* **Schaeling**, and *Friedrich* **Klausing**, hylotropic isomeric modifications of substances, A., i, 405.

Scheer, *J. van der*. See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, allotropy of the ammonium haloids. I. and II., A., ii, 31, 431.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*. See also *J. D. R.* **Scheffer**.

Scheffer, *J. D. R.*, and *Frans Eppo Cornelis* **Scheffer**, diffusion in solutions, A., ii, 602.

Scheiber, *Johannes*. See *Hans* **Reckleben**.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, the preparation of β-sulphidodibutyric acid, A., i, 14.

the chemical constituents of the bituminous tar oils rich in sulphur (ichthyol oils). I., A., i, 65.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, and *Walther* **Bube**, unsaturated sulphidodicarboxylic acids. I. β-Sulphidodicrotonic acid, A., i, 14.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, and *J.* **Magasanik**, the mutual relationship of the optically active forms of ββ′-iminodibutyric acid and β-aminobutyric acid. II., A., i, 20.

Schelenz, *Hermann*, history of specific gravity determination, A., ii, 84.
Scheltema, *M. W.*, estimation of the ammonia from the amino-acids and proteins of urine by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 63.
Schenitzky, *Ch.*, the estimation of ammonia in human urine; comparative estimations with the apparatus of Schloesing, Kruger–Reich–Schittenhelm, and of Hahn, A., ii, 575.
Schenker, *E.* See *Emil* **Baur**.
Scheringa, *Klaas*, bleaching of flour by nitrogen peroxide, A., i, 623.
phosphorescence, A., ii, 68.
estimation of water and fats in feeding stuffs, A., ii, 118.
Scherpenberg, *A. L. van*, some ebullioscopic determinations of molecular weights in pyridine, A., i, 321.
Scherrer, *Paul*, the rotation dispersion of hydrogen, A., ii, 167.
Scheunert, *Arthur*. See *W.* **Ellenberger**.
Schibsted, *Helge*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Schick, *Paul*, and *Géza* **Hatos**, methylred as an indicator in the estimation of nicotine by Toth's method, A., ii, 503.
Schiff, *Hugo*, obituary notice of, T., 424.
Schimank, *Hans*, the applicability of Daniel Berthelot's equation of state to the behaviour of vapours, A., ii, 552.
Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils; estimation of eucalyptus oil, A., ii, 349.
Schjerve, *Jens*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Schleich, *Karl*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, preparation of organometallic compounds, A., i, 683.
Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Johanna* **Holtz**, a compound of nitrogen with five hydrocarbon radicles, A., i, 385.
Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Rudolf* **Ochs**, sodium triphenylmethyl, A., i, 379.
Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, and *Clyde* **Coleman**, conductivity. III. Further studies on the behaviour of the alkali metal formates in anhydrous formic acid, A., ii, 210.
Schlesinger, *Hermann* I. See also *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.
Schlesinger, *N. A.*, heptamethylenebis-α-imino-acids and the stereoisomerism of their copper salts, A., i, 252.
Schluck, *Georg*, behaviour of tellurium towards hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 615.
Schlundt, *Herman*, extraction of radium from carnotite ores with concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 430.
Schlundt, *Herman*. See also *H. H.* **Barker**, and *Albert G.* **Loomis**.
Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. IX. Edestin, A., i, 174.
changes in the concentrations of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions which take place in the formation of certain protein compounds, A., i, 513.
large fat extractor, A., ii, 243.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, scopoline, A., i, 285.
certain nitrogenous derivatives of pimelic acid, A., i, 374.
the degradation of scopoline, A., i, 419.
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, and *Bernhard* **Hinteler**, adsorption. V., A., ii, 225.
Schneider, *Otto*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*, action of hydrogen sulphide on dextrose, A., i, 791.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Johanna* **Sepp**, ethylthioglucoside, A., i, 792.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*. See also *Franz* **Fischer**.
Schniderschitsch, *N.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Schoch, *Eugene Paul*, *Denton J.* **Brown**, and, in part, *Thomas E.* **Phipps**, electro-analytical method for the estimation and separation of the metals of the copper-tin group, A., ii, 578.
Schoch, *Eugene Paul*, and *F. M.* **Crawford**, electro-analysis of silver with solutions of silver chloride in ammonia, A., ii, 576.
Schoch, *Eugene Paul*, and *William A.* **Felsing**, influence of the potassium ion and of the calcium ion on the ferri–ferro–cyanide potential, A., ii, 596.
Schoeller, *Walter R.*, and *A. R.* **Powell**, alkalimetric estimation of certain bivalent metals in the form of tertiary phosphates, with especial reference to the volumetric estimation of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 346.
Schönfeld, *H.*, hardening of oils in presence of nickel borate, A., i, 248.
Schönfeld, *H.* See also *Adolf* **Grün**.
Schoepfle, *C. S.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.
Scholes, *Samuel Ray*, identification of tervalent manganese in glass, A., ii, 105.
Schollenberger, *Charles J.*, estimation of carbon dioxide as barium carbonate applied to the Marr method for estimating carbonates in soils, A., ii, 395.

Schollenberger, *Charles J.* See also *J. W.* **Ames.**
Scholta, *K.* See *Max* **Klostermann.**
Scholtz, *Max*, demethylation of *iso*beberine, A., i, 416.
derivatives of 2-methylindole, A., i, 420.
Schoorl, *Nicolaas.* See *H. C.* **Milius.**
Schorger, *A. W.*, oils of the coniferæ. V. The leaf and twig, and bark oils of incense cedar, A., i, 320.
Schorger, *A. W.*, and *Ralph* **Sayre**, isoprene from β-pinene, A., i, 5.
Schorger, *A. W.*, and *D. F.* **Smith**, the galactan of *Larix occidentalis*, A., i, 589.
Schramm, *E.* See *John R.* **Cain.**
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. II.–IX., A., ii, 19, 132, 180, 231, 381, 422, 476.
Schroeder, *Johannes*, the solubility of leucite in sulphurous acid, A., ii, 566.
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, the phenomena of clot formations. III. Further investigations of the cholate gel, A., i, 448.
Schtschukarev, *A. N.*, magneto-chemical effect, A., i, 172.
Schubert, *Martha.* See *Clemens* **Schaefer.**
Schulemann. See *Johannes* **Gadamer.**
Schultz, *Gustav*, and *E.* **Göttelmann**, conversion of ψ-ionone into ionone, A., i, 403.
Schultze, *Ernst.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Schulze, *Armin*, a colorimetric method for the estimation of acetylene, A., ii, 649.
Schulze, *Bernhard*, estimation of potassium in potassium salts by the perchlorate method, A., ii, 492.
Schulze, *Franz Arthur*, and *H.* **Rathjen**, the ratio of the specific heats $K=c_p/c_v$ of nitrogen, A., ii, 217.
Schulze, *Otto.* See *Hans* **Thierfelder.**
Schumm, *Otto*, "hæmatoporphyrin" from urine and bone, A., i, 574.
hæmatin as a pathological constituent of blood, A., i, 775.
amount of sugar in blood under physiological and pathological conditions. III., A., ii, 454.
apparatus for the estimation of urea in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 501.
Schumpelt, *K.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**
Schuppli, *O.* See *W. I.* **Baragiola.**
Schwarz, *Anton.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Schwarz, *M. von*, the structure of electrolytic copper, A., ii, 34.
Schweikert, *Gustav*, determination of the velocity of sound and of the ratio of the specific heats of gases by the method of Kundt's dust figures, A., ii, 79, 216.
Schwenk, *Erwin*, the behaviour of 3-hydroxythionaphthen (thioindoxyl) in the organism; the synthesis of thioindican, A., i, 301.
Schwiete, *A.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Scott, *Alexander*, presidential address, T., 338.
Scott, *Frederick Hughes*, the effect of isotonic Ringer's solution on blood-corpuscles, A., i, 176.
Scott, *H.* See *George Kimball* **Burgess.**
Scott, *John C.* See *Isaac* **Ott.**
Scott, *Wilfred W.*, rapid volumetric procedures for estimating combined alumina and basic alumina or free acid in aluminium salts, A., ii, 116.
Scurti, *Francesco*, and *G.* **Tomassi**, suberogenic acids, A., i, 789.
Seibert, *Frank M.*, and *George A.* **Burrell**, the critical constants of *n*-butane, *iso*butane, and propylene, and their vapour pressures at temperatures between 0° and 120°, A., ii, 81.
Seidell, *Atherton.* See *Robert R.* **Williams.**
Seitz, *Wilhelm*, *H.* **Alterthum**, and *Gedeon* **Lechner**, thermal expansion and compressibility of liquids at low temperatures, A., ii, 173.
Seitz, *Wilhelm*, and *Gedeon* **Lechner**, thermal expansion and compressibility of liquids at low temperatures, A., ii, 174.
Seligman, *Richard*, and *Percy* **Williams**, hydrates of aluminium nitrate, T., 612; A., ii, 436.
action of boiling acetic, propionic, and butyric acids on aluminium, with a note on the action of formic and some higher acids, A., ii, 187.
action of nitric acid on aluminium, A., ii, 435.
Sélivanov, *B.*, artificial preparation, fusibility and other properties of silicates of the system: $2FeO,SiO_2 + 2CaO,SiO_2$, A., ii, 254.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Futung* **Liao**, constituents of essential oils; elemol, a naturally-occurring monocyclic sesquiterpene alcohol, $C_{15}H_{26}O$, A., i, 492.
Senften, *W.*, a modification of the Lunge nitrometer, A., ii, 148.
Senglet, *R.* See *Emil* **Briner.**
Senior, *James K.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Senter, *George*, and *Harry Dugald Keith* **Drew**, experiments on the Walden inversion. IV. The influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of phenylchloroacetic acid to phenylaminoacetic acid, T., 1091; A., i, 815.

Senter, *George*, and *Stanley Horwood* **Tucker**, the Walden inversion. III. The kinetics and dissociation constant of phenylbromoacetic acid, T., 690; A., ii, 524.

Senter, *George*, and *Henry* **Wood**, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. IX. Interaction of alkalis and alkali bromoacetates and bromopropionates in ethyl-alcoholic solution, T., 681; A., ii, 523.

Sepp, *Johanna*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Sernagiotto, *E.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Seymour-Jones, *Richard Arnold*, obituary notice, T., 371.

Shaffer, *Philip Anderson*, and *R. S.* **Hubbard**, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 352.

Shamoff, *V. N.*, secretion of the pituitary by stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion, A., i, 232.

the action of pituitary extracts on isolated intestinal loops, A., i, 232.

Shaw, *William M.* See *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**.

Shedd, *Oliver March*, relation of sulphur to soil fertility, A., i, 196.

Shepard, *Norman A.*, and *Arthur A.* **Ticknor**, amines. V. Formation of Schiff's bases from β-phenylethylamine and their reduction to alkyl derivatives of this amine, A., i, 385.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *J. C.* **Baker**, experiments on starch as substrate for enzyme action, A., i, 767.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *P. W.* **Punnett**, products of the action of certain amylases on soluble starch, with special reference to the formation of dextrose, A., i, 767.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *A. P.* **Tanberg**, amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae* [taka-diastase], A., i, 768.

Sherndal, *Alfred E.* See *Francis D.* **Dodge**.

Sherrard, *G. O.* See *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**.

Shibata, *Yuji*, the absorption spectra of complex metalammines. I. Absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of complex cobaltiammines and their chemical constitution, A., ii, 277.

Shimidzu, *Toraji*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Shimizu, *Shigematsu*, "senso," the dried venom of the Chinese toad, A., i, 698.

Shipley, *John W.*, sodium pyrogallate as a reagent for the estimation of oxygen, A., ii, 571.

Shipley, *John W.* See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Shirabe, *G.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Shonle, *H. A.* See *H. H.* **Mitchell**.

Shorter, *Sydney Alfred*, and *S.* **Ellingworth**, the emulsifying action of soap: a contribution to the theory of detergent action, A., ii, 130.

Sichling, *Konrad*. See *Emil* **Baur**.

Sidener, *C. F.*, and *Earl* **Pettijohn**, estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 538.

Sieburg, *Ernst*, biology of aromatic arsenic compounds, A., i, 777.

the formaldehyde–sulphuric acid reaction, A., ii, 454.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, the primary high frequency spectrum of iodine and of tellurium, A., ii, 462.

a new series (*l*) in the high frequency spectra of the elements, A., ii, 462.

a further series (M series) in the high frequency spectra of the elements, A., ii, 463.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, and *Einar* **Friman**, the high frequency spectra of the elements from gold to uranium, A., ii, 167.

the high frequency spectra (L series) of the elements polonium, radium, thorium, and uranium, A., ii, 277.

a vacuum spectrograph for high frequency spectra and a preliminary investigation of the rare earths, A., ii, 361.

the high frequency spectra of the elements arsenic–rhodium, A., ii, 362.

the high frequency spectra (L series) of the elements tantalum to bismuth, A., ii, 362.

the high frequency spectra (L series) of the elements tantalum to uranium, A., ii, 405.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, and *Wilhelm* **Stenström**, the high frequency spectra (K series) of the elements chromium to germanium, A., ii, 205.

the Röntgen spectra of the elements sodium to chromium, A., ii, 509.

Siegfried, *Max*, and *H.* **Reppin**, action of bromine on proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 512.

Siegmund, *Wilhelm*, quinhydrones, A., i, 152.

Siegwart, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Siemssen, *J. A.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Sieper, *Gustav*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.

Siertsema, *Lodewyk Hendrik*, the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in titanium tetrachloride. II., A., ii, 167.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, metallic calcium and its use in gas analysis, A., ii, 432.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, *E.* **Jurisch**, and *A.* **Metz**, the solubility of hydrogen in the solid alloys of palladium with gold, silver, and platinum, A., ii, 244.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Peters**, catalytic oxidation of hypophosphite solutions by palladium, A., ii, 237.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *W.* **Wipplemann**, the structure of copper deposits from the technical copper electrotype process, A., ii, 289.

Sigmond, *Alexius A. J. von*, characterisation of soils by means of hydrochloric acid extracts and by the power of exchanging bases, A., i, 240.

Silberblatt, *B.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.

Silbermann, *J.* See *Walter* **Fraenkel**.

Silva, *Giuseppe.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Simmermacher, *W.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Simmonds, *Nina.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Simmons, *William Herbert*, formic acid as a reagent in essential oil analysis, A., ii, 117.

Simon, *Italo*, action of glycerol. I. Hæmolytic action of glycerol *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., i, 448.

Simonis, *Hugo*, and *Alfred* **Elias**, the residual affinities in benzopyrones, A., i, 62.

dithiocoumarin, A., i, 498.

a new synthesis of 1-thiochromones [benzthiopyrones] and the preparation of 1:4-dithiochromones [4-thiobenzthiopyrones], A., i, 499.

residual affinities of benzopyrones. II. Double compounds of 2:3-dimethyl-4-thiochromone [2:3-dimethyl-γ-benzthiopyran], A., i, 660.

Simonis, *Hugo*, [with **Goldenzweig**], 3-methylcoumarin, A., i, 57.

Simons, *Frank Darius*, comparison and identification of various types of smoking opium, A., ii, 402.

Simpson, *G. S.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, the valency of two directly linked nitrogen atoms. I., T., 780; A., i, 757.

Singh, *Puran*, and *T. P.* **Ghose**, use of nickel hydroxide in tannin estimation, A., ii, 204.

Sircar, *Anukul Chandra*, the relation between the chemical constitution and colour of azo-compounds, T., 757; A., i, 679.

Sivolobov, *A.*, odoriferous substances of the thorn-apple, *Datura stramonium*, A., i, 110.

Sjollema, *B. J.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. J. H.* **Kam**, the formation of methylglyoxal and formaldehyde in glycolysis, A., i, 791.

Skaupy, *Franz*, the electrical conductivity of liquid metals and alloys in its relation to the electron concentration and the viscosity, A., ii, 466.

the separation of gas mixtures under the influence of a direct current, A., ii, 469.

chemical reactions under the influence of the electric discharge in an atmosphere of an inert gas, A., ii, 598.

Skinner, *J. J.*, field test with a toxic soil constituent: vanillin, A., i, 111.

Skita, *Aladar*, [with *W.* **Brunner**], catalytic reduction. X. Reduction of aromatic alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones, A., i, 41.

catalytic hydrogenations. XII. Hydrogenation of heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 835.

Skita, *Aladar*, [with *P.* **Stückart**], catalytic reduction. IX. The catalytic reduction of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 16.

Skita, *Aladar.* See also *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Skossarewsky, *Michel*, and *Nicolas* **Tchitchinazé**, the solubility of sodium hydroxide in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 431.

Skrabal, *Anton*, consecutive reactions. I. The measurement of consecutive reactions with a single set of intermediate products which can be estimated quantitatively, A., ii, 477.

reaction velocity–temperature studies. I. The magnitude of the temperature-coefficient of reaction velocity, A., ii, 606.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Josef* **Gruber**, halogen oxygen compounds. XII. Kinetics of the formation of iodate from iodine in presence of the tri-iodide ion, A., ii, 605.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Richard* **Hohlbaum**, halogen oxy-compounds. XI. Kinetics of the formation of iodate from hypoiodite for small iodide concentrations, A., ii, 477.

Skraup, *Siegfried*, vital stains with the simplest dyes, and their fixation, A., i, 869.

Slack, *H. F.*, new method for the estimation of fatty acids in soaps, A., ii, 56.

Slater, *M. E.* See *Harry Sands* **Grindley.**
Slater, *Wilfrid Ernest*, the influence of different surfaces on the decomposition of methane, T., 160 ; A., ii, 182.
Slator, *Arthur*, rate of growth of bacteria, T., 2 ; A., i, 235.
Sluiter, *Carel Herman*, composition of the hydrochlorides obtained from formaldoxime, A., i, 250.
the constitution of the hydrochlorides obtained from formaldoxime and the strength of the bases from which they are derived, A., i, 468.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, the microchemical method for gasometric determination of aliphatic amino-nitrogen, A., ii, 61.
analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids, A., ii, 62.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, estimation of urea by the urease method, A., ii, 203.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, *Mariam* **Vinograd-Villchur**, and *J. R.* **Losee**, the Abderhalden reaction, A., ii, 120.
Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, chemical changes in the souring of milk, A., i, 354.
Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*. See also *Alfred W.* **Bosworth.**
Smid, (*Miss*) *E. I.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Smith, *Alexander*, and *Robert Peyton* **Calvert**, the dissociation pressures of mercurous chloride, A., ii, 298.
Smith, *Alexander*, and *Herbert E.* **Eastlack**, allotropy and solubilities in water of ammonium bromide, A., ii, 482.
ammonium iodide, its solubilities and the absence of a transition point, A., ii, 529.
Smith, *C. A.*, *Raymond J.* **Miller**, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, gastro-intestinal studies. XI. The relative digestibility of lard and hydrogenated vegetable oil, A., i, 182.
Smith, *C. M.* See *C. C.* **McDonnell.**
Smith, *D. F.* See *A. W.* **Schorger.**
Smith *Donald Pritchard*, and *Newell T.* **Gordon**, factors affecting the electromotive force of binary solid alloys, A, ii, 214.
Smith, *Edgar Fahs*, the development of electro-analysis in America, A., ii, 52.
Smith, *F. H.*, fat analysis. I. Soluble and insoluble fatty acids, A., ii, 118.
Smith, *G. Ennis*, lead arsenates ; the factors controlling the reactions of lead nitrate and lead acetate with disodium [hydrogen] arsenate, A., ii, 619.
Smith, *George Frederick Herbert*, *F. N.* **Ashcroft**, and *George Thurland* **Prior**, chabazite from county Antrim, A., ii, 258.
Smith, *Harold*, a comparison of the positive rays with the spectrum of the positive column in a mixture of hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 5.
Smith, *Henry George*, the essential oil of *Eucalyptus Smithii* from various forms of growth, A., i, 272.
Smith, *Henry George.* See also *Richard Thomas* **Baker.**
Smith, *Herschel Gaston*. See *Henry Jermain Maude* **Creighton.**
Smith, *Henry L.*, melting point of salicylic acid, and a test for the presence of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., ii, 159.
Smith, *John Walter*, 3-phenanthrol-4-aldehyde, T., 568 ; A., i, 487.
Smith, *R. H.*, sulphur in malleable cast iron, A., ii, 141.
Smith, *Samuel Walter Johnson*, an explanation of the migration of the ions, A., ii, 368.
a method of exhibiting the velocity of iodine ions in solution, A., ii, 369.
Smits, *Andreas*, critical end-points in ternary systems. III., A., ii, 133.
the pressure-composition diagrams of unary systems according to the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 381.
passivity of iron, A., ii, 567.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *Adriaan Hendrik Willem* **Aten**, application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria. II. Passivity of iron, A., ii, 77.
application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria, A., ii, 410, 597.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *S. C.* **Bokhorst**, the system phosphorus from the point of view of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 317.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, the periodic passivity of iron, A., ii, 122.
Smits, *Andreas*, *G.* **Meyer**, and *R. Ph.* **Beck**, black phosphorus. I., A., ii, 185.
Smoluchowski, *Marie von*, colloid statistics and the mechanism of diffusion, A., ii, 302.
theoretical considerations with respect to the viscosity of colloids, A., ii, 473.
Snyder, *R. S.* See *Ralph S.* **Potter.**
Société pour l'Industrie Chimique à Bâle, preparation of condensation products of papaverine and its derivatives with aldehydes or substances capable of producing aldehydes, A., i, 221.

Somieski, *Carl*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Sommer, *Fritz*, the imide character of hydronitric acid (azoimide). I. Synthesis of azidodithiocarbonic acid, A., ii, 29.
Sommer, *Fritz*, and *Heinrich* **Pincas**, mechanism of the azoimide synthesis from hydrazine and nitrous acid, A., i, 680; ii, 316.
two reactions of azoimide with analytical importance, A., ii, 97.
Sommer, *Fritz*, and *Kurt* **Weise**, hydrazine and its inorganic derivatives. III. The sulphates of hydrazine, with special reference to their double salts, A., ii, 315.
Somogyi, *R.*, influence of catalysts (alkaloids and dyes, etc.) on yeast fermentation, A., i, 619.
adsorption of narcotics by gels, A., ii, 475.
Sonn, *Adolf*, preparation of β-orcinol, A., i, 391.
Sorge, *Hermann*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Sorolla, *J.* See *Antonio* **Madinaveitia**.
Sosman, *Robert B.*, and *J. Clyde* **Hostetter**, the oxides of iron. I. Solid solution in the system: Fe_2O_3–Fe_3O_4, A., ii, 331.
Sosman, *Robert B.*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, the system: lime–ferric oxide, A., ii, 618.
Sosman, *Robert B.* See also *J. Clyde* **Hostetter**.
Souza, *David Henriques de*, the stability of pancreatic lipase, A., i, 525.
Späth, *Ernst*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Spanagel, *Hermann*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Spannagel, *Hans*. See *August* **Darapsky**.
Speitel, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, crystals of iron phosphide from a blast-furnace, A., ii, 255.
Spencer, *S. R.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Sperber, *Joachim*, displacement of acids by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 314.
Speyer, *Edmund*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Spiegel, *Leopold* [*Julius*], yohimbine. III. Constitution of yohimbine, and its relationship to yohimboaic acid; mesoyohimbine, a new yohimbehe alkaloid, A., i, 286.
yohimbine. IV. The supposed identity of yohimbine and quebrachine, A., i, 287.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *M.* **Corell**, yohimbine. V. The Hofmann degradation; methylyohimboaic acid, A., i, 667.
Spielmann, *Percy E.*, and *F. Butler* **Jones**, the analysis of benzol first-runnings, A., ii, 583.
Spielmann, *Percy E.*, and *E. G.* **Wheeler**, analysis of commercial benzols, A., ii, 348.
Spiro, *Karl*, the oligodynamic action of copper, A., i, 452.
the oligodynamic action of copper; the nature of antagonism, A., i, 586.
Stadlin, *Werner*, detection of benzoic acids in fats, A., ii, 653.
Stadnikov, *George L.*, imino-acids, A., i, 259.
reaction of esters with organo-magnesium compounds. II. and III., A., i, 259, 260.
Stahl, *Willy*, reaction of gases with lead and silver, A., ii, 102.
the "spitting" of silver, A., ii, 529.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, migration of betaine in plants, A., i, 457.
estimation of carbon in the organic non-sugar constituent of saturation (sugar) scums, A., ii, 267.
Stark, *Johannes*, the neutral atom and the positive ion as carriers of the band spectrum and of the series spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 166.
facts and conclusions in relation to the number and the coupling of electrons in the hydrogen atom, A., ii, 505.
Starke, *Martin*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Starkweather, *Howard W.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Stătescu, *C.*, the relationships between the index of refraction and the density of some gases, A., ii, 1.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, aliphatic diazo-compounds. III., A., i, 847.
aliphatic diazo-compounds. XI. Reactions of benzoylphenyldiazomethane, A., i, 854.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, *Eug.* **Anthes**, and *F.* **Pfenninger**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. VII. Diphenyldiazomethane, A., i, 851.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, *J.* **Becker**, and *H.* **Hirzel**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. XIII. Action of acid chloride on ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 855.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Alice* **Gaule**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. IV. Comparison of the nitrogen scission in the case of different aliphatic diazo-compounds, A., i, 848.
aliphatic diazo-compounds. IX. Diphenylenediazomethane, A., i, 852.
aliphatic diazo-compounds. X. Attempts to prepare isomeric diazo-compounds or hydrazones A., i, 853.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Goldstein**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. VI. Diphenyldiazomethane derivatives, A., i, 850.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Ch.* **Mächling**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. XII. Action of acid chlorides on [benzene-substituted] phenyldiazomethanecarboxylic esters, A., i, 855.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Pfenninger**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. VIII. Action of sulphur dioxide on diphenyldiazomethane, A., i, 852.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Siegwart**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. V. Action of hydrogen sulphide on diazo-compounds, A., i, 849.

Stearn, *Allen Edwin*. See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.

Stearns, *Thornton*. See *D. Wright* **Wilson**.

Steensma, *Frederik Alardus*, is the use of flour bleached with hydrogen peroxide injurious to health? A., i, 623.

Stehelin, *Pierre*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Steichen, *A.*, the variation of the radioactivity of the hot springs at Tuwa, A., ii, 284.

Steiger, *George*. See *Esper S.* **Larsen**.

Steimle, *F.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.

Steiner, *Karl*, chlorination experiments with antimony pentachloride, A., i, 151.

Steinhäuser, *Ed.*, and *Emil* **Diepolder**, some derivatives of pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 739.

Steinich, *A.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Steinitzer, *F.*, detection of bile in soaps, A., ii, 164.

Stenström, *Wilhelm*. See *Manne* **Siegbahn**.

Stephanides, *Michel*, a colorimetric method used by the Romans for characterising soft waters, A., ii, 448.

Stephenson, *A. E.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Stepniczka-Marinkovic, (*Mme.*) *A.*, transport number of ferrous ions in solutions of ferrous chloride, A., ii, 11.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, indispensability of lipoids for life, A., i, 449.

Stern, *Otto*, the entropy of solid solutions, A., ii, 379.

Stewart, *Olus Jesse*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Helen Tredway* **Graham**, thermal decomposition of symmetrical diarylhydrazines, A., i, 758.

Stiles, *Walter*, and *Ingvar* **Jorgensen**, studies in permeability. II. Effect of temperature on the permeability of plant cells to the hydrogen ion, A., i, 108.

Stintzing, *Hugo*, a new arrangement of the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 425.

Stock, *Alfred*, nomenclature of compounds of silicon and boron, A., ii, 319.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Somieski**, silicon hydrides. I. The silicon hydrides resulting from magnesium silicide and acids, A., ii, 319.

Stocker, *H.* See *G.* **Meyer**.

Stöve, *Hans*. See *Max* **Busch**.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, does potassium play any part in the protein synthesis in plant cells? A., i, 354.

the dependence of the resorption of the potassium ion on the presence of the sodium ion in the organism of the sugar-beet, A., i, 539.

Stoll, *Arthur*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Stoltzenberg, *Hugo*, compounds containing hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., i, 797.

the pigments of molasses and the residues from the extraction of sugar from molasses. I., A., i, 829.

Stone, *N. E. van*. See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Storch, *H.* See *F. Russell von* **Bichowsky**.

Strachan, *Earle K.*, non-ideal solutions; the activity of a sparingly soluble component, A., ii, 227.

Straub, *Walther*, the chemical constitution and pharmacological action of substances of the digitalis group, A., i, 618.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*, and *Charlotte* **Grossmann**, phosphine sulphides and phosphine selenides, A., i, 440.

Strickland, *Donald E.*, standardisation of the mercurials, A., ii, 271.

Strohecker, *Robert*, aqueous solutions of carbonic acid, A., ii, 522.

Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, an active modification of nitrogen. VII., A., ii, 481.

Stuart, *A. H.*, the physical properties of metals as functions of each other, A., ii, 124.

Stubblefield, *B. M.* See *B. S.* **Davisson**.

Stüber, *W.* See *Georg* **Fendler**.

Stückart, *P.* See *Aladar* **Skita**.

Stutterheim, *Gustaaf Adolf*, formaldehyde–fat quotient of milk, A., ii, 118.

Stutzer, *Albert*, action of lead as a stimulant for plants, A., i, 704.

Suchard, *Ed.* See *Stefan von* **Niementowski.**
Suchier, *A.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, additive compounds of trinitrobenzene, T., 1339.
Sudborough, *John Joseph.* See also *Shunker Trimbak* **Cadre.**
Sugiura, *Kanematsu.* See *Kaufman George* **Falk.**
Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, and *Carl* **Voegtlin**, distribution in foods of the so-called vitamines and their isolation, A., i, 358.
relation of lipoids to vitamines, A., i, 359.
Sumner, *James B.*, direct estimation of urea and ammonia in muscle, A., ii, 655.
Sure, *Barnett*, and *W. E.* **Tottingham**, relation of amide nitrogen to the nitrogen metabolism of the pea plant, A., i, 876.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, the conduction of electricity in anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 211.
chemical reactions in anisotropic liquids. I., A., ii, 306, 383.
Swanson, *A. A.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, determination of gases dissolved in waters and effluents, A., ii, 48.
Swanson, *C. O.*, and *E. L.* **Tague**, study of certain conditions which affect the activity of proteolytic enzymes in wheat flour, A., i, 516.
Swart, *Francine*, and *C.* **Blomberg**, magnesium citrate in aqueous solution, A., i, 117.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, some aromatic fluoroderivatives and the nitration of *p*-fluorochlorobenzene, A., i, 133.
m-difluorobenzene and its nitration, A., i, 133.
Swensson, *Torsten*, potential changes on illuminating oxidising agents, A., ii, 548.
Symons, *C. T.* See *K. C.* **Browning.**
Synthetic Patents Co., *N*-alkylated imino-ketones, A., i, 326.
Szarvasy, *E.*, saponification of chlorine derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons; (preparation of methyl alcohol), A., i, 541.
Szász, *Ernest*, rapid method for the estimation of manganese [in steel], A., ii, 647.
Szeberényi, *P.*, detection of formic acid in vinegar, A., ii, 542.
Sztankay, *Aba von*, and *C.* **Geyer**, preparation of compounds of phenolphthalein and alkali carbonates, A., i, 146.

T.

Taber, *Stephen*, the growth of crystals under external pressure, A., ii, 420.
Tague, *E. L.* See *C. O.* **Swanson.**
Tahara, *Joshihide.* See *Rikō* **Majima.**
Takagi, *Hiromu. Kōtarō* **Honda.**
Takata, *Kametaro.* See *Nagayoshi* **Nagai.**
Takayasu, *N.* See *Isidor* **Traube.**
Takeuchi, *Isakichi*, the system: sodium sulphate–sodium chromate–water, A., ii, 31.
Tambor, *Josef*, [with *A.* **Eckmann**, and *H.* **Berner**], hydroxychalkones, A., i, 831.
Tambor, *Josef.* See also *W.* **Mosimann.**
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the spectra of some intermetallic compounds, A., ii, 205.
the mode of flow in crystalline solids, A., ii, 229.
Tanberg, *A. P.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Tarczynski, *Stanislaw*, colloidal carbon, and the decomposition of organic liquids by the electric arc, A., i, 625.
Tatum, *Arthur L.*, influence of bile on autolysis, A., i, 863.
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, and *Florence* **Hulton**, limit of assimilation of dextrose, A., i, 521.
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, and *C. W.* **Miller**, Bence-Jones proteinuria, A., i, 584.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*, interaction of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of α-particles, A., ii, 207.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott.* See also *Max* **Bodenstein.**
Taylor, *John.* See *Augustus Edward* **Dixon.**
Taylor, *Joseph.* See *Harold Cornelius* **Bradley.**
Taylor, *Robert Llewellyn*, rapid method of estimating chloric acid and chlorates, A., ii, 193.
Taylor, *W. A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the reaction of both the ions and molecules of acids, bases, and salts, A., ii, 423.
Tcherniac, *Joseph*, phthalonic acid and its derivatives, T., 1236.
Tchitchinazé, *Nicolas.* See *Michel* **Skossarewsky.**
Temple, *Sterling.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter.**
Tenne, *A.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**
Teodoresco, *E.*, the presence of phycoerythrin in *Nostoc commune*, A., i, 621.

Terres, *E.*, and *E.* **Mauguin**, fractional combustion of gases over copper oxide, A., ii, 149.

Terres, *E.*, and *F.* **Plenz**, influence of pressure on the combustion of explosive gas-air mixtures, A., ii, 134.

Terwen, *J. W.*, allotropy of cyanogen, A., i, 549.

theory of allotropy, A., ii, 420.

Teutem, (*Frl.*) *E. van.* See *Eduard* **Verschaffelt**.

Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.*, and *G.* **Dorfmüller**, nuclein metabolism. III. Complex crystallised cleavage products of yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 522.

Thiel, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Meyer**, titration of iodine and iodides with arsenious acid, A., ii, 339.

Thiel, *Alfred.* See also *Welton J.* **Crook**.

Thiele, *Max.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Thieme, *Bruno*, the validity of Faraday's law for flame electrolytes, A., ii, 469.

Faraday's law and the electrolytic separation of copper from flames, A., ii, 469.

Thierfelder, *Hans*, and *Otto* **Schulze**, separation of aminoethyl alcohol from the hydrolysates of phosphatides, A., i, 548.

Thoburn, *T. W.*, and *Paul J.* **Hanzlik**, the salicylates. II. Methods for the quantitative recovery of salicyl from urine and other body fluids, A., ii, 58.

Thörner, *Wilhelm*, nature of the injurious action of sulphur on plants and the foundations of buildings, A., i, 590.

Tholin, *T.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Thomas, *Adrian*, the effects of certain electrolytes and lipoid solvents on the osmotic pressures and viscosities of lecithin suspensions, A., ii, 18.

Thomas, *Ruth.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.

Thompson, *F. C.*, the allotropy of iron, A., ii, 438.

the annealing of nickel brass (German silver), A., ii 531.

surface tension effects in the intercrystalline cement in metals and the elastic limit, A., ii, 601.

Thompson, *J. G.* See *Charles W.* **Bennett**.

Thompson, *Thomas G.*, preservation of iron and steel by means of passivifying factors, A., ii, 623.

Thoms, *Hermann* [*Friedrich Maria*], Japanese oil of pepper; xanthoxylin, A., i, 412.

Thomson, *Andrew.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

Thorne, *Percy Cyril Lesley*, preparation and properties of colloidal carbon, T., 202; A., ii, 248.

Thornton, *William Mandell*, the ignition of gases by impulsive electrical discharge, A., ii, 306.

Thornton, *William M., jun.*, separation of thorium from iron with the aid of the ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine ("cupferron"), A., ii, 495.

Thorp, *L.*, [aryl esters of tetra-alkyldiamino*iso*propyl alcohol], A., i, 794.

Thorp, *L.* See also *E. A.* **Wildman**.

Thrams, *Willard D.* See *Charles H.* **Harris**.

Thunberg, *Torsten*, auto-oxidisable substances and systems of physiological interest. IV. Catalytic acceleration by potassium dichromate of oxygen absorption by lecithin, A., i. 627.

vital oxidation of succinic acid, A., i, 629.

alloxantin, A., i, 635.

vital dehydrogenation of succinic acid in absence of oxygen, A., i, 863.

Thurlow, *Madge de G.* See *D. Wright* **Wilson**.

Tiberg, *Ake*, ethylenethioglycollic [ethylenedithiolacetic] acid and its oxidation products, A., i, 789.

some complex compounds of ethylenethioglycollic [ethylenedithiolacetic] acid, A., i, 790.

Ticknor, *Arthur A.* See *Norman A.* **Shepard**.

Tiede, *Erich*, active nitrogen, A., ii, 615.

the decomposition of alkali and alkaline-earth azides in a high vacuum for the preparation of pure nitrogen, A., ii, 616.

preparation and phosphorescence of pure magnesium sulphide. I., A., ii, 619.

Tilgner, *M.*, estimation of total hardness (in waters) by potassium palmitate according to Blacher's method, A., ii, 577.

Tillmans, *Josef*, and *H.* **Mildner**, testing distilled water as regards its suitability for the preparation of salvarsan solutions, A., ii, 108.

Tingle, *Alfred*, detection of nitrates in presence of organic matter, A., ii, 195.

Tingle, *Alfred*, and *Allan A.* **Ferguson**, factors connecting the concentration and the optical rotatory power of aqueous solutions of nicotine, A., ii, 656.

Tingle, *Alfred.* See also *John Bishop* **Tingle**.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *Alfred* **Tingle**, rapid method of converting scrap platinum into chloroplatinic acid, A., ii, 190.

Tinker, *Frank*, the microscopic structure of semipermeable membranes and the part played by surface forces in osmosis, A., ii, 298.

the vapour pressures of binary liquid mixtures; kinetic theory based on Dieterici's equation, A., ii, 516.

Tinker, *Frank*. See also *Adrian John* **Brown**.

Titus, *Esbon Y*. See *Harry A*. **Curtis**.

Tjelni, *S*. See *L*. **Pisarshevski**.

Tönius, *W*., preparation of diphenylamine-sulphuric acid reagent, A., ii, 534.

Tommasi, *G*. See *Francesco* **Scurti**.

Toorenburg, *J. A. van*. See *Leopold van* **Itallie**.

Torossian, *Gregory*, rapid assay of lead, A., ii, 345.

Totani, *Ginzaburo*, feeding experiments with a dietary in which tyrosine is reduced to a minimum, A., i, 860.

Tottingham, *W. E*., increase of nitrogen in fermenting manures, A., i, 460.

Tottingham, *W. E*. See also *Barnett* **Sure**.

Tower, *Olin Freeman*, the viscosity of certain alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 295.

Traaen, *A. E*., influence of moisture on the nitrogen changes in soils, A., i, 454.

Trambics, *J*., steam apparatus with constant water supply, A., ii, 184.

Traube, *Isidor*, and *T*. **Marusawa**, swelling and germination of plant seeds, A., i, 106.

Traube, *Isidor*, and *N*. **Takayasu**, catalytic action of dyes on the formation of colloidal gold. I., A., ii, 479.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, the so-called alkali ozonates, A., ii, 613.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Alice* **Goodson**, electrolytic preparation of chromous salts from chromic salts; some new salts of bivalent chromium, A., ii, 625.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Willibald* **Passarge**, behaviour of chromous salts towards acetylene; reducing action of salts of bivalent chromium, A., ii, 626.

Traubenberg, *Heinrich* (*Freiherr*) *Rausch von*, the constitution of radioactive atoms, A., ii, 6.

Trautz, *Max* [*Theodor*], reaction kinetics and additive nature of the internal heat of ideal gases, A., ii, 422.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Claus Friedrich* **Hinck**, the equilibrium of nitrosyl chloride, $2NO + Cl_2 \rightleftarrows 2NOCl$; a confirmation of the additive law of internal atomic heats, A., ii, 304.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *C*. **Mayr**, a new method for the iodometric estimation of thiocyanic acid and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 264.

Treppmann, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Trevan, *J. W*. See *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**.

Trillat, [*J*.] *Auguste*, a colorimetric method used by the Romans to characterise soft waters, A., ii, 269.

Trowbridge, *Perry Fox*. See *Helman* **Rosenthal**.

Trümpler, *G*., uranous-uranyl photoelectric cells, A., ii, 9.

Trumbull, *H. L*., [determination of] molecular weights of gases by an evaporation method, A., ii, 96.

Truniger, *Ernst*. See *Paul* **Liechti**.

Truog, *Emil*, cause and nature of soil acidity with special regard to colloids and adsorption, A., i, 591.

estimation of carbon dioxide and a new form of absorption tower adapted for the titrimetric method, A., ii, 113.

new apparatus for the estimation of soil carbonates and new methods for the estimation of soil acidity, A., ii, 404.

Truog, *Emil*. See also *Victor* **Lenher**.

Tryhorn, *Frederick Gerald*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E*., camphorated chloral, A., i, 53.

physical characters and chemical reactions of aspirin, A., ii, 585.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E*., and *Stavros* **Horsch**, aspirin. IV. Solidification, in concentric rings, of molten or dissolved aspirin, A., i, 819.

aspirin. III. Anomalies of the decomposition of aspirin by water, A., ii, 94.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E*., and *B*. **Papaconstantinou**, hydrochloride and hydrobromide of *d*-pinene; *d*-camphene (austracamphene), A., i, 658.

Tschermak, *Gustav*, errors in silicate analyses; composition of alkali-free aluminous augites, A., ii, 145.

Tschernjaev, *I*. See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Cornelis de* **Jong**, amber (succinite), A., i, 733.

Tschischevski, *N.*, the occurrence and influence of nitrogen in iron and steel, A., ii, 141.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.* and *M. D.* **Rjazancev**, diazotisation and diazo-reactions of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 224.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandroritsch*, and *Vitalius G.* **Chlopin**, the series of hydroxypentammineplatinic salts, A., ii, 106.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *Stanislav Stanislavovitsch* **Kiltinovic**, ammoniacal derivatives of platinous nitrite, T., 1286.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandroritsch*, and *W.* **Lebedinski**, two series of complex derivatives of bivalent platinum, corresponding with the index of co-ordination 6, A., i, 21.

a new series of platinum compounds analogous to Cossa's salts, A., i, 204.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandroritsch*, and *I.* **Tschernjaev**, the series of triaminoquo salts of bivalent platinum, $[Pt3NH_3, H_2O]X_2$, A., ii, 106.

Tsuji, *Kwanji*, the influence of carbohydrate and fat on protein metabolism with special reference to the output of sulphur, A., i, 231.

the output of creatine in glycosuria, A., i, 233.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oil, A., i, 786.

Tucker, *Stanley Horwood*. See *George* **Senter**.

Tuinzing, *R. W.* See *D.* **Crispo**.

Tunmann, *Otto*, applied plant microchemistry; microchemistry of gentisin and of the yellow colouring matter in *Frasera carolinensis*, A., i, 874.

applied plant microchemistry. XI. Microchemical detection of baptisin in *Baptisia tinctoria* (roots), A., ii, 59.

a frangula substitute, the barks of *Rhamnus carniolica* and *Alnus glutinosa*, A., ii, 60.

analysis of rhamnus barks, A., ii, 404, 504.

microchemical toxicology, A., ii, 502.

microchemical distinction of morphine from codeine. A., ii, 655.

Turner, *Benjamin Bernard*, chemical composition of *Oscillaria prolifica*, A., i, 621.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*, the "cyclic theory" of the constitution of complex inorganic compounds, T., 1130.

Turner, *W. A.*, estimation of vanadium by "cupferron" (ammonium nitrosophenylhydroxylamine), A., ii, 347.

separation of vanadium from phosphoric and arsenic acids and from uranium, A., ii, 540.

Turski, *J. F. dé*, process for the introduction of amino-groups into aromatic compounds, A., i, 313.

Tuttle, *J. B.* See *C. E.* **Waters**.

Tuttle, *John Ross*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, the monoclinic double sulphates containing ammonium; completion of the double sulphate series, A., ii, 38.

Tveten, *Arne*, crystallisation in a magnetic field, A., ii, 413.

Twomey, *Thomas J.* See *Gustav* **Egloff**, and *Walter F.* **Rittman**.

Tyrer, *Daniel*. See *William Edward* **Garner**.

U.

Uchida, *So*, some [Japanese] essential oils, A., i, 218.

Udby, *Olaf*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Uhler, *Horace S.* See *Percy E.* **Browning**.

Uibrig, *Cl.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, [1-chloroanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid]; correction, A., i, 649.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Hans* **Bincer**, 1-chloroanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 483.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Oskar* **Eiser**, 1:3-dibromoanthraquinone, A., i, 823.

Ulpiani, *Celso*, constitution of the fulminuric acids. VIII. Metafulminuric acid, A., i, 253.

Ultée, *Arnoldus Johannes*, the milk-juice of *Tabernaemontana sphaerocarpa*, A., i, 358.

Umeda, *Nobuyoshi*, the influence of fat and carbohydrate on the excretion of endogenous purines in the urine of dog and man, A., i, 233.

influence of the nature of the diet on the retention of protein, A., i, 614.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, carbohydrate metabolism. XI. Rôle of calcium in the regulation of the sugar content of the blood, A., i, 685.

carbohydrate metabolism. XII. Influence of sodium carbonate on the sugar content of the blood and on adrenaline hyperglycæmia and glycosuria, A., i, 685.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, carbohydrate metabolism. XIII. Influence of magnesium salts on the sugar content of the blood and on adrenaline hyperglycæmia and glycosuria, A., i, 686.

creatine metabolism. I. Possible inter-relations between acidosis and creatine formation, A., i, 865.

creatine metabolism. II. Influence of alkali on creatine elimination during inanition A., i, 865.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Emil J.* **Baumann**, creatine metabolism. III. Influence of alkali on the creatinuria of phloridzin glycosuria, A., i, 865.

creatine metabolism. IV. Relationship of creatinuria to carbohydrate metabolism and acidosis, A., i, 865.

inter-relations of blood fat and blood sugar contents of dogs under the influence of hydrazine, A., i, 869.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *L. Jean* **Bogert**, alterations in the output of certain urinary constituents as determined by changes in the character of the diet, A., i, 864.

V.

Vageler, *Hans*, action of manganese, iron, and copper on the growth of plants, A., i, 457.

Valenta, *Eduard*, detection of silver chloride on photographic plates, etc., A., ii, 397.

Vallery, *Lucien*, the stability of hypochlorites in very dilute solutions; consequences from the point of view of their use for the sterilisation of waters (javelisation), A., i, 302.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, history of sympathetic inks, A., ii, 135.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Hartwagner**, iodometric estimation of gold, A., ii, 582.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Herzer**, [estimation of] benzoyl peroxide, A., ii, 117.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Fr.* **Mussgnug**, bismuth acetylsalicylate [*o*-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 263.

Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, derivatives of methylvanillin, and a new condensation product, A., i, 147.

electrolysis of organic acids: phenylpropiolic acid, A., i, 263.

Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, and *V.* **Gazzabin**, heats of formation of additive organic compounds. IV. Picrates, A., ii, 175.

Vargolici, *B.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Knocke**, behaviour of antimony deposits towards hypochlorite, A., ii, 274.

Vecchiotti, *Luigi*. See *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.

Vegard, *L.*, the structure of silver crystals, A., ii, 186.

results of crystal analysis, A., ii, 405, 593.

the electric absorption of gases in vacuum tubes, A., ii, 511.

Vegezzi, *G.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.

Ventura, *C.* See *G.* **Quagliariello**.

Venturi, *A.* See *Gaetano* **Magnanini**.

Verbeek, *Paul*, a safe automatic gas seal for the preservation of reduced solutions, A., ii, 25.

Verein fur Chemische Industrie in Mainz, preparation of formaldehyde from methane, A., i, 200.

Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktiengesellschaft, preparation of a crystalline, non-hygroscopic salt of choline, A., i, 548.

Verkade, *P. E.*, glutaconic acid. I. and II., A., i, 249, 545.

the velocity of hydration of the anhydrides of some fatty acids. II. and III., A., ii, 234, 607.

determination of ring-tension from thermal data, A., ii, 374.

Verkade, *P. E.* See also *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Verschaffelt, *Eduard*, and (*Frl.*) *E. van* **Teutem**, alterations in the microscopic structure of bread during the process of becoming stale, A., i, 466.

Verschaffelt, *Jules Émile*, and *Ch.* **Nicaise**, the viscosity of liquefied gases. IV. Apparatus and method. V. Preliminary measurements on liquid mixtures of oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 471.

Versluys, *J.*, chemical actions in the subsoil of the dunes, A., i, 624.

Veselý, *Victor*. See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Vesterberg, *K. A.*, lanthanum acetate and its hydrolysis. A., i, 367.

Vicari, *G.*, detection of safflower in saffron, A., ii, 163.

Vickery, *Hubert Bradford*, an investigation of the chromate method for separating the alkaline earths, A., ii, 197.

Viehoever, *Arno*, *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, saponin from *Yucca angustifolia*, A., i, 258.

distribution of quercimeritrin in the cotton plant (*Gossypium herbaceum*), A., i, 357.

Viehoever, *Arno*, *George Augustus* **Geiger**, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, cedrin, a glucoside from the seeds of *Simaba cedron*, A., i, 358.

Viehoever *Arno*, *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, and *Carl Lucas* **Alsberg**, cyanogenesis in plants; *Tridens flavus* (tall red top), A., i, 538.

Viehoever, *Arno*. See also *Carl Oscar* **Johns**.

Villedieu and **Manceau**, recognition of picric acid in urine in the presence or absence of biliary pigments, A., ii, 55.

Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], molecular transformations of precipitates, A., ii, 390.

Vinal, *George W.*, and *Wm. M.* **Bovard**, inclusions in silver voltameter deposits, A., ii, 213.

Vincent, *V.*, circulation of manganese in natural waters, A., ii, 187.

Vinograd-Villchur, *Mariam*. See *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.

Vintilesco, *J.*, rôle of glucosides in plants, A., i, 782.

the destruction of the organic substance for the detection of mineral poisons, A., ii, 398.

Vintilesco, *J.*, and *Alin* **Popesco**, biochemical reaction of rancid fats, A., ii, 59.

Voegtlin, *Carl*. See *Michael Xavier* **Sullivan**.

Vogel, *O.* See *O.* **Bauer**.

Voigt, *J.*, the distribution and fate of colloidal silver in the mammalian body. IV., A., i, 452.

Voigt, *K.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Vollgraff, *J. A.* See *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.

Volmer, *M.*, decay of the activity induced in chlorine by the action of light and the combination of chlorine and hydrogen, A., ii, 507.

Voroshcov, *Nicolai N.*, [with *A.* **Domke**, *A.* **Portner**, *I.* **Aronschtam**, and *St.* **Ratschinski**], bisulphite compounds of hydroxyazo-colouring matters. II., A., i, 293.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *R.* **Potměšil**, estimation of phloroglucinol and resorcinol by means of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 542.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *Victor* **Veselý**, resolution of racemic sugars by means of optically active amyl mercaptans; certain mercaptals, A., i, 308.

Vouk, *Valentin*, microchemical chitin reaction, A., ii, 117.

Vries, *Otto de*, a chemical paradox, A., i, 56.

Vuaflart, *L.*, detection of arsenic in beverages, A., ii, 148.

W.

Waard, *S. de*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Wacker, *Leonhard*, the physical and chemical processes taking place in surviving muscular tissue, considered as the causes of death rigor, A., i, 616.

Waddell, *John*, the position of the abundant elements in the periodic system, A., ii, 426.

volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 579.

Wadsworth, *Charles*, *3rd*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Wächter, *Hans*. See *Paul* **Horrmann**.

Waentig, *Percy*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, liquid chlorine as a solvent; cryoscopic determinations at low temperatures, A., ii, 373.

Wagenaar, *M.*, rapid method of estimating alkali in potable water, A., ii, 269.

Wagenmann, *Karl*, the quantitative estimation of nickel with dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 53.

Waggaman, *W. H.*, rapid method for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 268.

Wagner, *H.*, estimation of phytosterol by precipitation with digitonin; an apparatus for use in the method, A., ii, 541.

Wagner, *R. J.*, the estimation of the hydrion concentration of very small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 392.

Wakeman, *Alfred John*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Waldron, *Cecil Hamersley*, obituary notice of, T., 431.

Walker, (*Miss*) *Nellie*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.

Walker, *Thomas Leonard*, separation and estimation of nickel, A., ii, 152.

spencerite, a new zinc phosphate from British Columbia, A., ii, 629.

Wallace, *Curtis Clayton*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Hans* **Berthold**, *Louis* **Augspurger**, *Hans* **Woerlitzer**, and *Friedrich* **Pohle**], synthesis of terpineols and terpins, A., i, 213.

Wallach, *Otto*, *Mathilde* **Gerhardt**, and *W.* **Jessen**, a method for the conversion of *cyclo*hexanones into *cyclo*pentanones, A., i, 487.

Walpole, *George Stanley*, "plate" forms of ultrafiltration apparatus, A., ii, 480.

Walpole, *George Stanley*. See also *Henry Hallett* **Dale**.

Walsh, *Michael J.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Waltenberg, *R. G.* See *George Kimball* **Burgess.**

Walther, *Reinhold von,* and *W.* **Griesshammer,** aromatic-aliphatic diazoamino-compounds [arylazodicyanodiamide], A., i, 170.

Walther, *Reinhold von,* and *R.* **Hübner,** conversion of aldehydes and ketones into α-aminonitriles and derivatives of the latter, A., i, 559.

Walton, *James Henri,* and *Albert* **Brann,** effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of water, A., ii, 233.

effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of water. II. Existence of hydrates in solution as an explanation of the retarding effect of the solute on the velocity of crystallisation of water, A., ii, 424.

Walton, *James Henri,* and *De Witt O.* **Jones,** catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 609.

Walton, *James Henri,* and *Harold A.* **Lewis,** partition coefficients of hydrogen peroxide between water and certain organic solvents, A., ii, 232.

Warburg, *Emil,* calibration of thermometers, A., ii, 290.

ozonisation of liquid oxygen by radiation, A., ii, 526.

Warneford. *Francis H. S.* See *Victor John* **Harding.**

Warynski, *T.,* and *S.* **Kouropatwinska,** isothermal equilibrium of the system: crystallised $CaCO_3$ and aqueous NH_4Cl, A., ii, 605.

Waser, *Ernst,* derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, A., i, 643.

Wasteneys, *Hardolph,* rate of oxidations in reversed artificial parthenogenesis, A., i, 350.

Wasteneys, *Hardolph.* See also *Jacques* **Loeb.**

Wastenson, *Hugo,* estimation of silver in protein preparations, A., ii, 577.

Watanabe, *C. K.* See *Thomas* **Addis.**

Watanabe, *Walter K.,* and *Albert C.* **Crawford,** does the pituitary gland contain adrenaline or a compound similar to it? A., i, 300.

Watanabe, *Walter K.* See also *Albert C.* **Crawford.**

Waterman, *H. I.,* influence of age and treatment with liquid air on the sugar-content of potatoes, A., i, 359.

Waters, *C. E.,* and *J. B.* **Tuttle,** qualitative tests for gum arabic and its quantitative estimation, A., ii, 400.

Watkins, *Charles,* and *Harry Clary* **Jones,** conductivity and dissociation of some rather unusual salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 73.

Watson, (*Miss*) *Amy Rose,* synthesis of 8-phenyl-γ-benzopyrone and a γ-phenanthropyrone, T., 303; A., i, 414.

Watson, *Edwin Roy,* and *David B.* **Meek,** the nature of the vibrations causing the colour of dyes, A., ii, 2.

Watson, *Edwin Roy,* and *Kshitish Chandra* **Mukherjee,** preparation of new phenanthraquinone dyes, A., i, 155.

Watson, *Edwin Roy.* See also *Vishnu Ram* **Medhi,** *David B.* **Meek,** and *Kshitish Chandra* **Mukherjee.**

Watt, *Muriel.* See *James Flack* **Norris.**

Weaver, *E. R.,* colorimetric estimation of acetylene, A., ii, 275.

Weber, *H. C. P.,* and *H. A.* **Winkelmann,** systematic separation of the anions of Group I; anions the silver salts of which are insoluble in nitric acid, A., ii, 637.

Weber, *H. C. P.* See also *J. M.* **Welch.**

Weber, *Sophus.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**

Webster, *John,* excretion and secretion of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, A., i, 696.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *Th.* **Goost,** the asymmetric nitrogen atom. L. Stereoisomerism of compounds containing two nitrogen atoms of unlike asymmetry, A., i, 671.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *Woldemar* **Mayer,** the asymmetric nitrogen atom. XLIX. Behaviour of ditertiary aromatic bases towards alkyl haloids, A., i, 670.

Weel, *J. Ter.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Wegelin, *Gustav,* a new method for the purification of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 520.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* theory of indicators used in acidimetry, A., ii, 108.

the coexistence of phases subjected to different pressures, A., ii, 299.

measurement of the conductivity of organic acids, A., ii, 467.

the electrolytic dissociation of tribasic acids and the derived ester acids, A., ii, 468.

the stepwise dissociation of dibasic acids. III., A., ii, 468.

aqueous solutions of ammonium carbonate and hydrolysis in general. A., ii, 617.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Ernst* **Späth**, derivatives, especially esters and acetyl compounds, of opianic, bromo- and nitro-opianic acids, A., i, 602.

Weide, (*Mlle.*) *O. B. van der*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Weigert, *Fritz*, absorption spectra and a simple method for determining them, A., ii, 545.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovitsch von*, ultramicroscopy of crystallisation phenomena. I., A., ii, 176.

materials for experimental dispersoidology. I. Preparation of any substance in any degree of dispersion, A., ii, 176.

materials for experimental dispersoidology. II. Gels and the process of gelatinisation, A., ii, 177.

materials for experimental dispersoidology. III. Coloured solutions of sulphur, A., ii, 185.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovitsch von*, and *I. B.* **Kagan**, materials for experimental dispersoidology. IV. Disperse systems of cupric chloride in benzene, A., ii, 177.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Friedrich* **Paschen**, the ferric salts of unsubstituted mono- and poly-basic organic acids, A., i, 314.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Hermann* **Spanagel**, chromibenzoates, A., i, 726.

Weintraub, *Erechiel*, fibrox, A., ii, 30.

Weise, *Kurt*. See *Fritz* **Sommer**.

Weiser, *Harry B.*, modified Victor Meyer apparatus, A., ii, 415.

Weiss, *Moriz*, a new reaction of bile pigments, A., ii, 588.

Weiss, *Richard*, simple apparatus for the estimation of small quantities of albumin, A., ii, 163.

Weisse, *Gottfried von*, and *Meyer* **Lévy**, dissociation constants of some alkaloids, A., i, 832.

Weitz, *Ernst*, nitrogen compounds of gold, A., ii, 39.

Welch, *J. M.*, and *H. C. P.* **Weber**, separation of metals of the tin group, A., ii, 398.

Welker, *William H.*, and *Frederick H.* **Falls**, blood-serum. I. Estimation of non-colloidal nitrogen, A., ii, 588.

Wells, *Arthur E.*, reduction of barium sulphate to sulphide, A., ii, 565.

Wells, *C. A.*, and *P. V.* **Ewing**, cotton-seed meal as an incomplete food, A., i, 861.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, accumulation of uric acid in the tissues during suppression of urine, A., i, 776.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, and *O. F.* **Hedenburg**, toxicity of carotin, A., i, 868.

Wells, *Roger Clark*, solubility of calcite in water in contact with the atmosphere and its variation with temperture, A., ii, 32.

Welwart, *N.*, estimation of tin in tin ashes, A., ii, 451.

Wensink, (*Frl.*) *W. D.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Wernecke, *E.*, phenylethylhydantoin (nirvanol) a new hypnotic and sedative, A., i, 869.

Werner, *Alfred*, [with *J. A.* **Siemssen**], trithiocyanatoaquodiamminochromium, A., i, 798.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the constitution of carbamides. III. The reaction of urea and of thiourea with acetic anhydride; note on potassium thiourea, T., 1120.

the preparation of cyanamide from calcium cyanamide, T., 1325.

Wertenstein, *Louis*, the charge of radioactive recoil, A., ii, 69.

Wertenstein, *Louis*. See also *Jean* **Danysz**.

West, *C. J.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Wester, *D. H.*, the ureolytic action of soja beans, A., ii, 502.

Westgren, *Arne*, the accelerating action of nuclei on the reduction mixture of gold chloride and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 301.

determination of Avogadro's constant from measurements of the Brownian movement of particles in gold hydrosols, A., ii, 301.

method of determining the frequency of particles of different sizes in disperse systems, A., ii, 301.

Westphal, *Wilhelm H.*, the fluorescence of iodine vapour. I., A., ii, 507.

Wewerinke, *J.* See *B.* **Kühn**.

Weyland, *H.* See *Johannes* **Boes**.

Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *V. C.* **Edwards**, a new case of tautomerism; 1:4:5:6-tetrahydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 392.

Wheeler, *E. C.* See *Percy E.* **Spielmann**.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See *David Trevor* **Jones**.

Wherry, *Edgar T.*, alunite, psilomelanite, and titanite, A., ii, 627.

Whipple, *G. H.* See *C. W.* **Hooper**.

Whitcomb, *William Henry*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

White, *Bernard S.*, colorimetric method for the determination of copper and iron in pig lead, lead oxides, and lead carbonate, A., ii, 115.

Whyte, *S.*, the corrosion of iron and steel, A., ii, 440.
Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*, exchange of halogen in aromatic compounds for the amino-group under the influence of finely divided nickel, A., i, 469.
Wichelhaus, *Hermann*, and *M.* **Lange**, the constituents of wood which give colour reactions, A., i, 874.
Wickenden, *Leonard*, and *John W.* **Hassler**, method for comparing the decolorising efficiency of charcoals, A., ii, 447.
Widman, *Oskar*, benzoylphenylethylene oxide, a third isomeride of dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 406, 655.
Wiedmann, *Gebhard*, the selective and normal photoelectricity of potassium, A., ii, 508.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Hermann* **Sorge**, bile acids. II. Choleic acid, A., i, 710.
Wiernik, *Maximilian*. See *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.
Wiesel, *John B.* See *H. H.* **Lloyd**.
Wildman, *E. A.*, and *L.* **Thorp**, [hydrochlorides of γ-dialkylaminopropyl alcohol], A., i, 795.
Willand, *P. S.*, and *Charles* **James**, separation of erbium from yttrium. I., A., ii, 434.
Willand, *P. S.* See also *Charles* **James**.
Willcox, *Marguerite*, and *Roger Frederick* **Brunel**, reversible replacement of alcohols in aldehyde-alcoholates, A., i, 710.
Williams, *Howell*. See *Henry* **Wren**.
Williams, *Percy*. See *Richard* **Seligman**.
Williams, *Robert R.*, chemical nature of the vitamines. I. Antineuritic properties of the hydroxypyridines, A., i, 697.
the chemistry of the vitamines, A., i, 862.
Williams, *Robert R.*, and *Atherton* **Seidell**, chemical nature of the vitamines. II. Isomerism in natural antineuritic substances, A., i, 770.
Williamson, *E. D.* See *John* **Johnston**.
Willows, *Richard Smith*, and *H. Trevelyan* **George**, the absorption of gas by quartz vacuum tubes, A., ii, 365.
Willows, *Richard Smith*. See also *Frederick J.* **Harlow**.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Arthur* **Stoll**, the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 105.
Wilson, *D.*, and *I.* **Roberts**, estimation of benzene, toluene, and solvent naphtha in light oils, etc., A., ii, 453.
Wilson, *D. Wright*, *Thornton* **Stearns**, and *J. H.* **Janney**, *jun.*, the excretion of acids and ammonia after parathyroidectomy, A., i, 190.
Wilson, *D. Wright*, *Thornton* **Stearns**, and *Madge de G.* **Thurlow**, the acid-base equilibria in the blood after parathyroidectomy, A., i, 177.
Wilson, (*Miss*) *Edith Gertrude*, and *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**, the estimation of reducing sugars by Kendall's solution and the construction of a table indicating the reducing power of lævulose, A., ii, 399.
methods for estimation of four or more carbohydrates involving oxidation with bromine, A., ii, 652.
Wilson, *Frank N.*, the production of atrio-ventricular rhythm in man after the administration of atropine, A., i, 188.
Wilson, *Harold Albert*, electrical conductivity and luminosity of flames containing salt vapours, A., ii, 72.
Wilson, *John Arthur*, theory of colloids, A., ii, 604.
Wilson, *John Arthur*. See also *Henry Richardson* **Procter**.
Windaus, *Adolf*, cholesterol. XXIV. Transformation of cholesterol into coprosterol, A., i, 813.
Winfield, *George*, and *Frederick Gowland* **Hopkins**, the influence of pancreatic extracts on the production of lactic acid in surviving muscles, A., i, 189.
Winkelmann, *H. A.* See *H. C. P.* **Weber**.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, the preparation of anhydrous ethyl alcohol, A., i, 245.
estimation of bromine and iodine in the presence of chlorides, A., ii, 109.
bromine ion content of sea-water, A., ii, 184.
water analysis. II. and III., A., ii, 194, 448.
iodide and iodate ion content of sea-water, A., ii, 389.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in polluted waters, A., ii, 487.
detection and estimation of nitrates in waters, A., ii, 490.
the iodine content of Stassfurt sylvine and carnallite, A., ii, 613.
estimation of hydrogen sulphide in water, A., ii, 640.
the estimation of free carbonic acid in water at its place of origin, A., ii, 646.
the copper sulphate test for the detection of free carbon dioxide (in water), A., ii, 646.

Winninghoff, *W. K.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes.**

Winter, *O. B.*, modification of McCrudden's method for calcium, for the estimation of calcium and strontium in the presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of iron, A., ii, 492.

Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *F.* **Wünsche**, constituents of the maize embryo, A., i, 538.

Winterstein, *Hans*, the osmotic and colloidal properties of muscle, A., i, 615.

narcosis. IV. Narcosis and permeability, A., i, 616.

Wippleman, *W.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**

Wischo, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Wisselingh, *C. van*, occurrence of chitin and cellulose in bacteria, A., i, 698.

Wissing, *F.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**

Wiszniewska, (*Mlle.*) *Janina*, antiphenol serum, A., i, 103.

Withey, *W. H.*, the analysis of aluminium and its alloys, A., ii, 538.

Withrow, *James Renwick*, densities of alkali metal amalgams and mercury, A., ii, 431.

Witt, *Joshua C.* See *Marks* **Neidle.**

Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, obituary notice of, T., 428.

Wittka, *Franz.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Wittkop, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Witzemann, *Edgar John*, the rôle of atmospheric oxygen in the oxidation of dextrose with potassium permanganate in the presence of varying amounts of alkali; the products of oxidation, A., i, 372.

Wöllmer, *W.*, the bitter principles of hops. I., A., i, 494.

Woerlitzer, *Hans.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Wolchowe, *Herbert*, triazoles from dibenzamide or di-*p*-toluamide and hydrazine salts, A., i, 844.

Wolff, *Jules*, a substance which coagulates inulin and accompanies it in plant tissues, A., i, 458.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, preparation of esters of trichlorobutyl alcohol, A., i, 366.

preparation of esters of amino-acids; amino-acid esters of acetone-chloroform, A., i, 374.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Frank* **Hartwich**, the Friedel-Crafts' ketone synthesis in the pyridine series, A., i, 222.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, *A.* **Loewy** and *Marcel* **Bachstez**, esters of *tert.*-trichlorobutyl alcohol and their pharmacology, A., i, 197.

Wolfrum, *L.*, and *Johannes* **Pinnow**, ester acids of lemon juice, A., i 629

Wolkoff, *M. I.*, soil colloids. I. Flocculation of soil colloid solutions, A., i, 784.

Wood, *A. B.*, and *Walter* **Makower**, the recoil of radium-*D* from radium-*C*, A., ii, 6.

Wood, *A. B.* See also (*Sir*) *Ernest* **Rutherford.**

Wood, *Arthur Samuel.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price.**

Wood, *D. Orson*, the vapour pressure of concentrated sugar solutions, A., ii, 82.

Wood, *Henry.* See *George* **Senter.**

Wood, *John Kerfoot*, and (*Miss*) *Vera Kathleen* **Black**, amphoteric metallic hydroxides. III., T., 164; A., ii, 188.

Woodroffe, *David.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Woodyatt, *Rollin Turner.* See *W. D.* **Sansum.**

Wosolsobe, *F.*, and *Julius* **Zellner**, chemistry of heterotropic phanerogams. II., A., i, 239.

Wren, *Henry*, and *Howell* **Williams**, the phenylsuccinic acid series. III. The optically active phenylsuccinic acids and their derivatives, T., 572; A., i, 482.

Wright, *Frederic Eugene*, petrographic microscope in analysis, A., ii, 571.

Wright, *Robert*, molecular weight determinations in bromine by the air-current method, T., 1134.

vapour-pressure investigations of the fusion products of iodine with sulphur, selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 29.

Wülfing, *Johann A.*, [sodium calcium lactate], A., i, 708.

preparation of calcium *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 728.

Wünsche, *F.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein.**

Würgler, *J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Würschmidt, *J.*, volume changes of amalgams, A., ii, 517.

Wulzen, *Rosalind*, pituitary gland; its effect on growth and fission of planarian worms, A., i, 692.

Wunder, *K.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Wuppermann, *G.* See *Max* **Le Blanc.**

Wuyts, *L.*, a new method for the analysis of mixed and spent acids, A., ii, 195.

Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.*, apparatus for determining the ions in a solution, A., ii, 555.

X.

Xienzopolska, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**

Y.

Yanovsky, *E.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson.**
Yeppö, *Arvo.* See *Peter* **Rona.**
Yngve, *Victor.* See *Ira Harris* **Derby.**
Young, *Sydney*, the boiling points and critical temperatures of homologous compounds, A., ii, 550.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *Elton Marion* **Hogg**, passivification of iron by nitric acid, A., ii, 22.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *Allen Edwin* **Stearn**, basic copper sulphates, A., ii, 621.
Young, *William John*, the fixation of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan by the blood after intravenous injection, A., i, 230.

Z.

Zachariades, *N.*, and *J.* **Czak**, estimation of the citric acid soluble phosphates by the ferric citrate method, A., ii, 48.
Zahn, *Kurt.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Zajcev, *M.*, 3-allylmenthanol, 3-allyl-Δ^3-menthene and 1-methyl-3-allyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene, A., i, 267.
Zalkind, *J. S.*, combination of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. VI. Hydrogenation of an acetylenic alcohol, A., i, 260.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, solid solutions of compounds of calcium, strontium, barium, and lead with those of the rare earths, and their importance in chemical mineralogy, A., ii, 249.
the relation between the angles of mixed crystals and those of their components, A., ii, 380.
composition of apatites, A., ii, 443.
Zande, *J. E. van der.* See *Willem Cornelis de* **Graaff.**
Zanetti, *Joaquin Enrique*, thermal decomposition of the propane-butane fraction from natural gas condensate, A., i, 625.
Zanetti, *Joaquin Enrique*, and *E. H.* **Leslie**, the thermal decomposition of the ethane–propane fraction from natural gas condensate, A., i, 705.
Zappi, *Enrique V.*, methylarsine dichloride, A., i, 469.
hydrogenation of pyridine, A., i, 502.
a new heterogeneous ring, containing arsenic in the nucleus; methylarsepedine (methyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsine), A., i, 575, 683.
Zappi, *Enrique V.*, the organomagnesium derivative of αε-dichloropentane, A., i, 626.
Zazzaroni, *A.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa.**
Zedner, *Julian.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Zehnder, *L.*, an atomic model, A., ii, 479.
atomic structure, A., ii, 610.
Zellner, *Julius.* See *F.* **Wosolsobe.**
Zenghelis, *Constantin*, the synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 429.
the composition and use of Greek fire, A., ii, 528.
Zenghelis, *Constantin*, and *Stavros* **Horsch**, chemical action of sodium peroxide on hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 612.
chemical action of sodium peroxide on the oxides of carbon, A., ii, 616.
Zenovici-Eremie, (*Mme.*) *Th.* See *Stefan* **Minovici.**
Zieger, *Rudolf.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**
Zimovski, *N.*, oxidation of Δ^α-hypogæic acid by alkaline permanganate solution and by Caro's reagent, A., i, 248.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *C.* **Jülicher**, naphthasultam. I. *iso*Naphthasultam and chloro-derivatives of naphthasultam and of dihydro- and tetrahydro-naphthasultams, A., i, 426.
Zlataroff, *As.*, phytobiochemical studies. I., A., i, 620.
new type of glycosuria; glucosomethylpentosuria, A., i, 776.
composition of the fruit of *Cicer arietinum*, L., A., i, 783.
the estimation of phosphoric acid in plant material, A., ii, 576.
Zoeren, *G. J. van*, convenient dip electrode, A., ii, 212.
Zondek, *Hermann.* See *Carl* **Maase.**
Zonew, *J.* See *Franz* **Mawrow.**
Zschiegner, *Herbert*, accurate end-point in the volumetric estimation of sulphur in steel, A., ii, 340.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*, reactions of colloidal gold, A., ii, 421.
Zublena, *S.* See *Federico* **Giolitti.**
Zunz, *Edgard*, and (*Mlle.*) **Diakonoff**, anaphylaxis by diglycylglycine, A., i, 528.
Zweigbergk, *N. von*, the qualitative separation of silver from univalent mercury, A., ii, 344.
Zwikker, *J. J. L.*, the non-existence of metatartaric acid, A., i, 306.
Zwislocki, *T.* See *Stanislaus* **Opolski.**

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1916.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acid, preparation of, from colophony (COHN), A., i, 826.
constitution of (POOTH), A., i, 210.
Absorption, relation between coagulation and (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 240.
Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.
Acenaphthenequinone, arylhydrazones of (CRUTO), A., i, 212.
Acenaphthylene, polymerisation of (DOLIŃSKI and DZIEWOŃSKI), A., i, 138.
Acetal, estimation of mixtures of paracetaldehyde and (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 184; A., ii, 354.
Acetaldehyde, formation of, in fruits (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 534.
formation of, in wines (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 531.
preparation of, from acetylene (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 465; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 791.
preparation of ethyl acetate from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 247; (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 544.
condensation of ethyl alcohol and (OSTROMISSLENSKI and KELBASINSKI), A., i, 5.
Acetamide, potassium and sodium derivatives, decomposition of (RAKSHIT), T., 180; A., i, 309.
Acetamide, thio-, action of iodine on (RÂY and DEY), T., 698; A., i, 633.
Acetanilide, solubility of, in non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 418.
Acetanilide, 4:6-*di*bromo-2-amino- (JACKSON and BEGGS), A., i, 428.
chloro-derivatives, nitration of (DE BRUYN), A., i, 802.
4-fluoro-2-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 133.
nitro-derivatives of (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 746.
Acetanisidide (*methacetin*), periodides of (EMERY), A., i, 391.
Acetic acid, electrical resistance of (JOHNSTONE), A., ii, 171.
gaseous, dissociation of (NERNST), A., ii, 418.
Acetic acid, lanthanum salt, and its hydrolysis (VESTERBERG), A., i, 367.
mercuric salt, use of, in oxidation of alkaloids (GADAMER), A., i, 736.
potassium and sodium salts, system formed by (BASKOV), A., i, 7.
Acetic acid, 2-anthracyl-*p*-tolylmethyl and 2-*p*-toluoylanthran-10-ol esters (SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 408.
chloroacetylmethyl ester (HESS and FINK), A., i, 159.
*tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (ALDRICH), A., i, 115.
ethyl ester, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 247; (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 544.
methyl ester, infra-red absorption spectra of (CALLOW, LEWIS, and NODDER), T., 55; A., ii, 134.
acid hydrolysis of (GRIFFITH and LEWIS), T., 67; A., ii, 135.
effect of gelatin on the velocity of hydrolysis of (CALLOW), A., ii, 94.
Acetic acid, bromo-, alkali salts, action of alkalis on (SENTER and WOOD), T., 681; A., ii, 523.

Acetic acid, *tri*bromo-, ammonium salt (McMaster and Magill), A., i, 707.
chloro-, tolyl and xylenyl esters (v. Auwers), A., i, 496.
mono- and *tri*-chloro-, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl esters (Wolffenstein, Loewy, and Bachstez), A., i, 198.
*di*chloro-, ammonium salt (Bateman and Conrad), A., i, 8.
*tri*chloro-, compounds of esters with (Kendall and Booge), A., i, 708.
as a reagent for proteins (Greenwald), A., ii, 62.
nitrocyano-, and oximinocyano-, hydrazine derivatives of (Darapsky and Hillers), A., i, 128.
Acetic acids, halogen-substituted, photochemical decomposition of (v. Euler), A., ii, 546.
Acetic anhydride, technical preparation of (Hewitt and Lumsden), A., i, 305.
Acetoacetic acid, and its derivatives, physiological action of (Hurtley and Trevan), A., i, 867.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, mechanism of alkylation of (Robinson), T., 1038; A., i, 796.
action of benzylamine on (Rügheimer), A., i, 383.
Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-anisidides, derivatives of (Beckurts and Frerichs), A., i, 746.
Acetochloroanilides, derivatives of (Beckurts and Frerichs), A., i, 745.
Aceto-ψ-cumidide, derivatives of (Beckurts and Frerichs), A., i, 745.
Acetohydroxamic acid, oximinocyano-, and its derivatives (Ulpiani), A., i, 255.
Acetone, detection of, in urine (Reichardt), A., ii, 119; (Sammet), A., ii, 653.
estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (Rakshit), A., ii, 544.
estimation of, in presence of methyl alcohol and potassium fluoride (Frankforter and Cohen), A., ii, 458.
estimation of, in milk (Engfeldt), A., i, 527.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (Csonka), A., ii, 654.
Acetone, bromo*tri*iodo- (Jackson and Adams), A., i, 17.
Acetonitrile, platinum compounds of (Tschugaev and Lebedinski), A., i, 204.
Aceto-*m*-phenetidide, and its salts (Reverdin and Lokietek), A., i, 141.
Aceto-*m*-phenetidide, *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (Reverdin and Lokietek), A., i, 645.
Aceto-*p*-phenetidide (*phenacetin*), periodides of (Emery), A., i, 391.
Aceto-*p* phenetidide, thiocyano- (Beckurts and Frerichs), A., i, 747.
Acetophenone, condensation of, in presence of sodium ethoxide (Gastaldi and Cherchi), A., i, 31.
Acetophenoneazine, amino- (Darapsky and Spannagel), A., i, 168.
Acetophenone-ψ-cumylhydrazone and **-*o* iodophenylhydrazone** (Busch and Kunder), A., i, 437.
Aceto-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidides, derivatives of (Beckurts and Frerichs), A., i, 745.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), properties of (Tsakalotos), A., ii, 585.
solidification of dissolved (Tsakalotos and Horsch), A., i, 819.
decomposition of, by water (Tsakalotos and Horsch), A., ii, 94.
bismuth salt, preparation and physiological action of (Vanino and Mussgnug), A., i, 263.
calcium salt, preparation of (Wülfing), A., i, 728.
2′-Acetoxy-7:3′-dimethoxy-3-benzylideneisocoumaranone (Mosimann and Tambor), A., i, 735.
***p*-Acetoxylidide**, *di*nitro- (Sonn), A., i, 391.
4-Acetoxy-3-methoxybenzonitrile, 5-bromo- (Brady and Dunn), A., i, 150.
2-Acetoxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid (Majima and Tahara), A., i, 39.
2-Acetoxynaphthyl-4-carbinol, 1-hydroxy- (Dean and Nierenstein), T., 595; A., i, 556.
4′-Acetoxy-2-phenylisatogen, 6-nitro- (Pfeiffer, Braude, Fritsch, Halberstadt, Kirchhoff, Kléber, and Wittkop), A., i, 331.
4′-Acetoxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its dichlorides (Pfeiffer, Braude, Fritsch, Halberstadt, Kirchhoff, Kléber, and Wittkop), A., i, 331.
***p*-Acetoxytriphenylmethyl peroxide** (Gomberg and Jickling), A., i, 31.
Acetylazide, cyano-, nitrocyano-, and oximinocyano- (Darapsky and Hillers), A., i, 127.
3-Acetyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (Johnson and Bates), A., i, 504.
Acetylbenzylidenehydrazine, oximinocyano- (Darapsky and Hillers), A., i, 128.

Acetylbromoglucose, preparation of (FISCHER), A., i, 373.
β-Acetyl-β-*p*-bromophenylallylthiocarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
Acetylchloretone. See Acetic acid, *tri*chloro-*tert*.-butyl ester.
β-Acetyl-β-*p*-chlorophenylallylthiocarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
3-Acetylcoumarin, salts and derivatives of (GHOSH), A., i, 65.
Acetylcyanamide, silver salt (WERNER), T., 1130.
1-Acetyldi-2-methylindyldimethylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
4-Acetyl-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 568.
Acetylene, vapour pressure of, at low temperatures (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 6.
reduction of, by chromous salts (TRAUBE and PASSARGE), A., ii, 626.
action of, on hydroxy-compounds (BOITEAU), A., i, 541.
action of, on metals (RECKLEBEN and SCHEIBER), A., i, 361.
fixation of, in catalytic reactions (BOITEAU), A., i, 197.
preparation of acetaldehyde from (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 465; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 791.
estimation of, colorimetrically (WEAVER), A., ii, 275; (SCHULZE), A., ii, 649.
Acetylenic compounds, hydrogenation of (ZALKIND), A., i, 260.
Acetylhydrazide, cyano-, hydrochloride (DARAPSKY and HILLERS), A., i, 127.
3-Acetyl-2-methylbenziminazole, *tetra*bromo- (JACKSON and BEGGS), A., i, 428.
Acetylmethyl*iso*diphenylthiocarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
3-Acetyl-α-naphthaquinone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DIMROTH and SCHULTZE), A., i, 563.
4-Acetyl-3-phenyl-1-β-naphthylpyrrole, 5-hydroxy-, and its oxime (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.
4-Acetyl-1-phenyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrrole, 5-hydroxy-, and its oxime (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.
Acetyl*iso*propylidenehydrazine, oximinocyano- (DARAPSKY and HILLERS), A., i, 128.
α-Acetyltridecoic acid, ethyl ester (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.
Acid, $C_{14}H_{14}O_{10}$, and its salts, from picrotoxinonic acid (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 828.
Acids, electrical conductivity of, in alcoholic solution (GOLDSCHMIDT, FEIGL, GÖRBITZ, HOUGEN, PAHLE, SCHJERVE, and UDBY; LLOYD, WIESEL, and JONES), A., ii, 210.
electrical conductivity of mixtures of (DOROSCHEVSKI and FRIDMAN), A., ii, 121.
potential measurements with partly neutralised mixtures of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 514.
adsorption of, by cellulose (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 226.
displacement of, by hydrogen peroxide (SPERBER), A., ii, 314.
penetration of cells by (CROZIER), A., i, 349.
analysis of mixed and spent (WUYTS), A., ii, 195.
aliphatic, hydrates of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 75.
carboxylic, derived from sugars, configuration and rotation of (LEVENE), A., ii, 3.
dibasic, dissociation constants of (ADAMS), A., ii, 515.
di- and tri-basic, dissociation constants of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 468.
dicarboxylic, action of magnesium aryl haloids on (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 821.
fatty, estimation of, in soaps (SLACK), A., ii, 56.
unsaturated, oxidation of (SALWAY), T., 138; A., i, 250.
organic, electrical conductivity of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 467.
additive compounds of esters with (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., i, 707.
additive compounds of phenols with (KENDALL), A., i, 599.
determination of their forms of combination in wines (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 548.
dibasic, influence of boric acid on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and VERKADE), A., ii, 595.
strong, catalytic activity of (DAWSON and CRANN), T., 1262.
weak, electrical conductivity and ionisation of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 367.
dissociation constants of (MELANDER), A., ii, 379.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides, acid.
Acid chlorides, photochemical decomposition of (OLIVIER), A., ii, 592.

Acid radicles, separation of, of Group I (WEBER and WINKELMANN), A., ii, 637.
Acidosis (LANG), A., i, 233.
Acidyl-α-bromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamides, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 310.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), formation of, from oxidation of linseed oil and linolenic acid (SALWAY), T., 138; A., i, 250.
Acridine, preparation of, by reduction of hydroacridine (BOES), A., i, 76.
Acridonium salts, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 835.
Acrolein. See Acraldehyde.
Acrylic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Acylsemicarbazides, preparation and properties of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 764, 765.
Address, presidential (SCOTT), T., 338.
Adipocere, composition of (RUTTAN and MARSHALL), A., i, 351.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), in human fœtal suprarenal glands (LEWIS), A., i, 350.
in the pituitary body (WATANABE and CRAWFORD), A., i, 300.
influence of, on the action of the heart (BARBOUR and PRINCE; KURODA and KUNO; BARBOUR and KLEINER), A., i, 187.
colour reaction of, with dichromates (OGATA), A., i, 665.
Adsorption (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 17; (SCHMIDT and HINTELER; LACHS), A., ii, 225; (KULBELKA), A., ii, 297; (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 417.
by charcoal in alcoholic solutions (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 416.
of colouring matters (KÜHN; KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 552.
of strong electrolytes (OSAKA), A., ii, 297.
of gases (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 474.
in gels (BRADFORD), A., ii, 474.
abnormal, by filter paper (MURRAY), A., ii, 602.
Adsorption formula, Gibbs, simple proof of (PORTER, HARLOW, and WILLOWS), A., ii, 87.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Albumin, molecular weight of (VAN DER FEEN), A., i, 513.
albuminuria from injection of (HOLLANDE, LEPEYTRE, and GATÉ), A., i, 103.
serum, crystallisation of (OSWALD), A., i, 513.
detection of, in urine (LIEBERS), A., ii, 504.
Albumin, apparatus for estimation of (WEISS), A., ii, 163.
estimation of, in urine (AUTENRIETH and MINK; LENK), A., ii, 163; (DHOMMÉE), A., ii, 403.
Alcohols, preparation of, from alkali metal derivatives of ketones (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 16.
photo-oxidation of, in presence of ketones (BÖESEKEN and COHEN), A., ii, 464.
hydrates of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 75.
condensation of, with aldehydes (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 4.
reaction of chloral alcoholates with (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 710.
action of, with hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids (NORRIS, WATT, and THOMAS), A., i, 461.
aromatic, catalytic reduction of (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 41.
preparation of mercury derivatives of (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 228; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 683.
higher, equilibrium of metallic salts, water and (FRANKFORTER and TEMPLE), A., ii, 92.
unsaturated, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 305.
Aldamines, chromoisomerism of acid additive products of (IZMAILSKI), A., i, 287.
Aldebaranium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 277.
Aldehydes, condensation of alcohols with (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 4.
action of, on *o*-aminophenyl mercaptan (CLAASZ), A., i, 669.
hydrolysis of benzoylated cyanohydrins of (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 263.
action of, on hydramines of the piperidine and pyrrolidine groups (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.
action of primary hydroxylamines on (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
action of primary hydroxy-amines on (KOHN), A., i, 424.
condensation of ketones with (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.
condensation products of, with papaverine and its derivatives (SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'INDUSTRIE CHIMIQUE À BÂLE), A., i, 221.
action of sodium and alkyl haloids on (NAGAI, OGATA, and TAKATA), A., i, 728.

Aldehydes, catalytic reduction of (SKITA and STUCKART), A., i, 16.
interaction of thiocarbamides and (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1244.
aromatic, preparation of (LONGMAN), A., i, 315.
reduction of (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 41.
olefinic, the Wagner-Saytzeff reaction with (ENKLAAR), A., i, 371.
colour reactions of phenols and sulphuric acid with (SIEBURG), A., ii, 454.
reaction for (DE FAZI), A., ii, 457.
Aldehyde-ammonia, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 546.
1-*o*-**Aldehydoanilinoanthraquinone**. See *o*-1-Anthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde.
2-Aldehydoanthraquinone, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 484.
β-**Aldehydoethylideneaminoacetic acid**, *β*-nitro-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (HALE and HOYT), A., i, 71.
4-Aldehydo-5-methyltetrahydropyrimid-6-one. See 4-Aldehydothymine.
o-**Aldehydophenylglycine**, preparation of, and of condensation products of its oxime (GLUUD), A., i, 266.
o-**Aldehydophenylhydroxylamine**, nitroso- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 387.
4-Aldehydothymine, and 2-thio-, and their derivatives (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 756.
Algae, marine, constituents of (HOAGLAND and LIEB), A., i, 195.
Algerita root, constituents of (HART), A., i, 620.
Alizarin (1:2-*dihydroxyanthraquinone*), estimati n of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 120.
estimation of, in cotton fabrics (LEIGH), A., ii, 503.
Alkali azides, decomposition of (TIEDE), A., ii, 616.
carbonates, preparation of compounds of phenolphthalein and (v. SZTANKAY and GEYER), A., i, 146.
cyanides, action of, on sugars (RUPP and HÖLZLE), A., i, 119.
haloids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), T., 1277.
boiling points of (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 138.
density and expansion coefficients of (BAXTER and WALLACE), A., ii, 220.
change in volume on solution in water of (BAXTER and WALLACE), A., ii, 219.
Alkali haloids, thermal analysis of mixtures of alkali hydroxides with (SCARPA), A., ii, 99.
hydroxides, thermal analysis of mixtures of alkali haloids with (SCARPA), A., ii, 99.
mixtures of, with alkaline earths, and with metallic oxides (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 325, 529.
action of carbon monoxide and (LEVI and PIVA), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in soap (NEWINGTON), A., ii, 197.
hyponitrites, molecular volumes of (RÂY and DE), T., 122; A., ii, 186.
metals, compounds of pyridine with (EMMERT), A., i, 668.
alloys with mercury, density of (WITHROW), A., ii, 431.
ozonates, so-called (TRAUBE), A., ii, 613.
salts, electrical conductivities of (WATKINS and JONES), A., ii, 73.
silicates (PUKALL), A., ii, 322.
sulphates, crystalline structure of (OGG and HOPWOOD), A., ii, 594.
Alkaline earth, azides, decomposition of (TIEDE), A., ii, 616.
cyanides, action of, on sugars (RUPP and HÖLZLE), A., i, 119.
hydroxides, mixtures of, with alkali hydroxides and with metallic oxides (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 325, 529.
hyponitrites, molecular volumes of (RÂY and DE), T., 122; A., ii, 186.
metals, solid solutions of compounds of, with those of the rare earths (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 249.
separation of (VICKERY), A., ii, 197.
sulphates, solubility of, in ammonium acetate and their separation (MARDEN), A., ii, 270.
Alkaloids, fluorescence of, and its application in toxicology (HELLER), A., ii, 502.
dissociation constants of (v. WEISSE and LÉVY), A., i, 832.
oxidation of, by mercuric acetate (GADAMER), A., i, 736.
of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
morphine. See Morphine.
in *Papaver somniferum* (ITALLIE and VAN TOORENBURG), A., i, 110.
detection of (PEREIRA), A., ii, 162.
detection of, colorimetrically (PESET and BUENDIA), A., ii, 502.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 503.

Alkaloids, phenolic, detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 544.
estimation of (BEAL and BRADY; CARLINFANTI and SCELBA), A., ii, 356.
Alkamines, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 468.
Alkyl halöids, preparation of (NORRIS, WATT, and THOMAS), A., i, 461.
behaviour of ditertiary aromatic bases with (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.
action of sodium and, on aldehydes and ketones (NAGAI, OGATA, and TAKATA), A., i, 728.
iodides, reaction of alkyl cyanides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), T., 1302.
reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RÂY), T., 131, 603; A., i, 246, 542.
kinetics of combination of thiocarbamides and (GOLDSCHMIDT and HOUGEN), A., ii, 558.
nitriles, reaction of alkyl iodides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), T., 1302.
nitrites, conversion of, into nitrocompounds (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 701; A., i, 626.
action of pyridine and quinoline with (ADDY and MACBETH), T., 754; A., i, 668.
phosphates, preparation of (DRUSHEL), A., i, 113.
Alkylamines, preparation of (KRAUSE), A., i, 793.
1-Alkylaminoanthraquinones, 5-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 657.
Alkylaminophenylarsinic acids, *di*nitro-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 857.
Alkylbenzidines, nitro-derivatives of (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 223.
Alkyl-galactosides and **-glucosides**, rotation of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 792.
Alkyloxides, aluminium, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 786.
Alkyl thiocarbimides, preparation of (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 717.
Allantoic acid, compound of hydrogen peroxide with (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 797.
Allophanic acid, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198.
Allotropy, theory of (TERWEN), A., ii, 420.
theory of, and electromotive equilibria (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 77, 410, 597.
Alloxan, potassium derivative (BEHREND and ZIEGER), A., i, 165.
Alloxanic acid, carbamide salt and methyl ester (BEHREND and ZIEGER), A., i, 165.
Alloxantin, constitution of (THUNBERG), A., i, 635.
Alloy, acid-resisting, to replace platinum in the bomb calorimeter (PARR), A., ii, 28.
Alloys, spectra of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 205.
heats of formation and of fusion of (ROOS), A., ii, 293.
corrosion of (DESCH), A., ii, 439.
metallic, hardness of (LUDWIK), A., ii, 328.
liquid, electrical conductivity of (SKAUPY), A., ii, 466.
molten, viscosity and density of (PLÜSS), A., ii, 294.
binary solid, electromotive force of (SMITH and GORDON), A., ii, 214.
Allyl alcohol, preparation of (HOFF), A., i, 6.
N-**Allyldihydronorcodeine**, preparation of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & CO.), A., i, 418.
Allylmalonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
3-Allylmenthanol (ZAJCEV), A., i, 267.
3-Allyl-Δ^3-menthene (ZAJCEV), A., i, 267.
N-**Allylnorcodeine**, preparation of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & CO.), A., i, 418. and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
O-**Allylnormorphine**. See Norcodallyline.
α-Allyl-*n*-valeric acid, α-cyano-, and its salts and ethyl ester (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 11.
o-**Allylveratrole**. See *o*-Eugenyl methyl ether.
4-Allyl-*m*-5-xylenol. See 3:5-Dimethyl-2-allylphenol.
Alnus glutinosa, bark of, use of, with that of *Rhamnus carniolica*, as a substitute for frangula (TUNMANN), A., ii, 60.
Alotrichite from Elba (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 191.
Altitude, high, physiology of (HASSELBALCH and LINDHARD), A., i, 519.
Aluminium, potential relations of zinc and (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 369.
thermal reactions of (LUNA NOGUERAS), A., ii, 104.

Aluminium, action of acids of the acetic acid series on (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 187.
action of nitric acid on (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 435.
Aluminium alloys with copper and zinc (GRAEFE), A., ii, 150.
with zinc (BAUER and VOGEL), A., ii, 435.
Aluminium salts, action of, on the growth of rice (MIYAKE), A., i, 590.
Aluminium carbide, formation of (BRINER and SENGLET), A., ii, 105.
chloride, action of, on aliphatic ethers (FRANKFORTER and DANIELS), A., i, 7.
action of, on petroleum (PICTET and LERCZYNSKA), A., i, 785.
action of, on unsaturated compounds (HENDERSON and GANGLOFF), A., i, 593.
hydroxide, properties of (MARTIN), A., ii, 139.
colloidal, velocity of coagulation of (GANN), A., ii, 382.
nitrate, hydrates of (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), T., 612; A., ii, 436.
nitride, formation of (FRANKEL and SILBERMANN), A., ii, 436.
oxide (*alumina*), absorption of light by (MIETHING), A., ii, 463.
absorption of casein by (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 90.
equilibrium of lime, magnesia and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 249.
equilibrium of lime, silica and (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 325.
Aluminates (MARTIN), A., ii, 139.
Aluminium organic compounds:—
Aluminium alkyloxides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 786.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (BLUM), A., ii, 493; (SIDENER and PETTIJOHN), A., ii, 538.
estimation of, volumetrically (SCOTT), A., ii, 116.
estimation and separation of glucinum and (MINNIG), A., ii, 52.
and its alloys, analysis of (WITHEY), A., ii, 538.
Aluminium foil, action of mercuric salts on (MINOVICI and GROZEA), A., ii, 199.
Alunite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
from Utah (SCHALLER), A., ii, 627.
Alurgite, identity of mariposite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 632.
matscha, constituents of leaves of (MANIWA), A., i, 621.
Ambatoarinite (LACROIX), A., ii, 569.
Amber, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and DE JONG), A., i, 733.
lacustrine, origin of (REUTTER), A., i, 321.
Amides, tautomerism of (LUBS and ACREE), A., i, 468.
condensation of ketones and (PICTET and STEHELIN), A., i, 571.
Amido-oxalylbiuret, synthesis of (BORNWATER), A., i, 20.
Amines (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.
preparation of methyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 326.
aromatic, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 716.
tertiary, steric hindrance with (v. BRAUN), A., i, 647.
primary, preparation of 1:3-diketones from (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 383.
proteinogenic, detection of, and their transformation in the animal body (GUGGENHEIM and LÖFFLER), A., i, 300, 301.
Amino-acids, influence of neutral salts on the behaviour of, in aqueous solution (PFEIFFER, WÜRGLER, and WITTKA), A., i, 125; (PFEIFFER and WÜRGLER), A., i, 713.
optically active secondary, preparation of (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 802.
compounds of ammonia with (BERGELL), A., i, 713.
action of bromine on (SIEGFRIED and REPPIN), A., i, 512.
oxidation of, to cyanides (DAKIN), A., i, 598.
preparation of esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 374.
action of nitrophenylhydrazine with (DAKIN), A., i, 594.
of silk, compounds of stannic salts with (FICHTER and MULLER), A., i, 766.
action of reducing sugars on (MAILLARD), A., i, 597.
action of bacteria on (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 699.
reaction of carbohydrates and (ROXAS), A., i, 797.
effect of, on growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 522, 771.
reaction of, in the animal organism (LO MONACO), A., i, 867.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
influence of, on nitrogen metabolism (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 580.

Amino-acids, resorption and assimilation of (BANG), A., i, 579.
substitution of, for proteins in diet (MITCHELL), A., i, 690.
of blood-serum after anæsthesia (ROSS), A., i, 858.
"ninhydrin" reaction for (HARDING), A., ii, 61.
estimation of, in foodstuffs (GRINDLEY, SLATER, ECKSTEIN, and ROSS), A., ii, 119.
estimation of, in serum by the Abderhalden reaction (VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE), A., ii, 120.
estimation of, in urine (DE GRAAFF; BANG), A., ii, 119; (DE GRAAFF and VAN DER ZANDE), A., ii, 654.
α-Amino-acids, constitution of (BACKER), A., i, 21.
Aminoazo-compounds, nitration of (CASALE), A., i, 225.
Amino-compounds, preparation of, from nitro-compounds (RAIKOW), A., i, 469.
aromatic, preparation of, from halogen compounds (WIBAUT), A., i, 469.
formation of, from nitro-compounds (RAIKOW), A., i, 599.
ninhydrin reaction for (HARDING and WARNEFORD; HARDING and MACLEAN), A., ii, 459.
Aminodicarboxylic acids, estimation of, in protein hydrolysis (ANDERSEN and ROED-MÜLLER), A., ii, 402.
Amino-groups, introduction of, into aromatic compounds (DE TURSKI), A., i, 313.
Aminohydrazines, aliphatic, preparation of (DARAPSKY and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 167.
α-Aminonitriles, preparation of, from aldehydes and ketones (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 559.
Ammines, metallic (PRICE and BRAZIER), A., i, 121; (EPHRAIM and BOLLE), A., ii, 104.
Ammonia, synthesis of (ZENGHELIS), A., ii, 429.
vapour-pressure of, at low temperatures (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 6.
compounds of amino-acids and (BERGELL), A., i, 713.
compounds of, with platinous nitrite (TSCHUGAEV and KILTINOVIC), T., 1286.
compounds of silver salts and (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 482, 617.
use of, in chlorination of water (RACE), A., i, 618.
Ammonia, estimation of, by the aeration method (DAVISSON, ALLEN, and STUBBLEFIELD), A., ii, 643.
estimation of, in muscle (SUMNER), A., ii, 655.
estimation of, in urine (COCHRANE), A., ii, 112; (DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 119; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 574; (SCHENITZKY), A., ii, 575; (DE GRAAFF and VAN DER ZANDE), A., ii, 654.
estimation of, in urine, by means of formaldehyde (SCHELTEMA), A., ii, 63.
estimation of, in water (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 489.
"**Ammonia number**," variations in the, due to physiological conditions (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 519.
Ammonium compounds, quaternary, absorption spectra of (KOMATSU), A., i, 554.
asymmetric, resolution of (KOMATSU), A., i, 31.
Ammonium salts of organic acids, preparation of (McMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Ammonium bromide, allotropy and solubility of (SMITH and EASTLACK), A., ii, 482.
carbonate, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 253.
constitution of solutions of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 617.
chloride, molecular heat of equilibrium of (COLSON), A., ii, 15.
influence of foreign substances on the crystallisation of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 300.
solutions, equilibrium of calcium carbonate with (WARYNSKI and KOUROPATWINSKA), A., ii, 605.
mixed crystals of ferric chloride and (RITZEL), A., ii, 568.
iron chloride (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
haloids, viscosity and conductivity of solutions of, in mixtures of glycerol, acetone and water (DAVIS, PUTNAM, and JONES), A., ii, 16.
allotropy of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 31, 431.
iodide, conductivity of, in alcoholic solution (KEYES and WINNINGHOFF), A., ii, 407.
solubility of (SMITH and EASTLACK), A., ii, 529.
isethionate, action of heat on (MIYAKE), A., i, 7.
nitrate, solidification curve of mixtures of lead nitrate and (BOGITCH), A., ii, 81.

Ammonium nitrate, action of, on potassium chlorate (SALVADORI), A., ii, 563.
osmylsalicylate (BARBIERI), A., i, 728.
magnesium phosphate, stability of, and its use in estimations (JONES), A., ii, 394.
sulphate, manurial experiments with (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 459.
double sulphates, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 38.
iron alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), T., 1331.
Amphiboles, composition of (BOEKE), A., ii, 570.
*iso***Amyl** bromide, rate of reaction of sodium and (CARLETON), A., ii, 382.
nitrite, oxidation of, by sunlight (BOEDTKER), A., i, 2.
Amylase, action of, on soluble starch (SHERMAN and PUNNETT), A., i, 767.
estimation of activity of, in presence of alkaloids (BODNÁR), A., ii, 403.
*iso***Amylcamphor** (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 411.
*iso***Amylidenecamphor** (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 410.
*iso***Amylnorcodeine**, nitro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
Amylolysis, influence of salts on (EFFRONT), A., i, 298, 448.
ε-Amylpiperidine, 1-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
ε-Amylpyrrolidine, 1-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
Analysis, colorimetric (LONG), A., ii, 337.
by means of critical points (DE MOOY), A., ii, 392.
electro-chemical, in America (SMITH), A., ii, 52.
electrolytic (MCKAY and FURMAN), A., ii, 273.
of metals of the copper–tin group (SCHOCH, BROWN, and PHIPPS), A., ii, 578.
forensic, destruction of organic material in (VINTILESCO), A., ii, 398.
micro-chemical (EMICH), A., ii, 45.
of organic compounds (RINKES), A., ii, 498.
application of, to toxicology (TUNMANN), A., ii, 502.
micro-volumetric (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 641.
qualitative, of metals (CLARENS), A., ii, 449.
of the iron group (GILMOUR), A., ii, 151.
of the tin group (WELCH and WEBER), A., ii, 398.
Analysis, qualitative, of mixtures of anions of Group I (WEBER and WINKELMANN), A., ii, 637.
volumetric (ENELL), A., ii, 572.
Anaphylaxis by diglycylglycine (ZUNZ and DIAKONOFF), A., i, 528.
Anastase, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 593.
α- and β-Anemonic acids, and their derivatives (ASAHINA), A., i, 402.
Anemonin, and its derivatives (ASAHINA), A., i, 401.
Anemonolic acid, and its semicarbazone (ASAHINA), A., i, 402.
Anethole, melting point of (MELDRUM), A., i, 36.
polymeride of (PUXEDDU and SCAFFIDI), A., i, 806.
Anhydrides, acid, aliphatic, hydration of (VERKADE), A., ii, 234, 374, 607.
organic, preparation of (BOITEAU), A., i, 8.
Anhydrocollidiniumsuccinic acids (LUTZ), A., i, 74.
Anhydrocryptopidiol (PERKIN), T., 973.
Anhydrocryptopines, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 975, 990, 1002.
Anhydrodihydrocryptopines, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 937, 994.
Anhydrodimethylaminopimelic acid, and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 375.
Anhydro-α-isatinanthranilide, and its derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and ROSCHDESTWENSKY), A., i, 80.
Anhydrolutidiniumsuccinic acids (LUTZ), A., i, 73.
Anhydropicoliniumsuccinic acids (LUTZ), A., i, 73.
Anhydroprotopine (PERKIN), T., 1024.
Anhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 898.
Anhydrotrimethylemetine, and its hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 834.
Anilides, preparation of (KLEMENC), A., i, 820.
polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and LAMBERT), A., i, 140.
halogen-substituted (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 89; A., i, 256.
Aniline, equilibrium of *m*-cresol, benzene and (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 472.
compound of 2:3-dimethyl-γ-benzthiopyran and (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 661.
compound of dimethylchromone and (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 63.
Aniline, 5-fluoro-2-chloro- (SWARTS), A., i, 133.

Aniline, 3-fluoro-4:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 134.
Anilines, chloro-, nitration of (DE BRUYN), A., i, 802.
Aniline colouring matters, absorption spectra of (HNATEK), A., ii, 67.
compounds of proteins and (HOLLANDE), A., i, 574.
2-Anilinoanthraquinone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 318.
1-Anilinoanthraquinone, 3-bromo- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.
3-Anilino-1:4-dihydro-1:8-naphthasultam, 2:4:4-*tri*chloro- (ZINCKE and JÜLICHER), A., i, 428.
α-Anilino-α-ethylbutyronitrile (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.
Anilino*cyclo*hexanecarboxylonitrile (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.
1-Anilino-2-methylanthraquinone (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 483.
α-Anilino-α-methylbutyronitrile (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.
2-Anilino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole, benzoyl derivative, and 2-*p*-bromo-, and 2-*p*-chloro- (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 434.
5-Anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-2:4-dione (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 752.
2-Anilino-α-naphthaquinones, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GROSSMANN), A., i, 153.
3-Anilinonaphthasultamquinone, 2-chloro-, and its anil (ZINCKE and JÜLICHER), A., i, 427.
Anilinophenanthraquinones, bromonitro-, and nitro- (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 624; A., i, 565.
Anilinophenanthraquinonesulphonic acid, 2-nitro- (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 625; A., i, 565.
α-Anilinophenylacetonitrile, *o*-nitro- (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 559.
5-Anilinotetramethylhydurilic acid, and its aniline salt (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 508.
Animal fluids, physico-chemical studies on (QUAGLIARIELLO and BECCHINI), A., i, 446, 520; (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 527.
Animals, blood-relations of, as shown by the composition of the serum-proteins (JEWETT), A., i, 521.
Anisaldehyde*di*bromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Anisaldehydebromotolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 585; A., i, 410.
Anisaldehyde*di*chlorophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Anisbenzylamide (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 385.
***o*-Anisidines**, bromonitro-, and their derivatives (NOELTING and STEIMLE), A., i, 88.
Anisole, 5-fluoro-2-nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 134.
iodonitro-derivatives of (ROBINSON), T., 1078; A., i, 804.
m-nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., i, 34.
Anisoylbenzylidenemethylmalonic acid, methyl ester, and its potassium and sodium derivatives (HAHN), A., i, 650.
β-Anisoyl-α- and -β-benzylidenepropionic acids (HAHN), A., i, 650.
2-Anisoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its esters (HAHN), A., i, 650.
β-Anisoylpropionic acid (HAHN), A., i, 650.
Anisyldiacetonamine, nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
Anisyldimethyltelluronium picrate (LEDERER), A., i, 208.
Anisylidene*di*thiocarbazinic acid, methyl ester (BUSCH and STARKE), A., i, 344.
3-*o*- and -*p*-Anisyl-ψ-thiohydantoins, and their derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 746.
Annual General Meeting, T., 320.
Anthracene, *di*chloro-, *hexa*- and *octa*-chlorides of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 313.
2:9:10-*tri*chloro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 642.
2-Anthracoylbenzoic acid, *o*-1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 382.
Anthradiquinones (DIMROTH and SCHULTZE), A., i, 563.
Anthranil, constitution of (HELLER), A., i, 428.
Anthraniloacetanthranilic acid (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 429.
Anthranol, action of diazonium salts on (OMARINI), A., i, 87.
Anthrapurpurin, *tri*bromohydroxy- (DIMROTH and FICK), A., i, 562.
Anthraquinone, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 561; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 732.
hydrazones of (OMARINI), A., i, 88.

Anthraquinone, preparation of sulphur compounds of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 657.

Anthraquinone, 1-amino-, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde and (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 843.

tetra- and *hexa*-bromo- (HOFMANN), A., i, 145.

bromoamino-, and 1:3-*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

3-nitro-2-amino-, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 561.

Anthraquinones, β-amino-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 318.

chloro-, preparation of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 154.

hydroxy-, conversion of, into derivatives of naphthaquinone (DIMROTH and SCHULTZE), A., i, 563.

Anthraquinone colouring matters, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 335.

polyhydroxy-, colour of (MEEK and WATSON), T., 514; A., ii, 364.

Anthraquinone series, preparation of thiocarbamides of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 657.

Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone, 3-bromo-, and 3-bromo-4-amino- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

Anthraquinonearylhydrazones, hydrolysis of, with sulphuric acid (CHARRIER), A., i, 511.

1-Anthraquinoneazohydroxylamide (GATTERMANN and EBERT), A., i, 857.

Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, 1-chloro-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 484.

1-chloro-, and its nitrile (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 483; (ULLMANN), A., i, 649.

Anthraquinoneketomorpholines, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 563.

Anthraquinone mercaptans, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 154.

Anthraquinonesulphonic acids, amino-, and hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 319.

1-Anthraquinonyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, 3-bromo-2-amino- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

o-**1-Anthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde** (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 844.

1-Anthraquinonylanthranilic acid, 3-bromo-, and 3-bromo-4-amino- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

Anthraquinonyl-3:7-diquinoline, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its sulphate (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARD), A., i, 423.

1-Anthraquinonyliminoanthraquinone-2:1-acridone (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 844.

5:1′-Anthraquinonylimino-1:2-phthaloylacridine. See 1-Anthraquinonyliminoanthraquinone-2:1-acridone.

Antimonates and **Antimonites**. See under Antimony.

Antimony, values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ for (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 610.

action of carbon dioxide on, at high temperature (v. BACHO), A., ii, 482.

Antimony alloys with tellurium (KIMATA), A., ii, 39.

Antimony *tri*chloride, action of triphenylstibine with (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 96.

*penta*chloride, action of iodine and (RUFF, ZEDNER, and HECHT), A., ii, 144.

use of, in chlorination (STEINER), A., i, 151.

*tri*sulphide, action of magnesium on tin and arsenic sulphides and (PERTUSI), A., ii, 53.

estimation of, and of the products obtained by roasting it (v. BACHO), A., ii, 496.

commercial, analysis of (HUTIN), A., ii, 153.

sulphides, estimation of free sulphur in (HUTIN), A., ii, 195.

Antimonates, natural (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.

Antimonites, natural (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.

Antimony organic compounds (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 96, 98.

Antimony detection and separation:—

detection of, by the hypochlorite test (VAUBEL and KNOCKE), A., ii, 274.

separation of, from arsenic and tin (HAHN), A., ii, 266.

Antimony glass, analysis of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 153.

Antiseptics, effect of, on permeability of cells (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 704.

Apatite from the Lacher See District (BRAUNS), A., ii, 532.

analyses of (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 443.

Apiole ozonide (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 646.

Aqua regia, mechanism of reactions in (BRINER), A. ii, 231.

Aqua regia, chlorination of hydrocarbons with (DATTA and FERNANDES), A., i, 715.
d- and *l*-**Arabinose**-*d*-**amyl mercaptals** (VOTOČEK and VESELÝ), A., i, 308.
Arachidic acid, detection of (KERR), A., ii, 652.
Arginase (CLEMENTI), A., i, 451.
occurrence and detection of, in the organism (EDLBACHER), A., i, 324.
Arginine, estimation of (PLIMMER), A., ii, 460.
Argon, equilibrium in mixtures of nitrogen and (HOLST and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 132.
Arsenic, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
Arsenic alloys with silver, solidification of (HEIKE and LEROUX), A., ii, 248.
Arsenic *tri*hydride, action of radium rays on a mixture of oxygen and (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 208.
Arsenious oxide, density and expansion coefficients of (BAXTER and HAWKINS), A., ii, 221.
Arsenious acid, estimation of, volumetrically, with iodine (THIEL and MEYER), A., ii, 339.
Arsenic acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on (FOSTER), A., ii, 246.
Arsenates, colloidal (DEISS), A., ii, 247.
Arsenic *tris*ulphide, colloidal, coagulation of (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 131.
coagulation of, by electrolytes (POWIS), T., 734; A., ii, 521.
action of magnesium on tin and antimony sulphides and (PERTUSI), A., ii, 53.
Arsenic organic compounds (EHRLICH and KARRER), A., i, 95; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 446; (ZAPPI), A., i, 683.
preparation of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 347.
electrochemical experiments with (FICHTER and ELKIND), A., i, 444.
aromatic (KARRER), A., i, 858.
biology of (SIEBURG), A., i, 777.
Arsenic detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of (VUAFLART), A., ii, 148.
apparatus for detection of (HIBBERT), A., ii, 446.
detection of, as silver arsenate (CURTMAN and DASCHAVSKY), A., ii, 491.
detection of, in hair (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 447.
Arsenic detection, estimation and separation:—
estimation of (ROARK and MCDONNELL), A., ii, 342.
estimation of, in organic compounds (EWINS), T., 1355.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (KOSIAN), A., ii, 148.
separation of, from antimony and tin (HAHN), A., ii, 266.
separation and detection of tellurium and (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.
Arsenobenzene, 4:4′-*di*amino-2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (BAUER), A., i, 94.
3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its complex compounds with metallic salts (EHRLICH and KARRER), A., i, 95.
3:4:5:3′-*tetra*amino-4′-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 858.
*hexa*amino-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 297.
4:4′-*di*hydroxy-3:3′-*di*amino-, preparation of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 175.
Arsenobismite (MEANS), A., ii, 192.
Arseno-phosphorus compounds, preparation of (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 228.
Arsenotungstic acid, colorimetric reactions of phenols with (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 584.
Arsenotungstomolybdic acid, colorimetric reactions of phenols with (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 585.
Arsepedine (cyclo*pentamethylenearsine*), 1-bromo- (ZAPPI), A., i, 683.
4-*p*-**Arsinobenzeneazo-1-benzyldihydroberberine** (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 326.
β-**Arylaminoanthraquinones**, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 318.
Arylazodicyanodiamides (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 170.
1-Aryl-4-diethylaminoethyl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acids, preparation of alkyl esters of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 844.
Arylhydroxylamines, nitroso- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 386; (BAUDISCH, GUREWITSCH, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 387; (BAUDISCH, PISTOR, and SILBERBLATT), A., i, 388; (BAUDISCH and ROM), A., i, 389.
2-Arylquinolines, 4-cyano-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 333.
Ascaris megalocephala, eggs of. See Eggs.
Ascarylic acid, and its derivatives (FAURÉ-FREMIET), A., i, 693.

Ascitic fluid, preparation of glucosamine hydrochloride from (OSWALD), A., i, 514.
Aspergillus niger, replacement of zinc by other metals in culture fluids for (JAVILLIER), A., i, 237.
Asphalte, structure of (MARCUSSON), A., ii, 627.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation, plant. See Plant assimilation.
Atmospheric air, pollution of (REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR INVESTIGATION OF ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION), A., i, 592.
combustion of mixtures of gases and (TERRES and PLENZ), A., ii, 134.
ignition of mixtures of methane and of hydrogen with (SASTRY), T., 523; A., ii, 381.
propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and (HAWARD and OTAGAWA), T., 83; A., ii, 133.
liquid, explosive mixture of phosphorus and (PIUTTI), A., ii, 30.
estimation of, in mixtures with nitrous oxide and water vapour (BURRELL and JONES), A., ii, 537.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (FREDERICK), A., ii, 196.
Atom, conception of the (PANETH), A., ii, 240.
model of (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 479.
Atoms, structure of (HARKINS and HALL), A., ii, 241; (LEWIS), A., ii, 310; (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 610.
structure and combination of (KOSSEL), A., ii, 243.
structure and configuration of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 480.
structure of, and scattering of *X*-rays (BARKLA and DUNLOP), A., ii, 282.
constitution of (DEBIÈRNE), A., ii, 168.
migration of (ROBINSON), T., 1078; A., i, 804.
Atomic theory (LORENZ), A., ii, 311; (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 312.
Atomic weight of bismuth (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., ii, 189.
of bromine (MOLES), A., ii, 526.
of cadmium (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., ii, 33; (BAXTER, GROSE, and HARTMANN), A., ii, 327.
of iodium (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 407; (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 510.
of neodymium (BAXTER, WHITCOMB, STEWART, and CHAPIN), A., ii, 253.
Atomic weight of silver (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 432.
of thorium (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 407; (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 510.
of uranium (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 484.
of zinc (BAXTER and GROSE), A., ii, 327.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 777.
table of, T., 779.
determination of (GUYE), A., ii, 385, 386; (RENARD and GUYE), A., ii, 386; (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 432, 445.
integral (DODD), A., ii, 183.
spectroscopic examination of material used in determination of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 589.
Atophan. See 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.
Atropine, action of, on the heart (WILSON), A., i, 188.
Attraction, physico-chemical force of (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 176.
Augites, composition of (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 145.
Autolysis, nature of (BRADLEY), A., i, 582; (BRADLEY and TAYLOR), A., i, 582, 691.
autocatalytic nature of (MORSE), A., i, 299.
influence of bile on (TATUM), A., i, 863.
effect of, on cholesterol esters (MUELLER), A., i, 692.
Autoxidation (THUNBERG), A., i, 627.
Avocado, new sugar in the pulp of (LA FORGE), A., i, 357.
Avogadro's constant, determination of, from movement of particles in gold hydrosols (WESTGREN), A., ii, 301.
Avogadro's hypothesis stated by Prout (DOBBIN), A., ii, 183.
Azafrin, and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN and MÜHLE), A., i, 56.
Azelaic acid, formation of, from spontaneous oxidation of fats (NICOLET and LIDDLE), A., i, 463.
Azido*di*thiocarbonic acid, synthesis of, and its salts (SOMMER), A., ii, 29.
Azines, additive compounds of, with bromal and chloral hydrates (KNÖPFER), A., i, 714.
1-Azoanthraquinone (GATTERMANN and EBERT), A., i, 857.
Azobenzene, 2:4-*di*chloro- (STIEGLITZ and GRAHAM), A., i, 759.
***m*-Azocinnamic acid** (REICH and XIENZOPOLSKA), A., i, 572.

Azo-colouring matters, reduction of sulphonic acids of (COBENZL), A., i, 77.
hydroxy-, bisulphite compounds of (VOROSHCOV), A., i, 293.
Azo-compounds, colour of, and their constitution (SIRCAR), T., 757; A., i, 679.
and their salts (KEHRMANN), A., i, 165.
hydroxy-, reactions of nitrates of (CHARRIER), A., i, 610.
o-hydroxy-, etherification of (CHARRIER), A., i, 572.
Azohydroxamic acids (PONZIO), A., i, 609.
Azoimide, formation of (BROWNE and OVERMAN), A., ii, 245.
mechanism of the synthesis of (SOMMER and PINCAS), A., i, 680; ii, 316.
imide character of (SOMMER), A., ii, 29.
catalysis of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., ii, 615.
reactions of, with ceric salts and with nitrous acid (SOMMER and PINCAS), A., ii, 97.
oxidation of, with iodine (RASCHIG), A., ii, 98.
1- and 2-Azoiminoanthraquinones (SCHAARSCHMIDT, CONSTANDACHI, and THIELE), A., i, 856.
4:4′-Azophthalic acid, and its tetramethyl ester (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 609.
Azoxyanisole, additive compound of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 273; A., i, 335.
***m*-Azoxycinnamic acid**, *tetra*bromo- (REICH and XIENZOPOLSKA), A., i, 572.
Azoxy compounds, constitution of (ANGELI), A., i, 679.
***m*-Azoxyphenylacetylene** (REICH and XIENZOPOLSKA), A., i, 572.
***m*-Azoxyphenylpropiolic acid**, and its derivatives (REICH and XIENZOPOLSKA), A., i, 571.
4:4′-Azoxyphthalic acid, and its tetramethyl ester (SACHS), A., i, 609.
4-Azoxytoluene, 2′:6:2′:6′-*tetra*nitro-, formation of, from 2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxylaminotoluene (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 509.

B.

Bacillus bulgaricus, decomposition of lactose by (QUAGLIARIELLO and VENTURA), A., i, 619, 699.
Bacillus coli, formation and fermentation of formic acid by (FRANZEN and KAHLENBERG), A., i, 780.
Bacteria, rate of growth of (SLATOR), T., 2; A., i, 235.
action of, on amino-acids (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 699.
cellulose and chitin in (VAN WISSELINGH), A., i, 698.
indole reaction in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 235.
decomposition of urea by (JACOBY), A., i, 529.
lactic acid, proteolytic activity of (GORINI), A., i, 105.
soil, effect of phosphates and sulphates on (FRED and HART), A., i, 104.
Balance, electromagnetic vacuum (ANDERSON), A., ii, 78.
Ballo-electricity (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 75.
Baptisia tinctoria, microchemical detection of baptisin in the roots of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 59.
Baptisin, detection of, microchemically in roots of *Baptisia tinctoria* (TUNMANN), A., ii, 59.
Barbituric acid, preparation of derivatives of (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 163; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 843.
Barbituric acid, 5-chloro-, and its potassium and sodium salts (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 505.
Barium salts in plants (ARTIS and MAXWELL), A., i, 784.
Barium aluminates (MARTIN), A., ii, 139.
carbonate, reactions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 482.
chloride, action of, on blood-vessels (CATHCART and CLARK), A., i, 192.
hydroxide, action of sulphur and water on (GUITTEAU), A., ii, 619.
complex compounds of, with alcohols (GRÜN, HUSMANN, and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 593.
sulphate, reduction of (WELLS), A., ii, 565.
Barium organic compounds:—
salts with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 246.
Barley, absorption of solutions by seeds of (BROWN and TINKER), A., i, 106.
Base, C_7H_9N, and its salts, from casein (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 226.
$C_9H_{13}N$, and its derivatives, from 4-acetyl-1-methylcyclohexane (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.
$C_{11}H_{11}N$, and its salts, from casein (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 226.

Base, $C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$, and its derivatives, from diacetyl and benzamidine (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 842.
$C_{12}H_{13}N$, and its picrate, from casein (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 226.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_4N$, from oxidation of thebaine (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 157.
Bases, equilibrium between water, phenol and (VAN MEURS), A., ii, 304.
organic, preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 554.
compounds of vanadium tetrachloride with (MERTES and FLECK), A., i, 139.
weak, determination of the ionisation constants of (DE ROHDEN), A., ii, 94.
dissociation constants of (MELANDER), A., ii, 379.
Bath for the solution of minerals with exclusion of oxygen (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 272.
Bean, urease content of varieties of (MATEER and MARSHALL), A., i, 589.
horse. See *Vicia faba*.
jack. See *Canavalia ensiformis*.
soja. See Soja-bean.
*iso*Bebeeridine, and its salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 416.
Beeswax. See Wax.
Beetroot, results on, of attack by *Cercospora beticola sacc.* (SAILLARD), A., i, 239.
Behenic acid, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (GRÜN and JANKO), A., i, 789.
Benzaldehyde, and bromo- and nitro-, bromophenylhydrazones of (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 438.
Benzaldehyde, amino-, chloro-, chloronitro-, and hydroxy-, compounds of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol with (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.
o-chloro-, action of 1-aminoanthraquinone and (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 843.
*tetra*chloro-, preparation of, and its condensation products (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 148.
Benzaldehyde*di*bromophenylhydrazones, and nitro- (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 590; A., i, 510.
Benzaldehydebromotolylhydrazones, and nitro- (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 584; A., i, 509.
Benzaldehyde*di*chlorophenylhydrazones, and nitro- (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 590; A., i, 510.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, 5-amino-2-hydroxy- (PUXEDDU), A., i, 436.
Benzaldehydesemicarbazones, and chloro-, *p*-hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 148.
Benzaldehyde-*o* sulphonic acid, preparation of, and its silver salt (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 604.
Benzamide, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 429.
Benzamidine, compound of diacetyl and, and its derivatives (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 842.
Benzarsinic acid (*p-carboxyphenylarsinic acid*), and its silver salt and 3-amino-, acetyl derivative (SIEBURG), A., i, 777.
Benzene, structure of (CHACÓN), A., i, 22.
formula of (COLLIE), T., 561; A., i, 469; (LE BAS), A., i, 256.
freezing point of, as a fixed point in thermometry (MEYER), A., ii, 80.
solidifying and melting points of (MELDRUM), A., i, 553.
disperse systems of cupric chloride in (v. WEIMARN and KAGAN), A., ii, 177.
equilibrium of *m*-cresol, aniline and (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 472.
equilibrium of *m*-cresol, dimethylaniline and (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., ii, 472.
differentiation of "benzine" and (MIX), A., ii, 54.
and its homologues in petroleum (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 379.
sulphonation of (MOHRMANN), A., ii, 135.
extraction of coal by (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., ii, 561.
formation of toluene from (FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 801.
derivatives, surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 126.
isomerism of (FRY), A., i, 598.
estimation of, in mixtures (EDWARDS), A., ii, 452; (WILSON and ROBERTS), A., ii, 453.
commercial, analysis of (SPIELMANN and WHEELER), A., ii, 348.
analysis of first-runnings of (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 583.
Benzene, fluorochloronitro-derivatives (SWARTS), A., i, 133.
4:6-*di*fluoro-1:3-*di*nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 134.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydroxy-, derivatives of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 489.

Benzene, *s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1339; (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1349.
*s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of, with heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen in the ring (SASTRY), T., 270; A., i, 334.
Benzene nucleus, structure of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 243.
substitution in (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 22.
Benzene-1-azo-4-anthrol, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro- (SIRCAR), T., 775; A., i, 679.
4-Benzeneazo-1-benzyldihydroberberine, and its salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 325.
Benzeneazodicyanodiamide, and its salts, and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.
Benzeneazodicyanodiamidine, and its salts (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 174.
β-Benzeneazo-αγ-diketo-ε-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-hexenoic acid, methyl ester (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 657.
4-Benzeneazo-1-ethyldihydroberberine (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 325.
4-Benzeneazo*di*hydroxynaphthalene (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 719.
Benzeneazo-5- and -7-methoxy-α-naphthols (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 720.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and chlorobromo- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 105; A., i, 259.
1-Benzeneazo-β-naphthyl *iso*butyl ether, and its salts (CHARRIER), A., i, 573.
n- and *iso*-propyl ethers, and their salts (CHARRIER), A., i, 573.
α-*p*-Benzeneazophenylamino*iso*butyramide (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.
6-Benzeneazo-2-*p*-sulphobenzeneazosulphazone, 7-amino-6-*p*-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 425.
Benzene-1-azo-1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydro-4-naphthol, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro- (SIRCAR), T., 773; A., i, 679.
2-Benzeneazo-*m*-5-xylyl *iso*propyl ether, 2-*p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.
2-Benzeneazo-*m*-xylyl 4-methyl ketone, 5-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.
Benzenesulphon-amides and **-anilides**, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), A., i, 136.
Benzenesulphonbenzylamides, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), A., i, 136.
Benzenesulphonchlorobromo-anilides and **-phenylchloroamides** (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 103; A., i, 258.
Benzenesulphonic acid, aluminium salt (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 542.
Benzenesulphonic acids, amino-3-thiol- (RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 748.
Benzenesulphonmethylamides, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), A., i, 136.
Benzenesulphonphenylamides, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), A., i, 136.
Benzenesulphontoluidides, *p*-halogen-substituted (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), A., i, 137.
Benzhydrol, thio- (STAUDINGER and SIEGWART), A., i, 850.
Benzil-*o*-carboxylic acids, and their derivatives, isomerism of (HANTZSCH and SCHWIETE), A., i, 399.
"Benzimide," constitution of (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 728.
"Benzine." See Petroleum, light.
Benzo*di*bromoanilides, nitro- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 94; A., i, 257.
Benzo-ε-chloroamylamide (DARAPSKY and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 169.
Benzochlorobromoanilides, nitro- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 94; A., i, 257.
Benzo*di*chloroanilides, nitro- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 94; A., i, 257.
3:4-Benzofluorenone. See *allo*Chrysoketone.
Benzoic acid, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 313.
solubility of, in non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 418.
mutual solubility of salicylic acid and (v. EULER and LÖWENHAMN), A., ii, 476, 520.
complex chromium salts of (WEINLAND and SPANAGEL), A., i, 726.
aminoalkyl esters of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 631.
benzyl ester, preparation of (BERKELEY), T., 520; A., ii, 388.
cholesteryl ester, action of bromine on (DORÉE and ORANGE), T., 46; A., i, 261.
α-phenylethyl ester (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 849.
detection of, by Mohler's reaction (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 158.
detection of, in fats (STADLIN), A., ii, 653.

Benzoic acid, amino-, solubility of, in salt solutions (v. EULER), A., i, 727.
p-amino-, menthyl ester (KRÖSCHE), A., i, 394.
p-hydroxy-, detection of (SMITH), A., ii, 159.
p-nitro-, benzylamide of (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 385.
Benzoic acids, aminohydroxy-, methyl esters, diazoanhydrides of (MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 162.
nitro-, cholesteryl esters (DORÉE and ORANGE), T., 54; A., i, 261.
Benzo-*m*-phenetidide (REVERDIN and LOKIETEK), A., i, 141.
Benzo-*p*-phenetidide, *o*-amino-, sulphonyl derivative, preparation of (LAGUTT), A., i, 46.
Benzophenone, photochemical reduction of, by lactic acid (COHEN), A., i, 490.
Benzophenone, *per*chloro- (STEINER), A., i, 151.
*hexa*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its acetyl derivative (BLEULER and PERKIN), T., 541; A., i, 486.
Benzophenones, isomeric hylotropic (SCHAUM, SCHAELING, and KLAUSING), A., i, 405.
Benzophenone-*p*-aminophenylhydrazone, and its derivatives (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 437.
Benzophenone-*o*-anisylhydrazone and *vic.*-*m*-**xylylhydrazone** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 437.
Benzophenonemesil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 49.
Benzophenone-*o*-tolil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 49.
Benzopyrones, residual affinities of (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 62, 660.
o-**Benzoquinone**, *tetra*bromo-, derivatives of (JACKSON and BEGGS), A., i, 407.
p-**Benzoquinone**, compounds of, with orcinol (SIEGMUND), A., i, 153.
p-**Benzoquinone**, chloro-, compound of, with quinol (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152.
*tetra*chloro-, formation of (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 705.
Benzothiopyrone, 2-thio-, and its salts (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 498.
Benzo-*m*- and -*p*-toluidides, *p*-hydroxy- (KLEMENC), A., i, 820.
Benzoxazole-4- and -5-carboxylic acids, methyl esters and their derivatives (v. MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 161.
Benzoyl chloride, interaction of *m*-xylene and, in presence of metallic chlorides (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 181.
peroxide, estimation of (VANINO and HERZER), A., ii, 117.
2-α-Benzoylacetonylideneindole (HERZOG and JOLLES), A., i, 75.
1- and 2-Benzoylanthraquinones, reduction of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 408.
o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MCMULLEN), A., i, 560.
o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, 2:3:5-*tri*hydroxy- (DIMROTH and FICK), A., i, 561.
Benzoylbenzoic acids, bromo-, chloro- and iodo-, and their derivatives (HOFMANN), A., i, 143.
o-**Benzoylbenzonitrile** (MARTIN), A., i, 482.
o-**Benzoylbenzoyl** chloride (MARTIN), A., i, 481.
1-Benzoyl*allo*chrysoketone, 1-*p*-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 47.
"**Benzoyldihydromethylketol-hydrazine.**" See 6-Hydrazino-1-benzoyl-2-methyldihydroindole.
4-Benzoyl-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, 5-hydroxy-, and its oxime (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 568.
3:4-Benzoyleneanthranil, and 7-bromo-, and 5-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT, CONSTANDACHI, and THIÈLE), A., i, 856.
Benzoylenecarbamide. See 2:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline.
Benzoylethyl*iso*di-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide, *m*-nitro- (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
Benzoyliminodiacetamide (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
o-**α-Benzoylmethylbenzoic acid**, α-bromo-, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and MÄCHLING), A., i, 855.
Benzoylmethyl*iso*diphenylthiocarbamide, *m*-nitro- (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
2-Benzoylmethylthiol-1:4-dimethyl-1:6-dihydropyrimid-6-one (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 79.
4-Benzoyloxy-1-acetoxybenzene, and 2:6-*di*nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 807.
2-Benzoyloxybenzaldehyde, 2-*p*-nitro-, and its semicarbazone (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.
4-Benzoyloxyphenol, 2-nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 807.
4′-Benzoyloxy-2-phenylisatogen, 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.
1-Benzoyloxytriphenylmethyl peroxide (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 31.
Benzoylphenylacetanilide, chloro- (STAUDINGER), A., i, 854.
β-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-allylthiocarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.

Benzoylphenyldiazomethane, reactions of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 854.
1-Benzoyl-2-phenyldihydroindazine, 4-nitro- (REICH), A., i, 672.
Benzoylphenylethylene oxide, properties of, and its derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 406, 655.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrrole, 5-hydroxy-, and its oxime (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.
β-Benzpinacolin, *p*-chloro- (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 380.
1:2-Benzpyran, 2-thio-, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 64.
Benzsulphonazoline (*sulphurylindoxyl*), and its derivatives (CLAASZ), A., i, 425, 752.
Benzsulphonazolone (*sulphurylisatin*), (CLAASZ), A., i, 842.
Benzthiazole, derivatives of (RASSOW, DÖHLE, and REIM; RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 747; (RASSOW and REIM), A., i, 749.
Benzthiazolemethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 748.
Benzthiazolines, preparation of (CLAASZ), A., i, 669.
Benzthiopyrones, and 4-thio-, synthesis of (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 499.
Benzyl alcohols, *tert.*-amino-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 473.
bromide, *o*-chloro- (LEONARD), T., 570; A., i, 469.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
Benzylacetanilide, 6-nitro-2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and GHAZARIAN), A., i, 643.
Benzylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 608.
***l*-*N*-Benzylalanine**, and its copper salt (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.
Benzylamine, action of ethyl acetoacetate on (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 383.
chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Benzylaniline, 6-nitro-2-amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (REICH and GHAZARIAN), A., i, 642.
Benzylbenzanilide, 6-nitro-2-amino-, and 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and GHAZARIAN), A., i, 643.
Benzylbenzylideneindene (COURTOT), A., i, 477.
Benzyldiethylamines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, and their derivatives (NOELTING and KREGCZY), A., i, 803.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their picrates (NOELTING and KREGCZY), A., i, 803.
Benzylethylamine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
4-Benzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 504.
1-Benzylhydrindenehydrindone-2:2-spiran, 1-hydroxy- (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39.
2-Benzylideneaminobenzylaniline, 6-nitro-, oxidation of (REICH), A., i, 672.
Benzylidene*di*aminodipyridine (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 739.
Benzylideneaminomethylhydantoic acid (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
β-Benzylideneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol, and its salts (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
α-Benzylidene-γ-anisylcrotonolactone (HAHN), A., i, 650.
Benzylidenebenzaldehydecyanohydrin acetal (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 728.
Benzylidenediacetonalkamine. See β-Benzylideneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol.
1-Benzylidene-3:5-dimethylcoumaran-2-one, and 1-α-bromo- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 497.
Benzylidenedi-2-methylindylacetylacetone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
4-Benzylidene-3:10-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts, 12-hydroxy-4-*o*-*p*-*di*hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.
4-Benzylidene-3:13-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chloride, 4-*p*-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.
4-Benzylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 504.
Benzylidenehydrazinoacetic acid, compounds of, with propionic and *iso*butyric acids (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
Benzylidenehydrazinodiacetic acid, and *o*-hydroxy-, and their salts (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 763.
Benzylidenehydrazinodipropionic acid, potassium salt (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
2-Benzylidenehydrindonimine hydrochloride (LEUCHS and RAUCH) A., i, 77.
Benzylidenementhones, and their derivatives (BOEDTKER), A., i, 51.
Benzylidenemethylcoumaranones, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 497.
1-Benzylidene-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts and their constitution (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1029; A., i, 836.

4-Benzylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts, and 13-chloro-, 4-*p*-hydroxy-, 4-*o*-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, and 4-*p*-nitro- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.

4-Benzylidene-10 methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chloride, 12-hydroxy-4-*p*-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.

Benzylidene*di*thiocarbazinic acid, esters of (BUSCH and STARKE), A., i, 344.

Benzylidene*di*thiocarbazinic acid, *m*-nitro-, esters of, and their derivatives (BUSCH and STARKE), A., i, 344.

Benzylmalonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.

Benzylmethylamine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.

Benzylmethyl-γγ′-dicarbomethoxydi*iso*propylammonium iodide (SCHEIBLER and MAGASANIK), A., i, 20.

Benzylmethylketoethylmercaptol (OGATA and ITO), A., i, 654.

Benzyl-β-naphthol, *d*-amino-, compounds of, with aldehydes (BETTI and CONESTABILE; BETTI), A., ii, 279.

***N*-Benzylnorcodeine** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.

Benzyl-β-phenylethylamine, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.

Benzylpropylaniline, and its picrate (SINGH), T., 791; A., i, 757.

1-Benzyl-2-pyrrolidyl methyl ketone, and its picrate (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.

3-Benzyltetrahydropyrimid-6-one, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 609.

2-Benzylthiol-3-benzyldihydropyrimidone (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 609.

3-Benzylthiol-1:4-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-one, and *o*-nitro- (BUSCH and CORNELIUS), A., i, 339.

2-Benzylthiolpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and its hydriodide (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 609.

α- and **β-*iso*Berberidol** (PERKIN), T., 953.

Berberine (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 325.

Betaine, migration of, in plants (STANĚK), A., i, 457.

Betel-vine. See *Piper betle*.

Beverages, medicated, analysis of (ST. JOHN), A., ii, 159.

Bile, acids of (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 710.
action of animal extracts on the flow of (OTT and SCOTT), A., i, 190.
effect of, on autolysis (TATUM), A., i, 863.

Bile, reaction of (OKADA), A., i, 190; (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 527.
detection of, in soaps (STEINITZER), A., ii, 164.

Bile-pigments, change of hæmoglobin into, in jaundice (HOOPER and WHIPPLE), A., i, 191.
detection of (WEISS), A., ii, 588.

Bilirubin (FISCHER), A., i, 515.
chemistry of, and of hæmin (KÜSTER), A., i, 280, 515.

Binary systems, energy changes in (KREMANN), A., ii, 471, 515; (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS; KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., ii, 472.

Biotite, mixed crystals in (BOEKE), A., ii, 570.

Bisanthranil (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 428.

Bisanthranils (SCHAARSCHMIDT, CONSTANDACHI, and THIELE), A., i, 856.

Bisanthrylacediquinone. See 10:10′-Diaceanthrenediquinone.

1:4-Bisazoimidoanthraquinone (SCHAARSCHMIDT, CONSTANDACHI, and THIELE), A., i, 856.

1:5-Bisazoiminoanthraquinone (SCHAARSCHMIDT, CONSTANDACHI, and THIELE), A., i, 856.

Bisazothymol, acetyl derivative (PUXEDDU), A., i, 436.

Bisbenzeneazo*di*hydroxynaphthalenes (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 719.

2:4-Bisbenzeneazo-5-methoxy-α-naphthol (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 720.

Bisbenzeneazophenolphthalein (ODDO), A., i, 87.

Bisbenzthiazoline (CLAASZ), A., i, 670.

Bis-1-benzylhydrindene-2:2-spiran-1:1′-oxide (LEUCHS and LOUK), A., i, 39.

Bisdiazodiketoadipic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 856.

4:4′-Bisdiphenyleneazodi-1-benzyldihydroberberine (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 326.

Bisdiphenylenediacetyl, *di*chloro- (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.

Bishydrindene-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 40.

Bis-1-hydroxy-1-benzylhydrindene-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39.

Bis-1-hydroxy-1-phenylhydrindene-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39.

Bismethylamino*tetra*aminoarsenobenzene, derivatives of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 96.

Bismethylhydrazino*tetra*aminoarsenobenzene (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 175.

Bismuth, atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., ii, 189.
spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167, 362; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
Bismuth alloys with manganese (BEKIER), A., ii, 36.
Bismuth *sub*bromide (MARINO and BECARELLI), A., ii, 190.
*sub*chloride (MARINO and BECARELLI), A., ii, 190, 334.
molybdate, natural (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.
Bismuth organic compounds (CHALLENGER), T., 250; A., i, 347.
Bismuth, estimation of, electrolytically (MURRAY), A., ii, 274.
2:2′-Bisoxythionaphthen, 5:5′- and 6:6′-*di*hydroxy- (FRIEDLAENDER), A., i, 675.
2:2′-Bisoxythionaphthen-6:6′-disulphonic acid, and its derivatives (FRIEDLAENDER), A., i, 674.
2:2′-Bisoxythionaphthen-6-sulphonic acid (FRIEDLAENDER), A., i, 674.
Bis-1-phenylhydrindene-2:2-spiran-1:1′-oxide (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39.
Bistetrazole, bishydrazonium salt of (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 84.
Biuret, compound of hydrogen peroxide with (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 795.
Biuret reaction (KOBER and HAW), A., i, 377.
Bixin, constitution and reduction of (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 495; (RINKES and VAN HASSELT), A., i, 495, 829.
and its ozonide (RINKES), A., i, 56.
Bladder, use of thorium nitrate in *X*-ray examination of (BURNS), A., i, 618.
Blastomycetes, lipoids of the (AMATO), A., i, 236.
Blende, estimation of sulphur in (KOELSCH), A., ii, 194.
Blood, hydrogen-ion concentration in (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 360.
"hydrogen number" of (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 519.
influence of adrenaline on the coronary circulation of (BARBOUR and PRINCE), A., i, 187.
action of chlorine on (HAKE), A., i, 176.
cholesterol in (LUDEN), A., i, 858.
coagulation of (HEKMA), A., i, 100, 447, 448; (BARRATT), A., i, 229; (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 613; (DALE and WALPOLE), A., i, 859.
Blood, coagulation of, action of light of the quartz lamp on (HAUSMANN and MAYERHOFER), A., i, 297.
action of chloroform on (MINOT), A., i, 100.
effect of surgical operations on dextrose in (EPSTEIN and ASCHNER), A., i, 521.
enzymic action of, on dextrose (LOMBROSO), A., i, 612, 686, 770.
fat absorption in (BLOOR), A., i, 176; (MURLIN and RICHE), A., i, 177.
hæmolysis of, by means of glycerol (SIMON), A., i, 448.
hæmatin in, after administration of chlorates (FEIGL), A., i, 586.
pathological, hæmatin in (SCHUMM), A., i, 775.
effect of hydrazine on the constituents of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN), A., i, 869.
lipoids in, in diabetes (BLOOR, JOSLIN, and HORNOR), A., i, 776.
human, distribution of lipoids in (BLOOR), A., i, 687.
osmotic equilibrium between milk and (VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 447.
constituents of, in nephritis (MYERS, FINE, and LOUGH), A., i, 192.
residual nitrogen of (BANG), A., i, 178, 179, 578.
effects of dextrose and meat-feeding on the non-protein nitrogen of (AUSTIN and LEOPOLD), A., i, 177.
changes in the pigment of, during an army march (FEIGL, KNACK, and KOOPMANN), A., i, 769.
equilibria in, after parathyroidectomy (WILSON, STEARNS, and THURLOW), A., i, 177.
fixation of salvarsan and neosalvarsan by (YOUNG), A., i, 230.
sugar of, variations in (GRAHAM), A., i, 613.
in Bengalis (MCCAY), A., i, 858.
effect of metallic salts on (UNDERHILL), A., i, 685, 686.
effect of operations on (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER), A., i, 685.
in phloridzin diabetes (CSONKA), A., i, 697.
distribution of urea in (KARR and LEWIS), A., i, 773.
effect of purines on uric acid of (DENIS), A., i, 180.
influence of salicylates on the elimination of uric acid from (DENIS), A., i, 230.
water content of (BLIX), A., i, 577.
reaction of (DE CORRAL), A., ii, 120.

Blood, effect of urea, sodium lactate, and sodium hydrogen carbonate on the reaction of (MOMOSE), A., i, 230.
Blood detection and estimation:—
detection of carbon monoxide in (SAND), A., ii, 49.
human, detection of (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 656.
analysis of (GETTLER and BAKER), A., i, 576.
analysis of gases of (HENRIQUES), A., i, 99.
estimation of the buffer value of (MCCLENDON and MAGOON), A., ii, 513.
estimation of calcium in (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., ii, 270.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 447.
estimation of cholesterol in (BLOOR), A., ii, 275.
estimation of cholesterol and its esters in (BLOOR and KNUDSEN), A., ii, 650.
estimation of cholesterol and fatty substances in (CSONKA), A., ii, 349.
estimation of creatinine in (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 587.
estimation of nitrogen in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 574.
estimation of sugar in (MYERS and BAILEY), A., i, 300; (MACLEAN), A., i, 613; (SCHUMM; BANG and LAURIN), A., ii, 454.
estimation of urea in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 575; (COMBE and MEYER-LEVI), A., ii, 654.
estimation of uric acid in (MAASE and ZONDEK), A., ii, 160; (HÖST), A., ii, 401.
Blood-corpuscles, action of isotonic Ringer's solution on (SCOTT), A., i, 176.
Blood-serum, variation of the refractive index of, during dialysis (QUAGLIARIELLO and BECCHINI), A., i, 446, 520.
amino-acids of, after anæsthesia (ROSS), A., i, 858.
non-proteins in (JEWETT), A., i, 521.
effect of injection of sucrose on (RÖHMANN), A., i, 180.
estimation of calcium and of inorganic phosphates in (HOWLAND, HAESSLER, and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 269.
estimation of nitrogen in (WELKER and FALLS), A., ii, 588.
estimation of urea in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 655.
Blood-vessels, chemical reactions of (ADLER), A., i, 615.
Blood-vessels, action of barium chloride and of nicotine and curare on (CATHCART and CLARK), A., i, 192.
Body fluids and tissues, estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 48.
Boiling-points of homologous compounds (PLUMMER), A., ii, 550.
of paraffin hydrocarbons (YOUNG), A., ii, 550.
Bombyx mori, formation of silk in the larva of (PIGORINI), A., i, 525.
Bone, detection of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., i, 772.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Bornite, analysis of (ALLEN), A., ii, 391.
*iso***Bornylane**, derivatives of (NAMETKIN and ABAKUMOVSKAJA), A., i, 272.
Borodisalicylic acid (FOELSING), A., i, 314.
Boron, absorption and distribution of, in plants (COOK), A., i, 302.
Boron compounds, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii, 319.
Boric acid, influence of hydroxy-compounds on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN, DE BRAUW, DE WAARD, and VAN LOON), A., ii, 73; (BÖESEKEN, HANSEN, and BERTRAM), A., ii, 209.
influence of hydroxy-compounds on the hydrogen-ion concentration of solutions of (BÖESEKEN and KERSTJENS), A., ii, 466.
neutralisation curve of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 98.
reaction of solutions of, to litmus (FICHTER), A., ii, 247.
Borates, hydrogen electrode potentials of (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 513.
complex compounds of alcohols and (GRÜN and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 787.
Perborates, electrolytic preparation of (ARNDT), A., ii, 429.
Brain, galactosides of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 493.
kephalin from (MACARTHUR and BURTON), A., i, 612.
Brass, electrolytic deposition of (HÖNIG), A., ii, 548.
constituents of (HUDSON and JONES; HOYT and BRINTON), A., ii, 138.
corrosion of (PHILIP), A., ii, 433; (GIBBS), A., ii, 434.
electro-analysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and FERNÁNDEZ LADREDA), A., ii, 150.
Bread, digestibility of (BLAKE), A., i, 578.

Bread, causes of the drying of (KATZ), A., i, 465, 466, 547; (VERSCHAFFELT and VAN TEUTEM), A., i, 466.
influence of salts on the amylolysis of (EFFRONT), A., i, 298, 448.
white, nutritive value of polished rice, yeast and (FUNK, LYLE, MCCASKEY, CASPE, and POKLOP), A., i, 862.
Bromal hydrate, additive compounds of, with hydrazine and azines (KNÖPFER), A., i, 714.
Bromine, atomic weight of (MOLES), A., ii, 526.
spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
dissociation of vapour of (BODENSTEIN and CRAMER), A., ii, 552.
determination of molecular weights in, (WRIGHT), T., 1134.
action of, on hydrazones (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 437.
Hydrobromic acid, absolute density of vapour of (MOLES), A., ii, 314, 526.
Bromides, estimation of, in presence of chlorides (WINKLER), A., ii, 109.
Bromates, estimation of, in presence of chlorates, iodates, and periodates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 261.
Bromine, estimation of, in saline waters (POPA), A., ii, 339.
estimation of, in sea-water (WINKLER), A., ii, 184.
Bronze, annealing of (RAWDON), A., ii, 35.
Bufotoxin (SHIMIZU), A., i, 698.
Burners for the study of flame spectra (BROWNING), A., ii, 1.
Butane, thermal decomposition of mixtures of propane and (ZANETTI), A., i, 625.
iso-**Butane**, vapour pressures of, at low temperatures (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 6.
n- and *iso*-**Butanes**, critical constants and vapour pressures of (SEIBERT and BURRELL), A., ii, 81.
Butter, growth-promoting substance in the fat of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 231.
iso-**Butyl** bromide, isomerisation of (MICHAEL, SCHARF, and VOIGT), A., i, 361.
Butyl alcohol, *tri*chloro-, preparation of esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 366.
iso-**Butyl alcohol**, pure, preparation of (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 132.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, *tri*chloro-, esters of, and their pharmacology (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 197.
Butylchloral*iso***valeramide**, preparation of (LONGMAN), A., i, 548.
n-**Butyldiacetonamine** oxalate, and nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
n-**Butylidenecamphor** (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 410.
Butylmalonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
n-**Butylnorcodeine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
δ-**Butylpiperidine**, 1-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
iso-**Butyltartronic acid**, preparation of, and its salts (PLATTNER), A., i, 205.
Butyric acid, action of, on unfertilised starfish eggs (LILLIE), A., i, 349.
Butyric acid, β-hydroxy-, estimation of (SHAFFER and HUBBARD), A., ii, 352.
iso-**Butyric acid**, compound of, with benzylidenehydrazinoacetic acid (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
iso-**Butyric acid**, α-amino-, and its derivatives (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 636.
dl-**Butyric acid**, β-chloro-, resolution of (SCHEIBLER and MAGASANIK), A., i, 20.
l-**Butyrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Butyrins, optically active, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD) A., i, 8.
n-**Butyrochlorobromoanilides** (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 93; A., i, 256.
1-Butyryldi-2-methylindyldimethylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
Butyrylformic acid, and its ethyl ester, derivatives of (BLAISE), A., i, 200.

C.

Cabbage, red, use of the colouring matter of, as an indicator (ECKERLIN), A., ii, 44.
Cadmium, atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., ii, 33; (BAXTER, GROSE, and HARTMANN), A., ii, 327.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 244.
Cadmium detection and estimation:—
detection of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 271.
estimation of, electrolytically (BAXTER, GROSE, and HARTMANN), A., ii, 327.
estimation of, volumetrically (ENELL), A., ii, 115.
estimation of, by means of pyridine (KRAGEN), A., ii, 647.
Cæsium salts, viscosity of solutions of (DAVIS and JONES), A., ii, 87.

Cæsium osmylsalicylate (BARBIERI), A., i, 728.
Cæsium, separation and extraction of rubidium and (BROWNING and SPENCER), A., ii, 563.
Caffeine, action of, on the heart (BARBOUR and KLEINER), A., i, 187.
estimation of, in coffee (FENDLER and STÜBER), A., ii, 162.
estimation of, in tea (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 358.
Calabar bean, alkaloids of (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 221; (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 284.
Calcite, solubility of, in water (WELLS), A., ii, 32.
Calcium, metallic, use of, in gas analysis (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 432.
excretion of, in urine (JACOBY), A., i, 527.
Calcium salts, permeability and irritability of, in cells (LOEB), A., i, 186.
effect of, on reproduction (EMMERICH and LOEW), A., i, 102.
Calcium aluminates and silicoaluminates (MARTIN), A., ii, 139.
bromide, compound of ethyl carbonate and (GEHE & Co.), A., i, 126.
carbonate, modifications of (JOHNSTON, MERWIN, and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 433.
solubility of (JOHNSTON and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 389.
equilibrium of ammonium chloride solutions with (WARYNSKI and KOUROPATWINSKA), A., ii, 605.
influence of colloids on the precipitation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 474.
manurial experiments with (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 459.
action of, on the growth of maize (BLAIR and MCLEAN), A., i, 590.
reactions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 482.
hydrogen carbonate, composition and solubility of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 530.
chloride, efficiency of, as a drying agent (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 637.
compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (SAMSON), A., i, 795.
oxide (*lime*), equilibrium of alumina, magnesia and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 249.
equilibrium of alumina, silica and (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 325.
equilibrium of ferric oxide with (SOSMAN and MERWIN), A., ii, 618.
estimation of, in peat soils (GORTNER), A., ii, 449.
Calcium iron silicates (SÉLIVANOV), A., ii, 254.
sulphate, solubility of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 433.
action of, on growth of plants (PITZ), A., i, 870.
sulphide, phosphorescent, preparation of (BRETEAU), A., ii, 100.
Calcium organic compounds:—
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 246.
cyanamide, preparation of cyanamide from (WERNER), T., 1343.
ferri- and ferro-cyanides, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (SCHOCH and FELSING), A., ii, 596.
Calcium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, in presence of barium and strontium (RAIKOW), A., ii, 646.
estimation of (COHEN and HURTLEY; WINTER), A., ii, 492.
estimation of, in agricultural products (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 647.
estimation of, in blood (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., ii, 270.
estimation of, microcolorimetrically, in blood-serum (HOWLAND, HAESSLER, and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 269.
estimation of, in natural waters (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., ii, 345.
separation of magnesium and, use of paper-pulp filters in (JODIDI and KELLOGG), A., ii, 198.
Calorimeter, adiabatic (DANIELS), A., ii, 517.
bomb, acid-resisting alloy to replace platinum in the (PARR), A., ii, 38.
Calorimetry, clinical (GEPHART, DU BOIS, and LUSK), A., i, 860.
Calycanthus occidentalis, constituents of the oil of (SCALIONE), A., i, 658.
Camphene hydrate, isomerism of methylcamphenilol and, and its derivatives (ASCHAN), A., i, 51.
d-**Camphene** (TSAKALOTOS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., i, 658.
Camphene group (ASCHAN), A., i, 51, 52.
dl-**Camphenolic acid** (ASCHAN and FORSMAN), A., i, 53.
Camphenonic acid, and its derivatives and isomerides (ASCHAN, FORSMAN, and COLLANDER), A., i, 52.
Campholenic acids, structure of, and their derivatives (VAN KREGTEN), A., i, 480.
Camphor, and bromo-, rotatory power, refractivity and molecular solution volume of (PEACOCK), A., ii, 4.
vapour pressure of (DATIN), A., ii, 373.

Camphor, equilibrium of liquid mixtures of phenol and (KREMANN, WISCHO, and PAUL), A., i, 217.
Camphoric acid, methyl menthyl esters (COHEN, WOODROFFE, and ANDERSON), T., 227.
Camphoric anhydride, use of, in resolution of racemic alcohols (MASCARELLI and DELIPERI), A., i, 555.
Camphorsulphonic acid, bromo-, formation of oxonium compounds by (MCINTOSH), A., i, 269.
Canavalia ensiformis (jack-bean), protein of the (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 357.
Cancrinite from Colorado (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 632.
identity of meionite and (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 145.
Caouprene, synthesis of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 273.
Caoutchouc, structure of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 274.
syntheses of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 273, 276; (OSTROMISSLENSKI and KOSCHELEV), A., i, 275.
properties and evaluation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 54; (OSTROMISSLENSKI and KELBASINSKAJA), A., i, 55.
vulcanisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 276, 277, 278, 279; (HARRIES), A., i, 659; (HARRIES and FONROBERT), A., i, 733.
velocity of solution of liquids in (BARY), A., ii, 24.
estimation of proteins in (FRANK), A., ii, 62.
Caoutchouc substitutes, estimation of chlorine in (HUTIN), A., ii, 47.
Capillary layer, structure of (BAKKER), A., ii, 553.
Caprylene. See *n*-$\Delta\beta$-Octene.
Capsicum annuum, pigments of fruits of (ATKINS and SHERRARD), A., i, 109.
Carbamic acid, ethyl ester, compound of calcium bromide and (GEHE & CO.), A., i, 126.
Carbamide, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 203, 253.
and thio-, reaction of acetic anhydride with (WERNER), T., 1120.
formation of, in the animal organism (LO MONACO), A., i, 867.
nitrate, preparation of (OESTERREICHISCHER VEREIN FÜR CHEM. UND METALL. PRODUKTION), A., i, 126.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 390.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1120.
substituted, action of acid reagents on (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
Carbanilic acid, chlorobromo-, and *di*-chloro-, esters of (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 97; A., i, 257.
*di*thio-, benzhydryl ester (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851.
Carbanilino-3:4-dimethoxybenz*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and DUNN), T., 675; A., i, 652.
Carbanilino-oxybenzaldehydes (BRADY and DUNN), T., 675; A., i, 653.
Carbazinic acid, picryl ester (BUSCH and CORNELIUS), A., i, 341.
*di*thio-, esters of (BUSCH and STARKE), A., i, 343.
Carbazole, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (BLOM), A., i, 838.
Carbazolesulphonic acids, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, preparation of, and their derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 607.
β-Carbethoxyamino-β-methylpentan-β-ol (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
***m*-Carbethoxyaminophenol** (BAUER), A., i, 93.
β-Carbethoxyamino-α-phenylethyl alcohol (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 125.
Carbethoxy-*p*-dimethylaminobenz*anti*-aldoxime (BRADY and DUNN), T., 679; A., i, 653.
Carbethoxyformyl chloride, 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone of, action of potassium cyanide on (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 845.
β-Carbethoxymethylamino-β-methylpentan-δ-one (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 125.
Carbethoxynitrobenzaldoximes (BRADY and DUNN), T., 678; A., i, 652.
Carbiminoacetic acid, thio-, ethyl ester, preparation and derivatives of (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 635.
Carbohydrates, formation of, in the liver (LOMBROSO and ARTOM), A., i, 524.
reaction of amino-acids and (ROXAS), A., i, 797.
sparing action of, on protein metabolism (KOCHER), A., i, 689.
circulation of, in plants (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 107.
analysis of, by means of enzymes (DAVIS), A., ii, 202.
***o*-Carbomethoxyphenyldiazomethane**, action of acyl chlorides on (STAUDINGER and MÄCHLING), A., i, 855.

o-Carbomethoxyphenylpyruvic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and MÄCHLING), A., i, 855.
Carbomethoxy*di*thiocarbamic acid, derivatives of (BUSCH and STARKE), A., i, 343.
Carbon, deposition of, from the passage of a current through flames (THIEME), A., ii, 469.
colloidal, preparation and properties of (THORNE), T., 202; A., ii, 248; (TARCZYNSKI), A., i, 625.
and its oxides, equilibrium of iron and its oxides with (FALCKE), A., ii, 484; (REINDERS), A., ii, 606.
reaction of sodium chloride with (FILIPPO and ADRIANI), A., ii, 393.
Carbon alloys with iron (RUFF; RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 36.
with iron and silicon (ANDREW), A., ii, 623.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, ethyl alcohol and water, equilibrium of mixtures of (CURTIS and TITUS), A., ii, 91.
*mono*xide, critical constants of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 86.
periodic evolution of, in its preparation (MORGAN), T., 274; A., i, 305.
action of alkalis with (LEVI and PIVA), A., ii, 526.
absorption of, by mercuric chloride (HOFMANN), A., ii, 636.
oxidation of, in presence of colloidal platinum metals (PAAL), A., ii, 307.
detection of, in blood (SAND), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in blood (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 447.
estimation of, in presence of unsaturated hydrocarbons (PIVA), A., ii, 343.
*di*oxide, formation and decomposition of, in ultra-violet light (COEHN and SIEPER), A., ii, 281.
ultra-red spectrum of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 505.
dynamics of the evolution of, from organic compounds (BAUR and ORTHNER), A., ii, 232.
action of, on metals and metallic sulphides at high temperatures (v. BACHO), A., ii, 482.
apparatus for measuring (LINDET), A., ii, 113.
assimilation of (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 105.
influence of, on respiration (KIDD), A., i, 176.
detection and estimation of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 646.
Carbon *di*oxide, estimation of (TRUOG), A., ii, 113; (WAGGAMAN; MARRIOTT), A., ii, 268.
estimation of, apparatus used in (GROZEA), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (FREDERICK), A., ii, 196.
estimation of, in carbonates (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in mineral waters (LLORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 196.
estimation of, in sea water (MORGULIS and FULLER), A., ii, 150.
oxides, action of sodium peroxide on (ZENGHELIS and HORSCH), A., ii, 616.
Carbonic acid, velocity of neutralisation and dissociation constant of (PUSCH), A., ii, 477, 557.
aqueous solutions of (STROHECKER), A., ii, 522.
p-nitrophenyl ester (HOEFLAKE), A., i, 473.
and its salts, estimation of, in solution (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 396.
Carbonic acid, *di*thio-, stereochemistry of hydrazones of esters of (BUSCH), A., i, 338; (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 760.
Carbonates, estimation of, in soils (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 395; (TRUOG), A., ii, 404.
Carbon, estimation of, microchemically (FISCEMAN), A., ii, 645.
estimation of, in iron and steel (CAIN and CLEAVES), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in steel (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 394.
estimation of, in mercuric organic compounds (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., ii, 149.
estimation of, in organic compounds (DUBSKY), A., ii, 265.
estimation of halogen and, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), T., 215; A., ii, 267.
estimation of, in soils (SALTER), A., ii, 491.
estimation of, in the non-sugar constituent of sugar scums (STANĚK), A., ii, 267.
Carbonyl sulphide, dissociation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 99.
Carbonylbisanthranilic acid, ethyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 428.
5:6-Carbonyldioxy-*o*-tolualdehyde (PERKIN), T., 913.
5:6-Carbonyldioxy-*o*-toluic acid (PERKIN), T., 918.
Carbonylsulphurous acid, amino-, preparation of salts of (RIEDEL), A., i, 468.

β-Carbopropoxyaminoethyl alcohol (Hess and Uibrig), A., i, 125.
Carbopropoxymethylaminoacetaldehyde (Hess and Uibrig), A., i, 125.
Carbostyril, 4-hydroxy-, preparation of derivatives of (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 333.
***o*-Carboxybenzeneazodicyanodiamide**, and its salts (v. Walther and Grieshammer), A., i, 172.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzylhydrindene (Leuchs and Lock), A., i, 40.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzylhydrindone, action of acetyl chloride on the oxime of (Leuchs and Rauch), A., i, 76.
***o*-Carboxycinnamic acid**, derivatives of (Gabriel), A., i, 819.
1-Carboxycoumarone-2-acetic acid, 4:6-*di*chloro-5-hydroxy- (Dey), A., i, 59.
Carboxylase in potato and sugar-beet (Bodnár), A., i, 539.
1-Carboxy-4-methylcoumarone-2-acetic acid, and its silver salt (Dey), A., i, 60.
***p*-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid.** See Benzarsinic acid.
***o*-Carboxyphenylguanylcarbamide**, and its silver salt (v. Walther and Grieshammer), A., i, 173.
2-Carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid, 5-hydroxy- (Friedlaender), A., i, 675.
2-Carboxy-5-sulphophenylthiolacetic acid, and its barium salt (Friedlaender), A., i, 674.
Carnallite, detection of iodine in (Winkler), A., ii, 613.
Carnotite, extraction of radium from (Schlundt), A., ii, 430.
Carotin in pigments of plants and animals (Palmer), A., i, 863.
toxicity of (Wells and Hedenburg), A., i, 868.
Carvomenthone. See Tetrahydrocarvone.
Carvone, and its derivatives (Müller), A., i, 319.
Casein, adsorption of, by alumina (Rakuzin and Flier), A., i, 90.
formation of pyridine and *iso*quinoline bases from (Pictet and Chou), A., i, 226.
Caseinogen, rate of solution of, in sodium hydroxide (Robertson and Miyake), A., i, 681, 765.
comparison of edestin, lactalbumin and, for purposes of nutrition (Osborne and Mendel), A., i, 690.
estimation of, in milk (Hersey), A., ii, 403.
Cassia oil, constituents of (Dodge and Sherndal), A., i, 155.
Cassiopeium, arc spectrum of (Eder), A., ii, 277.
Catalase, effect of inorganic acids on the action of (Santesson), A., i, 91.
of muscle, relation of, to the work done (Burge), A., i, 693.
Catalysis (Kendall and Booge), A., i, 707; (Dhar), A., ii, 236.
studies in (Callow, Lewis, and Nodder), T., 55; A., ii, 134; (Griffith and Lewis), T., 67; A., ii, 135; (Lewis), T., 796; A., ii, 559.
theory of (Prins), A., ii, 182.
by acids (Dawson and Crann), T., 1262.
Catalytic hydrogenation (Skita and Stuckert), A., i, 16; (Skita and Brunner), A., i, 41, 835; (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 716.
of organic compounds (Kelber), A., ii, 609.
in presence of palladium and platinum (Böeseken, van der Weide, and Mom), A., ii, 239.
Catechol, compounds of, with thymoquinone, and with xyloquinones (Siegmund), A., i, 152.
Catecholdisulphonic acid, *di*bromo-, metallic salts (Jackson and Beggs), A., i, 407.
***p*-Catechyl tetradecyl ketone.** See 1-*n*-Pentadecoylbenzene, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-.
***p*-Catechyl tridecyl ketone.** See 1-*n*-Tetradecoylbenzene, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-.
Ceanothus velutinus, wax and tannin in (Scalione and Blakemore), A., i, 536.
Cedar, incense. See *Libocedrus decurrens*.
Cedrin, from the seeds of *Simaba cedron* (Viehover, Geiger, and Johns), A., i, 358.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, standard, use of double salts in (Lipscomb and Hulett), A., ii, 122.
containing lead and radium-*G* salts, potentials of (v. Hevesy and Paneth), A., ii, 9.
photoelectric, uranous-uranyl (Trümpler), A., ii, 9.
Cell or Cells, physiological, penetration of, by acids (Crozier), A., i, 349, 694.
permeability of (Hamburger), A., i, 100; (Gerzowitsch), A., i, 450.
effect of antiseptics on permeability of (Osterhout), A., i, 704.
permeability and irritability of calcium salts towards (Loeb), A., i, 186.

Cell or **Cells, physiological**, living, action of ultra-violet light on (BURGE), A., i, 234.
acidity of, and their permeability to acids and alkalis (HAAS), A., i, 873.
plant. See Plant cells.
Cell nucleus, action of poisons on (LOEW), A., i, 589.
Cell volume, relation between osmotic pressure and (HAMBURGER), A., i, 100.
Cellose, rotations of acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and SAYRE), A., i, 711.
Cellulose, occurrence of, in bacteria (VAN WISSELINGH), A., i, 698.
adsorption of acids by (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 226.
adsorption of sodium hydroxide by (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 128.
acetylation of (BÖESEKEN, VAN DEN BERG, and KERSTJENS), A., i, 308.
decomposition of, in soils (McBETH), A., i, 592.
digestion of (ELLENBERGER, SCHEUNERT, GRIMMER, and HOPFFE), A., i, 589.
Cellulose *tri*nitrate, estimation of, in guncotton (MALLINSON), A., ii, 400.
Cementite, magnetic transformation of (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 105.
Centrifugal apparatus, use of, in analysis (NOLTE), A., ii, 146.
Centrifuge, use of the (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 392.
Cephaeline ethyl ether (*emetethyline*), and its salts (KARRER; MEADER), A., i, 834.
Cercospora beticola sacc., attack on beetroot by (SAILLARD), A., i, 239.
Cerebronic acid (BRIGL), A., i, 463; (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 709.
Cerebrospinal fluid, estimation of urea in, apparatus for (SCHUMM), A., ii, 501.
Cerium alloys with copper (HANAMAN), A., ii, 35.
Ceric salts, reaction of azoimide with (SOMMER and PINCAS), A., ii, 97.
Perceric oxide, derivatives of (MELOCHE), A., ii, 101.
Cerous salts, oxidation of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 199.
Cerium, estimation of, volumetrically (LENHER and MELOCHE), A., ii, 272.
Cetraria islandica (Iceland moss) as a protective colloid (GUTBIER, IRION, and SAUER), A., ii, 231; (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KUHN; GUTBIER, HUBER, and KRÄUTER), A., ii, 303.
Cetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
Chabazite from Co. Antrim (SMITH, ASHCROFT, and PRIOR), A., ii, 258.
Chalkones, hydroxy- (TAMBOR, ECKMANN, and BERNER), A., i, 831.
Charcoal, adsorption by, from alcoholic solutions (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 416.
adsorption of colouring matters by (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 552.
adsorption of uranium-X_1 by (FREUNDLICH and KAEMPFER), A., ii, 70.
comparison of the decolorising efficiency of (WICKENDEN and HASSLER), A., ii, 447.
catalytic oxidation of phenylthiocarbamide by (FREUNDLICH and BJERCKE), A., ii, 238.
animal, purification and physiological action of (BARLADEAN), A., ii, 49.
estimation of the adsorptive power of (GUGGENHEIM), A., ii, 447.
Chaulmoogra oil, confusion of gynocardia oil with (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 273.
Chaulmoogric acid, confusion of, with gynocardic acid (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 273.
Cheese, indole in (NELSON), A., i. 540.
Chemical constitution, and absorption spectra (IZMAILSKI), A., i, 287.
and rotatory power (BETTI and CONESTABILE; BETTI), A., ii, 279.
relation between colour and (KEHRMANN), A., i, 165.
reactions, unimolecular, application of the quantum theory to (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 21.
consecutive, measurement of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 477.
reactivity, theory of (DEHN; BALY), A., ii, 240.
resistance (HORIBA), A., ii, 305.
Children, creatinuria in (POWIS and RAPER), A., i, 866.
Chitin, detection of, microchemically (VOUK), A., ii, 117.
Chloral, compound of cholesterol and (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 649.
camphorated, preparation and properties of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 53.
alcoholates, reaction of alcohols with (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 710.
Chloral hydrate, additive compounds of, with hydrazine and azines (KNÖPFER), A., i, 714.
Chloral*iso*valeramide, preparation of (LONGMAN), A., i, 548.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chloric and **Chlorous acids.** See under Chlorine.
Chlorination by means of antimony pentachloride (STEINER), A., i, 151.

Chlorine, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), T., 1284.
physical constants of (PELLATON), A., ii, 245.
in drinking water of towns (LE ROY), A., ii, 193.
decay of activity of illuminated (BODENSTEIN and TAYLOR), A., ii, 463; (VOLMER), A., ii, 507; (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 546.
union of hydrogen with (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 422.
under the influence of α-particles (TAYLOR), A., ii, 207.
action of monochromatic light on mixtures of hydrogen and (PADOA), A., ii, 592.
liquid, use of, in cryoscopy (WAENTIG and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 371.
replacement of nitro- and sulpho-groups by (MEYER), A., i, 134, 135.
action of, on blood (HAKE), A., i, 176.
Hydrochloric acid, infra-red absorption spectra of (CALLOW, LEWIS, and NODDER), T., 55; A., ii, 135.
potential measurements in solutions of (FERGUSSON), A., ii, 289.
hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (HARNED), A., ii, 8.
concentrated, electrolysis of (JEFFERY), A., ii, 411.
free energy of, in aqueous solution (ELLIS), A., ii, 369.
Chlorides, estimation of, in presence of thiocyanates (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 639.
Chloric acid as a reagent in organic chemistry (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 469.
estimation of, and its salts (TAYLOR), A., ii, 193.
Chlorates, oxidation of hydrogen by solutions of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 636; (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., ii, 637.
action of osmium on solutions of (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
estimation of, in presence of bromates, iodates, and periodates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 261.
Chlorous acid, and its salts (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 27.
Hypochlorous acid, preparation of (HAWORTH and IRVINE), A., ii, 613.
Hypochlorites, stability of, and their use in the sterilisation of water (VALLERY), A., i, 302.
action of, on proteins (MILROY), A., i, 866.

Chlorine:—
Hypochlorites, estimation of the active chlorine content of (COMTE), A., ii, 639.
Perchloric acid, interaction between potassium sulphate and (DAVIS), A., ii, 50.
Perchlorates, detection and estimation of, in Chili saltpetre (MONNIER), A., ii, 639.
Chlorine detection and estimation:—
free, detection of, in drinking water (LE ROY), A., ii, 535.
estimation of, in caoutchouc substitutes (HUTIN), A., ii, 47.
estimation of, in rain and snow (ARTIS), A., i, 304.
Chlorine ion, potential of, in solutions of potassium chloride and hydrochloric acid (HARNED), A., ii, 597.
Chloroamine, action of, on proteins, and on blood-pressure (MILROY), A., i, 866.
Chloroamines, antiseptic action of (DAKIN, COHEN, DUFRESNE, and KENYON), A., i, 533.
Chloroform, action of, on coagulation of blood (MINOT), A., i, 100.
Chlorophyll, synthesis of (JONA), A., i, 660.
physiological theory of (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 56.
Chloropicrin, formation of (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 705.
Choleic acid, and its derivatives (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 710.
Cholera (BAUDISCH), A., i, 699.
Cholestanols, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 813.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 813.
constitution and derivatives of (DORÉE and ORANGE), T., 46; A., i, 261.
oxidation products of (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI-EREMIE), A., i, 142.
Cholesterol, separation of *iso*cholesterol and (MADINAVEITIA and GONZÁLEZ), A., ii, 585.
effect of autolysis on esters of (MUELLER), A., i, 692.
compound of chloral and (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 649.
influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON; ROBERTSON and CUTLER), A., i, 690.
in blood, after feeding with cholesterol (LUDEN), A., i, 858.
detection of, by means of digitonin (PFEFFER), A., ii, 541.
estimation of (MUELLER), A., ii, 541.
estimation of, colorimetrically (CSONKA), A., ii, 349.

Cholesterol, estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 275.
and its esters, estimation of, in blood (BLOOR and KNUDSON), A., ii, 650.
Cholic acid, cobalt salt (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 117.
Choline, occurrence and detection of, in the organism (GUGGENHEIM and LÖFFLER), A., i, 526.
preparation of non-hygroscopic salts of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 468.
crystalline non-hygroscopic salt of (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 548.
Chondrosamine (LEVENE), A., i, 712.
penta-acetates of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 597.
Chondrosaminoheptonic acid, and its copper salt (LEVENE), A., i, 712.
Chrome yellow, formation of (MILBAUER and KOHN), A., ii, 441.
Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
Chromium oxide, analysis of (FIELD), A., ii, 273.
Chromic acid, constitution of (DATTA and DHAR), A., ii, 484.
velocity of solution of metals in (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 608.
Dichromates, colour reaction of adrenaline with (OGATA), A., i, 665.
Chromic hydroxide, amphoteric (WOOD and BLACK), T., 164; A., ii, 188.
colloidal, dialysis of (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 603.
hypophosphite (MAWROW and ZONEW), A., ii, 332.
Chromous salts, electrolytic preparation of (TRAUBE and GOODSON), A., ii, 625.
reducing action of (TRAUBE and PASSARGE), A., ii, 626.
chloride, use of, in gas analysis (ANDERSON and RIFFE), A., ii, 261.
Chromyl chloride, action of, on phosphorus trihaloids (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 626.
Chromium organic compounds (MANDAL), A., i, 792.
with benzoic acid (WEINLAND and SPANAGEL), A., i, 726.
Chromium, estimation of, electrometrically, in steel (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 540.
Chromium steel, cooling velocity of (EDWARDS, GREENWOOD, and KIKKAWA), A., ii, 622.
Chromodoris zebra, penetration of cells of the pigment of, by acids (CROZIER), A., i, 349, 694.
Chromoisomerism (KEHRMANN and DANECKI), A., i, 744.
Chromones, thio-. See Benzthiopyrones.
*allo***Chrysoketone** (3:4-*benzofluorenone*), and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT; SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 731.
*allo***Chrysoketone-1-carboxylic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 47.
chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 398.
Cicer arietinum, composition of fruit of (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 783.
seeds of. See Seeds.
Cinchona alkaloids, variation of rotation of, with temperature (MONTEMARTINI and BOVINI), A., i, 416.
Cinchonidine, rate of conversion of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE), A., i, 417.
Cinchonine, rate of conversion of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE), A., i, 417.
Cinchotoxine, formation of, from cinchonine and from cinchonidine (BIDDLE), A., i, 417.
Cinnamaldehyde, and bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, compounds of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI), A., ii, 279.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in cinnamon (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 354.
Cinnamaldehyde*di*bromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Cinnamaldehyde-3-bromotolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 586; A., i, 510.
Cinnamaldehyde*di*chlorophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Cinnamic acid, polymerides of esters of (LIEBERMANN, MÜHLE, and KARDOS), A., i, 47.
eugenyl, pyrogallol, quinyl, resorcyl, and xylenyl esters (EINHORN), A., i, 473.
stigmasteryl ester (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Cinnamic acid, *m*-amino-α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester and acetyl derivative (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 817.
αβ-*di*chloro-β-*op*-*di*nitro-, and *op*-*di*nitro-, methyl esters (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.
o-cyano-, and *o*-nitro-, preparation and derivatives of (GABRIEL), A., i, 818.
Cinnamic acids, active (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 480.

Cinnamic acids, action of sunlight on (DE JONG), A., i, 209.
substituted, preparation of (REICH and CHASKELIS), A., i, 649.
Cinnamic acids, iodo- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 817.
Cinnamomum Oliveri, essential oil of (HARGREAVES), T., 751; A., i, 659.
Cinnamon, estimation of cinnamaldehyde in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 354.
Cinnamoyl bromide (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 856.
Cinnamyldiacetonamine, nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
Cinnamylidenedi-2-methylindylacetylacetone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
4-Cinnamylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-xanthylium ferrichloride (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.
Citraconyl*di*bromophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 590; A., i, 510.
Citraconylbromotolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 586; A., i, 510.
Citraconyl*di*chlorophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 590; A., i, 510.
Citric acid, formation of, in fermentation (MARTIN), A., i, 704.
solubility of basic slag and mineral phosphates in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 196.
metallic salts of (PICKERING), T., 236; A., i, 306.
magnesium salts (SWART and BLOMBERG), A., i, 117; (LÉGER), A., i, 117, 369.
detection and estimation of, in wine (SCHAFFER and GURY), A., ii, 352.
Citronellic acid, *di*hydroxy-, salts of (CUSMANO), A., i, 269.
Clay, colloidal (EHRENBURG and GIVEN), A., ii, 18.
Coagulation, relation between absorption and (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 240.
Coal, constitution of (JONES and WHEELER), T., 707; A., ii, 527.
extraction of, by benzene (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., ii, 561.
extraction of, by liquid sulphur dioxide (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., ii, 562.
hydrocarbons extracted from (PICTET, RAMSEYER, and KAISER), A., i, 800.
action of ozone on (FISCHER), A., ii, 562.
influence of iron pyrites on the oxidation of (DRAKELEY), T., 723; A., ii, 528.
Coal, analysis of (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 112.
Coal-gas, estimation of naphthalene in (v. EYNDHOVEN), A., ii, 583.
estimation of sulphur in (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 571.
Cobalt oxide, compounds of metallic oxides and (HEDVALL), A., ii, 255, 331.
Cobalt, electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and JIMENO GIL), A., ii, 494.
estimation of, electrolytically (SMITH), A., ii, 52.
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 346; (ENGLE and GUSTAVSON), A., ii, 649.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*), absorption spectra and constitution of (SHIBATA), A., ii, 277.
Codeine, nitro-, acetyl derivative of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
distinction of morphine from (TUNMANN), A., ii, 655.
Coffee, estimation of caffeine in (FENDLER and STÜBER), A., ii, 162.
Colchicine (MERCK), A., i, 833.
Collodion, preparation of membranes of (BROWN), A., ii, 129.
Colloids, electrical synthesis of (BEANS and EASTLACK), A., ii, 89.
theory of (WILSON), A., ii, 604.
action of rays on (LÖB), A., ii, 5.
viscosity of (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 473.
adsorption of colouring matters by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 226.
protective (GUTBIER, IRION, and SAUER), A., ii, 231; (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KUHN), A., ii, 303, 476, 522; (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KRÄUTER), A., ii, 303; (GUTBIER and HUBER), A., ii, 556.
secretion of (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 557.
of soils (WOLKOFF), A., i, 784.
Colloidal minerals. See Minerals.
particles, electric charge carried by (POWIS), A., ii, 408.
solutions, formation of, in organic syntheses (BAKUNIN), A., ii, 421.
effect of light on (NORDENSON), A., ii, 90.
birefractive (REINDERS), A., ii, 589.
changes in the concentration of (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 302.
viscosity of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 420.
viscosity and hydration of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 602.

Colloidal solutions, purification of (WEGELIN), A., ii, 520.
solid (MCINTOSH and EDSON), A., ii, 230.
suspensions, distribution of particles in (WESTGREN; ODEN), A., ii, 301.
systems, agglutination of (MARUSAWA), A., ii, 476.
Colophony, autoxidation of (FAHRION), A., i, 492.
abietic acid from (COHN), A., i, 826.
action of nitric acid on (PAUL), A., i, 218.
effect of addition of, to soils (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 454.
Colour, relation between chemical constitution and (KEHRMANN), A., i, 165.
method of defining and estimating (OSTWALD), A., ii, 205.
Colouring matter, $C_{12}H_{22}O_4N_2$, from 1-aminoanthraquinone and *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 843.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_9N_2$, from molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 829.
Colouring matters, absorption spectra of (WATSON and MEEK; MEDHI and WATSON), A., ii, 2.
adsorption of (ROHLAND and HEYDER), A., ii, 132; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 226.
acid, theory of the action of (FORT), A., i, 279.
from aminobenzyldiethylamines (NOELTING and KREGCZY), A., i, 803.
from aminophenylarsinic acid (NOELTING), A., i, 857.
storing of, in the organism (v. MOELLENDORFF), A., i, 529.
staining of protoplasm with, and their fixation (SKRAUP), A., i, 869.
estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 120.
See also:—
Flavogallol.
Gentisin.
Columbium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
detection of, and analysis of minerals containing it (MOIR), A., ii, 348.
Compressibility of organic compounds (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 376.
Condenser, new (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 388.
efficiency of various types of (DOVER and MARDEN), A., ii, 551.
Coniferæ, oils of (SCHORGER), A., i, 320.
Copellidine, preparation of, and its salts (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.
Copper, electrolytic, structure of (v. SCHWARZ), A., ii, 34; (SIEVERTS and WIPPLEMANN), A., ii, 289.
Copper, specific heat of, at low temperatures (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 12.
allotropy of (BURGESS and KELLBERG), A., ii, 102.
electrolytic deposition of, from flames (THIEME), A., ii, 469.
action of carbon dioxide on, at high temperature (v. BACHO), A., ii, 482.
presence of, in formaldehyde (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 545.
solutions, alkaline, action of, on sucrose (SAILLARD), A., ii, 55; (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 56.
Copper alloys with aluminium and zinc, analysis of (GRAEFE), A., ii, 150.
with cerium (HANAMAN), A., ii, 35.
Copper salts, oligodynamic action of (SPIRO), A., i, 452, 586.
action of, on the growth of plants (VAGELER), A., i, 457.
Copper carbide, formation of (BRINER and SENGLET), A., ii, 105.
oxide, use of, in combustion of gas mixtures (BURRELL and OBERFELL), A., ii, 260.
sulphate, electrolysis of solutions of (ADDICKS), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, in sulphuric acid solutions, by means of the density (HOLLER and PEFFER), A., ii, 397.
sulphates, basic (YOUNG and STEARN), A., ii, 621.
sulphides (POSNJAK, ALLEN, and MERWIN), A., ii, 103.
Cupric chloride, disperse systems of, in benzene (v. WEIMARN and KAGAN), A., ii, 177.
Cuprous iodide, equilibrium of iodine and (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 139.
Copper organic compounds, complex (KOBER and HAW), A., i, 377.
ammines of (EPHRAIM and BOLLE), A., ii, 104.
Copper estimation:—
electro-analysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and BATUECAS), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, iodometrically, bottle for use in (NEAL), A., ii, 493.
estimation of, in presence of iron (EDGAR), A., ii, 346.
estimation of, in lead and its compounds (WHITE), A., ii, 115.
Copper voltameter. See Voltameter.
Cordierite, optically positive (CHACKO), A., ii, 633.
Corrosion, microchemistry of (DESCH and HYMAN), A., ii, 138; (DESCH), A., ii, 439.

Cotoin and allied substances, toxicity, resorption and excretion of (JODLBAUER and KURZ), A., i, 587.
Cotoporphyrin (FISCHER), A., i, 575, 775.
Cotton, dyed, estimation of alizarin in (LEIGH), A., ii, 503.
Cotton plant, colouring matters of flowers of (PERKIN), T., 145; A., i, 280.
distribution of quercimeritrin in (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS), A., i, 357.
Cotton-seed meal, nutrition experiments with (RICHARDSON and GREEN), A., i, 581; (WELLS and EWING), A., i, 861.
Coumaranone, 7-hydroxy- (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.
*iso***Coumaranone**, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 734.
Coumarin, salts of (GHOSH), A., i, 64.
Coumarin, *di*thio-. See Benzothiopyrone, 2-thio-.
Coumarin condensation (DEY), A., i, 57.
Coumarin syntheses (SIMONIS and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 57.
Coumarin-4-acetic acids, chloro-, and *di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 60.
3:6:8-*tri*chloro-7-hydroxy-, and 7-hydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (DEY), A., i, 59.
6-hydroxy-,ethyl ester, and 8-hydroxy- (DEY), A., i, 59.
Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 61.
Coumarinphenylhydrazone, 1-thio- (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 498.
γ-Coumarinyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its nitrile (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.
Creatine in fertile eggs (BURNS), A., i, 617.
in human muscle (DENIS), A., i, 772.
origin and estimation of, in muscle (BAUMANN, HINES, and MARKER), A., i, 351.
extraction of, from body fluids and tissues (CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 62.
occurrence and estimation of, in urine (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 358.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
excretion of, in glycosuria (TSUJI), A., i, 233.
and creatinine (ROSE; ROSE, DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM; ROSE and DIMMITT), A., i, 774.
estimation of, in muscle (BAUMANN and HINES), A., ii, 358; (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., ii, 503.
Creatinine, extraction of, from body fluids and tissues (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 62.
and creatine (ROSE; ROSE, DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM; ROSE and DIMMITT), A., i, 774.
influence of flesh feeding on excretion of (BURNS and ORR), A., i, 865.
estimation of, in blood and urine (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 587.
Creatinuria in children (POWIS and RAPER), A., i, 866.
o-**Cresol**, chloroacetyl derivatives of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 496.
m-**Cresol**, equilibrium of aniline, benzene and (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 472.
equilibrium of dimethylaniline, benzene and (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., ii, 472.
Cresols, bromoamino-, chloroamino-, chloronitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN, MUSSMANN, FACCHINETTI, SILVA, and KELETI), A., i, 211.
o-**Cresolsulphonephthalein**, *di*bromo-, as indicator for hydrogen-ion concentration (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 570.
p-**Cresotic acid**, bromo- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 496.
Critical points, analysis by means of (DE MOOY), A., ii, 392.
temperature, opalescence at (CARDOSO), A., ii, 216.
Crop production, principles of (RUSSELL), A., i, 195.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, alkylation of derivatives of (ROBINSON), T., 1038; A., i, 796.
β-chloro- (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
β-thiol-, ethyl ester and its copper derivative (SCHEIBLER and BUBE), A., i, 14.
Croton-resin (BOEHM), A., i, 412.
Crucible, fork for lifting (PARKER), A., ii, 426.
Cryoscopy at low temperature (REID and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 217.
α-**Cryptomerene** (UCHIDA), A., i, 218.
Cryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 926.
Cryptopidic acid, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 894.
Cryptopidiol (PERKIN), T., 974.
α- and β-*iso***Cryptopidol** (PERKIN), T., 947.
Cryptopine, and its salts and derivatives, and *mono*-, and *di*-nitro- (PERKIN), T., 815, 877, 890.
*iso***Cryptopine**, salts and derivatives of (PERKIN), T., 883.
ψ-**Cryptopine**, salts of (PERKIN), T., 984.

*epi*Cryptopines, and their salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 1008.
*epi*Cryptopirubin salts (PERKIN), T., 1014.
Crystals, structure of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 228; (NIGGLI), A., ii, 300.
and Röntgen rays (BRAGG), T., 252; A., ii, 208.
vapour pressure of (KATZ), A., ii, 379, 380.
growth of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 229.
under pressure (TABER), A., ii, 420.
analysis of (VEGARD), A., ii, 405, 593.
twinning of, by mechanical strain (EDWARDS), A., ii, 130.
liquid, production of (GAUBERT) A., ii, 604.
mixed, formation of (RITZEL), A., ii, 568.
angles of (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 380.
polyhedral, growth of (NACKEN), A., ii, 130.
stressed, melting point of (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 299.
Crystalline solids, mode of flow in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 229.
Crystallisation in a magnetic field (TVETEN), A., ii, 413.
ultramicroscopy of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 176.
rhythmic (KÜSTER), A., ii, 380.
formation of cellular network during (DAUZÈRE), A., ii, 300.
Crystallography, relation of valency volume to (BARLOW), A., ii, 228.
Culture solutions, adjustment of, to any hydrogen-ion concentration (HURWITZ, MEYER, and OSTENBERG), A., i, 194.
1-5-ψ-Cumyl-3-methylpyridazinone (MUNGIOLO), A., i, 78.
3-ψ-Cumyl-ψ-thiohydantoin, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 745.
"Cupferron." See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Curare, action of, on blood-vessels (CATHCART and CLARK), A., i, 192.
Cyanamide, preparation of, from its calcium derivative (WERNER), T., 1343.
Cyanogen, allotropy of (TERWEN), A., i, 549.
and its haloids, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 487.
Hydrocyanic acid, detection of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 585.
estimation of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, in plant tissues (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., ii, 401.
Cyanides, preparation of, from amino-acids (DAKIN), A., i, 598.
Cyanic acid, thio-. See Thiocyanic acid.
Cyanohydrins, preparation and hydrolysis of (ALBERT), A., i, 821.
Cyclopite from Santa Maria la Scala (DI FRANCO), A., ii, 444.
p-Cymenecarboxylic acids, synthesis of, and their derivatives (BOGERT and TUTTLE), A., i, 601.
Cytozymes (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 613.

D.

Damascenine, synthesis of (KAUFMANN, ROTHLEN, and VARGOLICI), A., i, 417.
Damasceninic acid hydrochloride (KAUFMANN, ROTHLEN, and VARGOLICI), A., i, 417.
Datura stramonium, constituents of (SIVOLOBOV), A., i, 110.
Decane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy- (MAEHLMANN), A., i, 368.
1:1′-Dehydrobishydrindene 2:2-spiran-1:1′-oxide (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39.
Dehydro*epi*cryptopirubin hydroxide (PERKIN), T., 1016.
Dehydrodivanillic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ELBS and LERCH), A., i, 316.
Dehydrodivanillin, and its derivatives (ELBS and LERCH), A., i, 315.
Dehydrodypnopinacolins, and their derivatives (DELACRE), A., i, 479.
Dehydroemetine iodide (KARRER), A., i, 834.
Dehydronorcoralydine, and its salts (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 418.
Dehydronorketoanhydrocryptopic acid (PERKIN), T., 988.
N-Demethylocodeine. See Norcodeine.
Denebium, and its arc spectrum (EDER), A., ii, 277.
Density (*specific gravity*), history of the determination of (SCHELENZ), A., ii, 84; (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 125.
relation between the refractive index and, of gases (STĂTESCU), A., ii, 1.
of gases, effect of the form of container on (NOYES and JOHNSON), A., ii, 375.
of liquids, formula for (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 600.
of molten metals and alloys (PLÜSS), A., ii, 294.
of mixtures containing phenols (BRAMLEY), T., 10, 434; A., ii, 125, 376.
Deodar tree, Indian, constituents of oil from (ROBERTS), T., 791; A., i, 732.
Deoxyhydrocatechin tetramethyl ether (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 722.
Depolarisation by electric waves (BANCROFT), A., ii, 407.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*; *grape sugar*), molecular weight and specific rotation of (JACKSON), A., ii, 651.
formation of, by the action of amylase on soluble starch (SHERMAN and PUNNETT), A., i, 767.
formation of, from proteins (JANNEY and BLATHERWICK), A., i, 182.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 791.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN), A., i, 372.
acetone and benzoyl derivatives of (FISCHER and RUND), A., i, 364.
assimilation of (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 521.
in blood (EPSTEIN and ASCHNER), A., i, 521.
enzymic action of blood on (LOMBROSO), A., i, 612, 686, 770.
food value of (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 231.
commercial, effect of feeding white rats on (CARLSON, HEKTOEN, and LE COUNT), A., i, 449.
retention of, after administration of sodium carbonate (KRAMER and MARKER), A., i, 348.
production of lactic acid from fermentation of (LÓPEZ PÉREZ), A., i, 529.
influence of thyroid tissue on the protein-sparing action of (JANNEY), A., i, 348.
estimation of, in urine (NAGASAKI), A., ii, 399.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), theory of (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 353, 354.
production of, by magnesium salts (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., i, 353.
experimental (EPSTEIN and BAEHR), A., i, 234.
new form of (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 776.
excretion of creatine in (TSUJI), A., i, 233.
lipoids of blood in (BLOOR, JOSLIN, and HORNOR), A., i, 776.
adrenaline, effect of metallic salts on (UNDERHILL), A., i, 685, 686.
pancreatic, chloride metabolism in (LEBENSOHN), A., i, 190.
phloridzin, fate of starch in (CSONKA), A., i, 776.
sugar in blood in (CSONKA), A., i, 697.
Diabetic coma (POULTON), A., i, 190.
10:10′-Diaceanthrenediquinone (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, and MÜHLE), A., i, 50.
Diaceanthrenequinone-carboxylic and **-dicarboxylic acids** (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, and MÜHLE), A., i, 50.
7:7-Diacenaphthylidene, and its picrate and 8:8- and *aa′-di*bromo-, and *aa′-di*nitro- (DOLIŃSKI and DZIEWOŃSKI) A., i, 138.
4:6-Diacetoacetyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene (ALGAR), A., i, 656.
Diacetondimethylamine. See *β*-Dimethylamino-*β*-methylpentan-*δ*-one.
Diacetonylidenediacetyldehydrodivanillin. See 2:2′-Diacetoxy-3:3′-dimethoxy-5:5′-di(*γ*-keto-Δ*α*-butenyl)-diphenyl.
2:3-Diacetoxyacetophenone, *ω*-bromo- (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.
2:2′-Diacetoxy-3:3′-dimethoxy-5:5′-di(*γ*-keto-Δ*α*-butenyl)-diphenyl (ELBS and LERCH), A., i, 316.
2:4(or 6)-Diacetoxy-6(or 4)-methoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 822.
2:7-Diacetoxyphenanthraquinone, amino-, acetyl derivative, and nitro- (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 621; A., i, 564.
2:4-Diacetoxyphenyl *αβ-di*bromo-*β*-4-acetoxyphenylethyl ketone (TAMBOR ECKMANN, and BERNER), A., i, 831.
Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
4:6-Diacetyl-2-benzeneazo-*m*-5-xylenol (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 35.
Diacetylbenzylhemiacetal, *penta*bromo- (JACKSON and ADAMS), A., i, 17.
Diacetyldimethoxydehydrodianthranil (ELBS and LERCH), A., i, 316.
Diacetyldisemicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 201
Diacetylethylhemiacetal, *penta*bromo- (JACKSON and ADAMS), A., i, 17.
Diacetylhydrazoxime, derivatives of (DARAPSKY and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 168.
Diacetylpyrrole (HESS and FINK), A., i, 158.
Diacetyltartaric acid, *iso*butyl ester, rotation of (PATTERSON), T., 1139.
ββ-Diacetylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 658.
Dialkylbarbituric acids, compounds of quinine derivatives and (MERCK), A., i, 568.
Dialyses, rapid (NEIDLE), A., ii, 475.
for class use (HOLMES), A., ii, 418.
Dialysis (NEIDLE), A., ii, 475; (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 603.
Diamond, formation of (BAUR, SICHLING, and SCHENKER), A., ii, 247.
structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 137.
specific heat of (MAGNUS), A., ii, 79.

Dianilinophenanthraquinones, and nitro (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 624; A., i, 565.

Dianilinophenanthraquinonesulphonic acid (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 625; A., i, 565.

Dianilinoxanthone, *di*bromo- (DHAR), T., 748; A., i, 662.

4:6-Dianisoylacetyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene (ALGAR), A., i, 656.

Di-*p*-anisyl telluride, and its derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 40, 647.

Dianisylidenedicoumaranone (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 663.

Dianisylidene-4′:4″-dimethoxydiflavanone (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 663.

2:6-Di-*p*-anisyl-4-methylpyryl chloride, compound of ferric chloride and (DILTHEY), A., i, 831.

Dianthraquinone oxides, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 154.

1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, 3:3′-*di*bromo- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

1:3-Di-1′-anthraquinonylaminoanthraquinone (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

Dianthryl, action of oxalyl chloride on (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, and MÜHLE), A., i, 50.

Dianthryltetracarboxylic acid, and its calcium salt (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, and MÜHLE), A., i, 50.

***s*-Diantipyrylcarbamide**, and its hydriodide (GÖTTLER), A., i, 83.

1:3-Diantipyryl-5:5-diethylbarbituric acid (GÖTTLER), A., i, 84.

Diarylhydrazines, symmetrical, thermal decomposition of (STIEGLITZ and GRAHAM), A., i, 758.

Diaryl ketones, 4:4′-*di*amino-, preparation of, and their derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 317.

Diaryl thioketones, 4:4′-*di*amino-, *N*-substituted, preparation of, and their derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 316.

Diastase, accelerators for (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 347.

1:4-Diazines. See Pyrazines.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of acyl chlorides on (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 855.
action of phenols and their derivatives on (CALCAGNI), A., i, 207.
action of ureides on (CALCAGNI), A., i, 551.

Diazoamino-compounds, aromatic-aliphatic. See Arylazodicyanodiamides.

Diazobenzoylacetic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 855.

Diazocarbethoxyacetyl chloride (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 855.

Diazocinnamoylacetic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 856.

Diazo-compounds, aliphatic (STAUDINGER), A., i, 847, 854; (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 848, 852, 853; (STAUDINGER and SIEGWART), A., i, 849; (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850; (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851; (STAUDINGER and PFENNINGER), A., i, 852; (STAUDINGER and MÄCHLING), A., i, 855; (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 855.

Diazoketosuccinic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 856.

5-Diazo-3-methyl-1:2:4-triazole aurichloride (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 157; A., i, 295.

Diazonium salts, non-aromatic (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 155; A., i, 294.

Diazopropionoacetic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 855.

5-Diazo-1:2:4-triazole aurichloride (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 159; A., i, 295.

Dibenzidinophenanthraquinone (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 626; A., i, 565.

1:4-Dibenzoyloxybenzene, 2:6-*di*nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 807.

Dibenzoylpyridines, and their derivatives (WOLFFENSTEIN and HARTWICH), A., i, 222.

Dibenzthiazoxazine (CLAASZ), A., i, 425.

Dibenzyl. See *s*-Diphenylethane.

Dibenzyl ether, *di-o*-chloro- (LEONARD), T., 571; A., i, 469.

Dibenzylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 608.

***r*-*aa*-Dibenzylglycerol** (PAAL, ZAHN, and KINSCHER), A., i, 813.

Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyryl ketone.

Dibenzylphosphine sulphide, hydroxy- (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 440.

***aa*-Dibenzylsorbitol** (PAAL, KÜSTER, and ROTH), A., i, 788.

Di-*p*-bromophenyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.

Di-*p*-bromophenyl ketone, and its azine (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.

***aa*-Di*tetra*bromostearin** (GRÜN and SCHÖNFELD), A., i, 249.

Dibutyramide (MILLER), A., i, 203.
αβ-Dibutyrin, and **d-γ-amino-** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Dibutyrylhydrin, **d-α-bromo-** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Dicarbanilidoeserethol (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 285.
Dicarbanilidoeserine (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 285.
Dicarbanilino-oxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and DUNN), T., 677; A., i, 653.
Di-2:4-*di*chlorophenyldihydrotetrazine-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 846.
3:5-Di-*p*-chlorophenylmethylbenzene (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.
Dichromates. See under Chromium.
4:6-Dicinnamoyl-1:3:3′:4′:3″:4″-hexamethoxybenzene (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 663.
4:6-Dicinnamoyl-1:3-*di*hydroxy-3′:4′:3″:4″-tetramethoxybenzene, sodium derivative and its salts (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 663.
Dicyanodiamide, formation of, from nitrolime (HAGER and KERN), A., i, 548.
estimation of (HAGER and KERN), A., ii, 587.
2:5-Di-2′- and **-3′-*p*-cymyl-1:3:4-oxadiazoles** (BOGERT and TUTTLE), A., i, 602.
Di-diphenylyl ketone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Diet, essentials of, in growth (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 184.
effect of, on growth in rats (FUNK and POKLOP), A., i, 861.
of oats, disease due to (FUNK), A., i, 696.
effect of, on the non-protein nitrogen of blood (AUSTIN and LEOPOLD), A., i, 177.
effect of, on the growth-promoting properties of milk (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 860.
effect of, on polyneuritis (MCCOLLUM and KENNEDY), A., i, 451.
influence of, on retention of proteins (UMEDA), A., i, 614.
influence of, on the chlorine and nitrogen content of sweat (BERRY), A., i, 185.
removal of tyrosine from (TOTANI), A., i, 860.
effect of, on constituents of urine (UNDERHILL and BOGERT), A., i, 864.
4:4′-Diethoxy-2:2′-bisoxythionaphthen (FRIEDLAENDER), A., i, 676.
5:5-Di(β-ethoxyethyl)barbituric acid (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 163.
Di-β-ethoxyethylmalonylcarbamide (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 163.
Diethoxynaphthalenes (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 718.
Diethylacetyl. See Ethylbutyryl.
Diethylamine, preparation of (GARNER and TYRER), T., 174; A., i, 251; (PRICE, BRAZIER, and WOOD), A., i, 309.
Diethylaminoacetic acid, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198; (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 374.
Diethylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 44.
Diethylaminocyanonormorphide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
γ-Diethylaminopropyl alcohol, salts of aryl esters of (WILDMAN and THORP), A., i, 795.
Diethylanilines, chloronitro- (HOLLEMAN and DE MOOY), A., i, 23.
1:3-Diethylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-, and its ammonium salt (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 506.
Diethylbenzofulvanol (COURTOT), A., i, 476.
Diethylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 478.
Di-*p*-ethylcarbonatotriphenylmethyl ether (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 30.
Diethyldihydrobenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 476.
2:2-Diethyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-4:7-dicarboxylic acid (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 317.
Diethylenediaminecobaltic chloride, *trans.*-*di*chloro-, additive compounds formed from (PRICE and BRAZIER), A., i, 121.
Diethyl-ε-hydroxyamylamine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
Diethyl-γ-hydroxypropylamine, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 631.
Diethylphosphine sulphide, hydroxy- (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 442.
Diethyl-red. See Diethylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid.
4:6-Diethyl-*m*-5-xylenol. See 3:5-Dimethyl-2:6-diethylphenol.
Diffusion, mechanism of (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 302.
rhythmic (KÖHLER), A., ii, 554.

Diffusion of solids (VAN ORSTRAND and DEWEY), A., ii, 298.
in solutions (J. D. R. and F. E. C. SCHEFFER), A., ii, 602.
Diffusometer (GRIFFITHS, DICKSON, and GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 88; (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 418.
Diflavone group (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 662; (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 663.
Digitalis, constitution and pharmacological action of glucosides of (STRAUB), A., i, 618.
chemistry of products from (KILIANI), A., i, 493.
Digitogenic acid, esters and derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 493.
Diglycylglycine, anaphylaxis by (ZUNZ and DIAKONOFF), A., i, 528.
l-**aβ-Dihexoin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Di*cyclo*-**hexylmethane** (SKITA and STUCKART), A., i, 16; (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 43.
N-**Dihydro-1:2:2′:1′-anthraquinoneazine**, preparation of chloro-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 423.
Dihydrobenzdioxin, preparation and derivatives of (GHOSH), A., i, 63.
Dihydrobenzo-fulvanol and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 476.
1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid, thio-, methyl ester (v. MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 162.
1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-2-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (v. MEYER and SAHLAND), A., i, 160.
1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its derivatives (v. MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 162.
Dihydro-2:4-benzthiazine, and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 669.
Dihydrocampholenic acids, and their derivatives (VAN KREGTEN), A., i, 480.
Dihydrocamphorone, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.
N- and *iso*-**Dihydrocryptopines**, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 931.
Dihydrocupreine, *d*-glucoside of, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 832.
o-**Dihydroeugenol** (KUROSAWA), A., i, 38.
Dihydrofencholene alcohol (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.
Dihydrohumulic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (WÖLLMER), A., i, 494.
Dihydroindole derivatives, reduction of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 742.
1:4-Dihydro-1:8-naphthasultam, 2:4:4-*tri*- and 2:3:4:4-*tetra*-chloro- (ZINCKE and JÜLICHER), A., i, 427.
Dihydro-α-naphthoic acids, structure of (KAMM and MCCLUGAGE), A., i, 395.
Dihydro-β-naphthoic acids, structure of, and their derivatives (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 394.
1:2-Dihydronaphthoxazolone, and its derivatives (v. MEYER and SAHLAND), A., i, 160.
Dihydronorcodeine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 500.
Dihydronormorphine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
Dihydropicrotoxinic acid, and its derivatives (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 827.
Dihydrosphingosine, salts of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 219.
Dihydrosphingosol (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 220.
Di-indyl, derivatives of (MADELUNG and HAGER), A., i, 840.
2:4-Diketo-3-*o*- and **-*p*-anisyltetrahydrothiazoles** (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 746.
6:11-Diketobenz-ββ-naphthdioxin, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (GHOSH), A., i, 64.
2:4-Diketo-3-*m*- and **-*p*-chlorophenyltetrahydrothiazoles** (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 745.
7:8-Diketocoumarin-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 60.
Diketodihydrobenzdioxin, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 63.
αγ-Diketo-ε-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl-Δ^{5} hexenoic acid, and its methyl ester (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 656.
3:5-Diketo-2:6-dimethylpiperazine, 1-nitro- (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, and WENSINK), A., i, 637.
Diketodioxan, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 63.
3:5-Diketohexahydro-1:4-diazine-1-acetamide, action of nitric acid on (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 672.
1:2-Diketohydrindene, 6-nitro- (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 730.
αγ-Diketo-ε-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl-Δ^{5} hexenoic acid, methyl ester (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 657.
1:2-Diketo-3-methylhydrindene, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 729.
3:5-Diketo-1-methylpiperazine, action of nitric acid on (DUBSKY and PETERS), A., i, 635.
α-Diketones, photochemical reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 492.
β-Diketones, preparation of, from primary amines) RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 383.
unsaturated (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 656.

2-$\beta\delta$-Diketo-γ-pentylideneindole (HERZOG and JOLLES), A., i, 75.

2-$\beta\delta$-Diketo-γ-pentylidenethionaphthen (HERZOG and JOLLES), A., i, 75.

2:4-Diketo-3-*p*-phenetyltetrahydrothiazole (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 747.

2:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-4:4-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroglyoxaline (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.

4:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-2-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran (1:4) (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 180; A., i, 283.

3:5-Diketopiperazine-1-acetamide, and its nitrate (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 672.

Diketo*iso*propylpiperazine. See Valylglycine anhydride.

Diketopyrrolidine derivatives, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 502.

Diketopyrrolidines, preparation of reduction products of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 419.

$\delta\varepsilon$- and **$\zeta\eta$-Diketostearic acids** (POSTERNAK), A., i, 544.

Diketotetrahydroanhydrocryptopine (PERKIN), T., 998.

2:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its sodium salt, and *di*nitro- (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 672.

2:4-Diketotetrahydroquinazoline-3-*o*-benzoic acid (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 428.

2:4-Diketo-3-*m*-tolyltetrahydrothiazole (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 745.

Diketotriazines (BOUGAULT), A., i, 609.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dilinolein (GRÜN and SCHÖNFELD), A., i, 248.

Dimesityl telluride and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 393.

2:3-Dimethoxyacetophenone, *ω-mono-*, and *ωω'-di*-bromo- (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

3:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 489.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-aldehydobenzoic acid, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 928.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzaldehydesemicarbazone, and its dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 4-nitro- (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 809.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-. See Syringic acid.

2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BOGERT and PLAUT), A., i, 147.

3:4 Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 489.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzylidenemalononitrile (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 818.

Dimethoxy-2:2'-bisoxythionaphthens (FRIEDLAENDER), A., i, 675.

2:5-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 818.

4:6-Di-*p*-methoxycinnamoyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene, and its dibromide (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 662.

α- and **β-4:6-Di-*p*-methoxycinnamoyl-1:3-*di*hydroxybenzenes**, and their derivatives (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 662.

7:8-Dimethoxycoumarin, and 6-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 489.

7:8-Dimethoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid, methyl ester (DEY), A., i, 60.

5:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-cresol (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-β-dimethylaminoethylbenzaldehyde, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 901.

2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenoxydiphenylmethane (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.

4:4'-Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, 3:3'-*di*iodo- (ROBINSON), T., 1087; A., i, 805.

2:3-Dimethoxy-1-ethylbenzene (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

$\alpha\eta$-Dimethoxyheptan-δ-ol (HAMONET), A., i, 246.

3:4-Dimethoxy-1-γ-keto-Δ^{α}-pentadecenylbenzene (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.

3:4-Dimethoxy-1-γ-ketotetradecylbenzene (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.

3:4-Dimethoxymandelic acid, 6-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 166.

3:4-Dimethoxy-6-methylcarbamylphenylglyoxylic acid (PERKIN), T., 893.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 504.

4:5-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-6'-methyl-2-vinylstilbene. See Cryptopidene.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinolone, preparation of, and 5(or 8)-nitro- (PERKIN), T., 888.

Dimethoxynaphthalenes, and their derivatives (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 718; (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 721.

1:2-Dimethoxynaphthyl-4-carbinol (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 595; A., i, 556.

2:3-Dimethoxy-1-*n*-pentadecylbenzene (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 38.

4:5-Dimethoxyphenylacetaldehyde-2-carboxylic acid, lactone of, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 972.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol anhydroferrichloride (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1037; A., i, 836.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylbutan-γ-one, and its oxime (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 503.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-buten-γ-one. See Methylvanillylideneacetone.

β 2:3-Dimethoxyphenylethyl dodecyl ketone (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 38.

β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylethyl hexadecyl ketone (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 39.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1037; A., i, 836.

4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl 4-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its diacetate (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 822.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 3-methoxystyryl ketone (TAMBOR, ECKMANN, and BERNER). A., i, 831.

4:6-Dimethoxy*iso*phthaloyldipyruvic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (ALGAR), A., i, 656.

2:3-Dimethoxy-1-*n*-propylbenzene, and its derivatives (KUROSAWA), A., i, 38.

3:4-Dimethoxystyryl methyl ketone (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 656.

3-Dimethoxystyryl*iso*oxazole-5 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RYAN and PLUNKETT), A., i, 657.

3:3′-Dimethoxytetraphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.

5:6-Dimethoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 915.

2:3 Dimethoxytoluene, nitro-derivatives of (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 809.

5:6-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, and its methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 920.

5:6 Dimethoxy-*m*-toluidine, and 2-nitro- (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.

3:4-Dimethoxy-*o*-tolylacetaldehyde, ω-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 956.

3:4-Dimethoxy-*o*-tolylacetic acid, ω-hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 957.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-vinylbenzaldehyde, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 903.

3:5-Dimethyl-2-allylphenol, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.

Dimethylaminoacetic acid.*tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198; (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 374.

δ-4:4′-Dimethylamino-3:3′-*di*aminothiobenzophenone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 317.

Dimethylaminoarsenobenzene, *tetra*-amino-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 297.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, compound of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.

4-Dimethylaminobenzene-1-arsinic acid, 2-chloro- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 175.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzyl alcohol**, *m*-bromo-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 648.

7-Dimethylaminocoumarin-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 61.

4-Dimethylaminodiphenylmethylcarbinol, 3-bromo- (KOHLER and PATCH), A., i, 558.

***p*-Dimethylamino-*m*-methoxybenzyl alcohol** and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 648.

4-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol, 6-nitro-, reduction products of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 474.

β-Dimethylamino-β-methylpentan-ζ-one, and its picrate (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.

2:7-Dimethyl*di*aminonaphthalene, 1:8-*di*nitro- (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 722.

1-Dimethylaminophenyl-4-arsinic acid, 2-nitro- (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 445.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenylbenzofulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

Dimethylaminophenyldimethyl*iso*pyrazolone. See Pyramidone.

***m*-Dimethylaminophenylhydroxylamine**, and nitroso-, and its salts (BAUDISCH and ROM), A., i, 389.

Dimethylaminopimelic anhydride, and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 375.

γ-Dimethylaminopropylbenzene, 2:4-*di*amino- (v. BRAUN and RAWICZ), A., i, 471.

4′-Dimethylaminostilbene, 4-nitro- and nitrocyano- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 26.

3:6-Dimethyl*di*aminoxanthen, and 3:6-*di*cyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 664.

Dimethylaniline, equilibrium of *m*-cresol, benzene and (KREMANN and SCHNIDER-SCHITSCH), A., ii, 472.

Dimethylaniline, *p*-nitroso-, action of light on mixtures of potassium ferrocyanide and (GALLENKAMP), A., ii, 207.

Dimethylanilinothionaphthenquinone (DANAILĂ and CÂNDEA), A., i, 498.

3:12-Dimethyl-(1:2)-anthraquinonylbenzothiazine, 5 bromo- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.

1:1-Dimethylarsepedine (*methyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsine*) picrate (ZAPPI), A., i, 683.

1:3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their salts (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 506.

4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 36.

Dimethylbenzidine, *tetra*amino-, and its salts (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 223.

2:7-Dimethylbenziminazole, 5-nitro- (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 81.

Dimethylbenzo-fulvanol and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

6:7-Dimethyl-1:2-benzpyran, 2-thio-, and its derivatives (GHOSH), A., i, 64.

2:3-Dimethyl-γ-benzpyrone, additive compounds of (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 62.

2:3-Dimethyl-γ-benzthiopyran, additive compounds of, with metallic salts and with aniline (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 660.

2:3-Dimethylbenzthiopyrone, and 4-thio-, and their derivatives (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 499.

1-Dimethylbenzyl*allo*chrysoketone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 48.

Dimethylchromone, compound of aniline and (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 63.

1:4-Dimethylcoumaran-2-one, oxidation of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 496.

Dimethylcoumarins, and chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (DEY), A., i, 60; (GHOSH), A., i, 64.

6:7-Dimethylcoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its derivatives, and 3-chloro-, 8-nitro-, and 2-thio- (DEY), A., i, 60.

6:7-Dimethylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 62.

4:5-Dimethylcoumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (DEY), A., i, 62.

Dimethyldiamylthiophen (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 832.

Dimethyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 849.

Dimethyldibenzofulvanol, and its chloride (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

5:5′-Dimethyl-1:1′-dibenzthiazole (RASSOW and RE M), A., i, 750.

4:6- and **4:7-Dimethyl-2:2-diethyl-1:3-diketohydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 317.

4:6- and **4:7-Dimethyl-2:2-diethylhydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 318.

3:5-Dimethyl 2:6-diethylphenol, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 87.

2:3-Dimethyl-3:5-diethylpyrrolenine, and its salts (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 71.

Dimethyldihydrobenzo-fulvanol and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

1:1-Dimethyldihydroindolium iodide (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 743.

Dimethyldihydrotetrazine (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 85.

Dimethyl diketone (*diacetyl*), compound of benzamidine and, and its derivatives (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 842.

Dimethyl diketone, *hexa*bromo- (JACKSON and ADAMS), A., i, 17.

Dimethyldi*iso*propyldibenzoylhydrazines (BOGERT and TUTTLE), A., i, 602.

4:5:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxyazobenzene, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.

4:5:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxyazobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.

5:6:5′:6′-Di-methylenetetraoxydi-*o*-methylstyryl ketone (PERKIN), T., 909.

4:5:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxystilbene, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.

Dimethylerythrene, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 241.

Dimethyl-*o*-ethylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 743.

3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylphenol, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.

2:5-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole, salts of (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 70.

Dimethyleuchroic acid (MUMM), A., i, 402.

βε-Dimethylhexane, oxidation of, by sunlight (BOEDTKER), A., i, 2.

1:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-3-acetic acid, and its derivatives (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.

Dimethyl-ε-hydroxyamylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.

Dimethyl-γ-hydroxypropylamine, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 631.

Dimethylindanylmethane (COURTOT), A., i, 477.

4:4′-Dimethylindigotin, 6:6′-*di*chloro-7:7′-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative (BODINUS), A., i, 430.

Di-2-methylindylacetylacetone, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.

Dimethylkairoline. See Trimethyl-1:2:3 4-tetrahydroquinoline.
Dimethylmalonic acid, ammonium salt (McMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
$\beta\eta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma\zeta$-octadien-ϵ-one, and its tetrabromide (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 73.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.
3:3-Dimethylpiperidine, and its salts (DUNLOP), A., i, 159.
1:6-Dimethylpiperidyl-2-acetaldehydes, and their derivatives (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.
***N*-Dimethyl*iso*tetrahydroberberine** (PERKIN), T., 950.
Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts, and 12-hydroxy-, and 4-oxo-imino- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 322.
2:3-Dimethyl-4-thiochromone. See 2:3-Dimethyl-γ-benzthiopyran.
Dimethylthiopyrone (SCHEIBLER and BUBE), A., i, 15.
Di-$\alpha\beta$-naphthdioxin, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 63.
Di-α-naphtholthionaphthenquinone (DĂNĂILĂ and CÂNDEA), A., i, 498.
Dinaphthylenebutene. See 7:7-Diacenaphthylidene.
$\alpha\beta$-Di-α-naphthylethane dipicrate (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 382.
Di-α-naphthylethane, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 816.
$\alpha\beta$-Di-β-naphthylethane, and its picrate (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 736.
Dinicotinic acid, potassium hydrogen salt (GATTERMANN, SKITA, and BÜHLER), A., i, 419.
Dionaea muscipula, crystalline tannin in (MOLISCH), A., i, 195.
Dioptase from Argentina (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 336.
***p*-Diphenacylsulphonylbenzene** (FINZI), A., i, 812
***p*-Diphenacylthiolbenzene**, and its derivatives (FINZI), A., i, 812.
Dipheneserine (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 284.
Diphenolthionaphthenquinone-red. See Oxyaurin, *o*-thio-.
Diphenoquinoneanil, *o*-*o*-thio-, and its derivatives (PESCI), A., i, 289.
1:3-Diphenoxyanthraquinone (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 824.
2:4-Diphenoxyanthraquinone, 1-amino- (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 825.
Diphenoxydiphenylmethane, 2:2′-*di*bromo- and 2:2′-*di*chloro- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.
Diphenoxyphosphine, amino-, bromo-, and chloro-, and their derivatives (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 441.
Diphenyl, 3 3′-*di*amino-, and its salts (EMDE), A., i, 78.
Diphenyl ether, crystallisation of (DAUZÈRE), A., ii, 229.
ethers, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JONES and COOK), A., i, 644.
sulphides, 5:5′-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 723.
telluride mercurihaloids (LEDERER). A., i, 40.
4:6-Di-ω-phenylacetoacetyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene (ALGAR), A., i, 656.
Diphenylamine, 4:3′-*di*nitro-2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 82.
thio-, oxidation of (PESCI), A., i, 289.
Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid reagent, preparation of (TÖNIUS). A., ii, 534.
Diphenylbenzofulvene dibromide and *di*bromo- (COURTOT), A., i, 477.
3:5-Diphenylbenzoic acid, and its salts (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.
2:3-Diphenyl-γ-benzpyran, 4-imino-7-*mono*- and -7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GHOSH), T., 117; A., i, 282.
2:3-Diphenyl-γ-benzpyrone, 7-*mono*- and 7:8-*di*-hydroxy- (GHOSH), T., 118; A., i, 283.
Diphenylbenzyldimethylallyltrimethylenediammonium salts (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 671.
Diphenyl-5 bromo-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol, and its perbromide (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 640.
Diphenyl-α-butyryltelluretine bromide. See Diphenyltelluributyric acid, α-bromo-.
Diphenylcarbamide, *di*chloro*di*bromo- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 98; A., i, 257.
Diphenylcarbamidetetrasulphonic acid, *di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 206.
***p*-Diphenylcarbamyloxybenzaldehyde**, and its derivatives (BRADY and DUNN), T., 676; A., i, 653.
Diphenyl-5-chloro-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 640.
Diphenyldiazomethane, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851; (STAUDINGER and PFENNINGER), A., i, 852.
Diphenyldibenzyldimethyltrimethylenediammonium salts (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.

Diphenyldihydrobenzo-fulvanol and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

Diphenyldimethyldiallyltrimethylenediammonium *di*-iodide (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.

Diphenyldimethyldiethylethylenediammonium dibromide (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.

αα-Diphenyl-βδ-dimethylpentane-αβδ-triol (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 605.

***s*-Diphenyldimethylthionine**, and its salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 674.

Diphenyldipyruvic acid (HEMMERLÉ), A., i, 485.

αα-Diphenyldulcitol, and its derivatives (PAAL, KÜSTER, and ROTH), A., i, 788.

Diphenylenediazomethane, preparation of, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 852.

Diphenylenehydrazine. See Carbazole, 9-amino-.

1-Diphenylene*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.

***s*-Diphenylethane** (*dibenzyl*), 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*amino-, 4:4′-*di*nitro-2:2′-*di*amino-, and 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitro- (v. BRAUN and RAWICZ), A., i, 471.

Diphenylethylamine, chloro-, derivatives of (DARAPSKY and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 169.

Di-α-phenylethylcarbamides (OHLSSON), A., i, 753.

Diphenyl-6-ethylcarbonato-*m*-tolylcarbinol, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 642.

Diphenylethyleneimine (DARAPSKY and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 169.

ββ-Diphenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, and β-hydroxy- (DE FAZI), A., i, 262.

Diphenylethylstibine and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 98.

αβ-Diphenylglutaric acid, derivatives of (KISHNER), A., i. 292.

αα-Diphenylglycerol, derivatives of (PAAL, ZAHN, and KINSCHER), A., i, 812.

Diphenylglyoxime as indicator in the titration of nickel (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 580.

Diphenyl-6:6′-*di*hydroxydi-*m*-tolylmethane (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 640.

2:2-Diphenyl-5-αβ-*di*hydroxyethyltetrahydrofuran, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (PAAL, KÜSTER, and ROTH), A., i, 788.

Diphenylindanylmethane (COURTOT), A., i, 477.

Diphenylmethanesulphonic acid, and its esters (STAUDINGER and PFENNINGER) A., i, 852.

3:5-Diphenyl-1-methylbenzene (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.

αβ-Diphenyl-α-methyl-β-ethylcarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.

ββ-Diphenyl-α-methylpropionic acid (DE FAZI), A., i, 263.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyridine, and its salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 830.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyryl salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 830.

ωω-Diphenyl-2-methylquinomethane, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 640.

Diphenylmethylstibine, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 98.

Diphenylmethylthiol. See Benzhydrol, thio-.

Diphenylmethylthionine, and its bromide (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 674.

3:5-Diphenyl-1-α-naphthyl-1:2:4-triazole (WOLCHOWE), A., i, 845.

1:2-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane, 3:4-*di*bromo- (KISHNER), A., i, 291.

αε-Diphenyl-Δβ-pentene (KISHNER), A., i, 292.

3:4-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentene (KISHNER), A., i, 291.

α-Diphenyl*iso*pentenylamidine, and its salts (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.

1:1-Diphenyl*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851.

Diphenyl-α-propionyltelluretine bromide. See Diphenyltelluripropionic acid, α-bromo-.

1:5-Diphenylpyrazole-4-carboxy-*o*-ethoxyanilide (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 678.

5:5-Diphenylpyrazoline-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851.

1:3-Diphenylpyrrole, 5-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 570.

1:3-Diphenylpyrrole-5-one (ALMSTRÖM), A., i. 569.

ωω-Diphenylquinomethane, 2-bromo-, and 2-chloro- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.

Diphenyltelluriacetic acid, iodo-, ethyl ester (LEDERER), A., i, 141.

Diphenyltelluri*iso*butyric acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (LEDERER), A., i, 142.

Diphenyltelluripropionic acid, α-bromo- (LEDERER), A., i, 142.

Diphenyltelluronium dibromides, *di-p*-bromo-, and *di-p*-chloro- (LEDERER), A., i, 809.
nitrates (LEDERER), A., i, 647.
Diphenylthiodiazole (STAUDINGER and SIEGWART), A., i, 850.
3:4-Diphenylthiophen. and its dioxide (HINSBERG), A., i, 66.
Diphenyl-*o*-tolylcarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
3:5-Diphenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-1:2:4-triazole, and its hydrochloride (WOLCHOWE), A., i, 845.
3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, and its derivatives (WOLCHOWE), A., i, 845.
1:4-Diphenyltriazolonyl-3-thiolacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (BUSCH and CORNELIUS), A., i, 341.
5:5-Diphenyl-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-amino-, derivatives of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 606.
Diphenylxanthylcarbamide (ADRIANI), A., i, 155.
2-Diphenylyloxyfumaric acid, and its ethyl ester (WATSON), T., 304; A., i, 414.
Dipropionylhydrin, *d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Dipropylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 44.
Dipropylmalonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Dipropyl-red. See Dipropylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid.
Dipropyltriazole, and its salts (MILLER), A., i, 203.
2:2′-Dipyridylamine, and its salts (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 740.
Dipyrrole, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (HALE and HOYT), A., i, 72.
Dipyrrolidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
Disaccharides, attempted synthesis of, by means of enzymes (LÖB), A., i, 296.
constitution of (HAWORTH and LAW), T., 1314.
Dispersoidology, experimental (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 176, 177, 185; (v. WEIMARN and KAGAN), A., ii, 177.
Discharge potentials of halogen ions, and of the iron metals (FOERSTER, TENNE, HERRSCHEL, SCHADE, and v. ESCHER), A., ii, 408.
Dispersion, rotatory (PATTERSON), T., 1176, 1204.
Dissociation constants of di- and tribasic acids (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 468.
of dibasic acids and of amphoteric electrolytes (ADAMS), A., ii, 515.
Distillation, fractional, of binary mixtures of liquids (CHENARD), A., ii, 175.
vacuum, receiver for (PLONSKIER), A. ii, 415.
new flask for (BERKELEY), T., 520; A., ii, 388.
Di-sulphurylindoxyl ketone (CLAASZ), A., i, 753.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), action of hydrazine on (KISHNER), A., i, 290.
Disuccinic acids, *di*thio-, optically active (HOLMBERG), A., i, 308.
Ditetrazyldihydrotetrazine, and its bishydrazonium salt (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 84.
Ditetrazyltetrazine, and its disodium salt (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 85.
Di-2-thienylarsinic acid (FINZI), A., i, 95.
Di-2-thienylarsinic acid, *di*-5-nitro- (FINZI and FURLOTTI), A., i, 95.
Dithionates. See under Sulphur.
Dithiophenolthionaphthenquinone (DĂNĂILA and CÂNDEA), A., i, 498.
Ditolyl tellurides and their derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 40, 646.
α-Di-*o*-tolylbenzenylamidine (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.
Di-*p*-tolylchlorobismuthine (CHALLENGER), T., 250; A., i, 347.
Di-*p*-tolyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
αα-Di-*p*-tolyldulcitol (PAAL, KÜSTER, and ROTH), A., i, 788.
***r*-αα-Di-*p*-tolylglycerol** (PAAL, ZAHN, and KINSCHER), A., i, 813.
Di-*p*-tolyl ketone, derivatives of (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Di-*o*-tolylmethyltelluronium chloride (LEDERER), A., i, 142.
α-Di-*p*-tolyl-*m*-nitrobenzenylamidine (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.
Di-*o*-tolyloxydiphenylmethane (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 640.
Ditolyloxyphosphines, chloro-, and their derivatives (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 442.
α-Ditolyl*iso*pentenylamidines, and their salts (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.
αα-Di-*p*-tolylsorbitol (PAAL, KÜSTER, and ROTH), A., i, 788.
Di-*p* tolyltelluretine bromide. See Di-*p*-tolyltelluriacetic acid, bromo-.
Di-*p*-tolyltelluriacetic acid, bromo-, esters of (LEDERER), A., i, 142.

3:5-Di-*p*-tolyltoluene (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.
Diveratrylidenedicoumaranone (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 663.
Divicine, constitution of (LEVENE and SENIOR), A., i, 678.
Divinyl, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 241.
Dixanthylaniline (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Dixanthylmethylaniline (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Dixanthylnaphthylamines (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Dixanthyltoluidines (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Dixylyl tellurides, and their salts and derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 393.
Docosylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER), A., i, 11; (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
Dodecahydrobenzylaniline. See *cyclo*-Hexyl*cyclo*hexylmethylamine.
Dodecahydrocinchonidine (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.
Dodecanaphthenecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (v. KOZICKI and v. PILAT), A., i, 814.
Dogs, utilisation of inositol by (ANDERSON), A., i, 688.
nitrogen metabolism in (CALDWELL and CLOTWORTHY), A., i, 521.
parathyroidectomy in (GREENWALD), A., i, 585.
Drugs, antagonism of (CUSHNY), A., i, 102.
relation between toxic dose of, and body surface (KISSKALT), A., i, 104.
microscopic analysis of (GREENISH), A., ii, 497.
Drying agents, efficiency of (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 637.
Dubhium, and its arc spectrum (EDER), A., ii, 277.
Dulcitol, acetone, anisoyl, and salicoyl derivatives of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 365.
compound of barium hydroxide with (GRÜN, HUSMANN, and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 594.
compound of sodium borate and (GRÜN and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 787.
Dulong and Petit's law (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 12.
Dunes, chemical actions in the soil of (VERSLUYS), A., i, 624.
Dyeing, theory of (PFEIFFER and WITTKA), A., i, 495.
Dypnopinacone, and its derivatives, constitution of (DELACRE), A., i, 479.

E.

Earths, rare, separation of, from monazite sand (JAMES and GRANT), A., ii, 251.
spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN) A., ii, 361.
salts of (JAMES and WILLAND), A., i, 638; (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii 101.
solid solutions of compounds of, with those of the alkaline earths and lead (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 249.
Edestin, refractive index of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 174.
comparison of caseinogen, lactalbumin and, for purposes of nutrition (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 690.
Education and industry (REISENEGGER), A., ii, 611.
Eggs, digestion and utilisation of proteins of (BATEMAN), A., i, 688.
of *Ascaris megalocephala*, lipoids in (FAURÉ-FREMIET), A., i, 693.
fertile, guanidine and creatine in (BURNS), A., i, 617.
Fundulus, osmotic pressure and diffusion in (LOEB and WASTENEYS; LOEB and CATTELL), A., i, 185; (LOEB), A., i, 186.
sea urchin, oxidation in (WASTENEYS), A., i, 350.
starfish, action of butyric acid on unfertilised (LILLIE), A., i, 349.
Egg-albumin. See Albumin.
Egyptian blue (BOCK), A., ii, 434.
Δ^5-Elaidic acid, oxidation of (AFANASIEVSKI), A., i, 248.
Elaidic acids, isomeric, and **δε- and ζη-**diiodo- (POSTERNAK), A., i, 544.
Electric charge on drops of oil in water (BEUTNER), A., ii, 409.
Electric discharge, separation of gas mixtures by the (SKAUPY), A., ii, 469, 598.
Electric spark, uses of the (HIRSCHEL), A., ii, 366.
Electrical conductivity of acids in alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT, FEIGL, GÖRBITZ, HOUGEN, PAHLE, SCHJERVE and UDBY; LLOYD, WIESEL, and JONES), A., ii, 210.
of mixtures of acids (DOROSCHEVSKI and FRIDMAN), A., ii, 121.
of organic acids (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 467; (BÖESEKEN and VERKADE), A., ii, 595.
of weak acids (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 367.
of alkali salts (WATKINS and JONES), A., ii, 73.

Electrical conductivity of liquid alloys and metals (SKAUPY), A., ii, 466.
of anisotropic liquids (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 211.
of metallic salts (RANDALL), A., ii, 285.
in formamide (DAVIS, PUTNAM, and JONES), A., ii, 74.
in pyridine (ANDERSON), A., ii, 74.
of mixtures of metallic salts (SANDONNINI; SCHOCH and FELSING), A., ii, 596.
Electrical resistance, apparatus for measurement of (SALDAU), A., ii, 594.
Electricity, carriage of, by colloidal particles (POWIS), A., ii, 408.
Electro-analysis. See Analysis.
Electrocapillary function (GOUY), A., ii, 550.
Electrode, dip (VAN ZOEREN), A., ii, 212.
ethylene (CLARKE, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 288.
hydrogen (LOOMIS), A., ii, 7; (CLARKE, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 212; (CLARKE and LUBS), A., ii, 513.
new (MCCLENDON and MAGOON), A., ii, 513.
vessel for (CLARK), A., ii, 75; (LONG), A., ii, 287.
iron, polarisation potentials of (BYERS and LANGDON), A., ii, 211.
lead (GETMAN), A., ii, 287.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*) (LOOMIS), A., ii, 7; (CLARKE, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 212; (LIPSCOMB and HULETT), A., ii, 213.
Electrolysis, cathode-scattering in (ATEN), A., ii, 370.
Electrolytes, potential difference at contact of (GOUY), A., ii, 409.
ionisation of, in solution (v. LAUE), A., ii, 289.
amphoteric, dissociation constants of (ADAMS), A., ii, 515.
velocity of decomposition of, in light (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 182.
osmosis of solutions of (BARTELL and HOCKER), A., ii, 377, 378.
influence of, on imbibition (LENK), A., i, 346.
strong, adsorption of (OSAKA), A., ii, 297.
Electrolytic analysis. See Analysis.
dissociation, theory of (DHAR), A., ii, 515.
Electromotive equilibria, theory of allotropy applied to (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 77, 410, 597.
Electromotive force (BANCROFT), A., ii, 122.
Electromotive force, determinations of (HARNED), A., ii, 597.
of binary solid alloys (SMITH and GORDON), A., ii, 214.
Electron conception of valency (FRY), A., i, 28, 598; (HAHN and HOLMES), A., ii, 96.
Electron theory of metals (MARCH), A., ii, 366.
Elemene (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 492.
Element, conception of an (PANETH), A., ii, 240.
Elements, high-frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 277, 362, 405; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 462, 463; (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM; DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 509; (FRIMAN), A., ii, 589.
properties of, and their compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 311.
periodic system of (HARKINS and HALL), A., ii, 240; (v. OEFELE), A., ii, 284; (STINTZING), A., ii, 425; (WADDELL), A., ii, 426.
isotopic (FAJANS), A., ii, 169; (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 170; (VAN DER BROEK), A., ii, 465.
solid, properties of (FAJANS), A., ii, 406.
metastability and enantiotropy of (COHEN), A., ii, 183.
valency of (POVARNIN), A., ii, 184.
compressibilities of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 86.
transmutation of (JORISSEN and VOLLGRAFF), A., ii, 71.
Elemol, and its benzoyl derivative (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 492.
Emetallyline hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 834.
Emetethyline. See Cephaeline ethyl ether.
Emetoline. See Noremetine.
Emetpropyline, and its hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 834.
Emulsification, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 130.
Energy, changes of, in binary systems (KREMANN), A., ii, 471, 515; (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS; KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., ii, 472.
Entropy of condensed substances (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 291.
Enzymes (LÖB), A., i, 296.
chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and LÖWENHAMN), A., i, 780.
adaptation of (KOOPMAN), A., i, 101.
influence of capillary-active substances on the activity of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 91.

Enzymes, scission of polypeptides by (CLEMENTI), A., i, 299, 450.
action of, on proteins (FRANKEL), A., i, 682.
fermentation, detection of, in the animal organism (B. and H. v. EULER), A., i, 772.
insoluble, action of (BAYLISS), A., i, 174.
pancreatic, hydrolysis of proteins by (HARDING and MACLEAN), A., i, 449.
protective (BRONFENBRENNER), A., i, 181, 233.
proteoclastic, formation of (HULTON), A., i, 528, 578.
proteolytic, activity of, in wheat flour (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., i, 516.
colour reactions of (RAKUSIN, BRAUDO, and PEKARSKAJA), A., ii, 204.
in plants (DOBY), A., i, 194.
oxidation, in plants (BEGEMANN), A., i, 194.
of rum (KAYSER), A., i, 454.
of yeast (BAU), A., i, 455.
effect of reagents on (BOKORNY), A., i, 871.

Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Carboxylase.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Invertase.
Oxydase.
Pectase.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Takadiastase.
Thrombin.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Urease.
Zymase.

Enzyme action (BAYLISS), A., i, 174; (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 439.
influence of temperature and poisons on (RAHN), A., i, 295.
in a substrate of starch (SHERMAN and BAKER), A., i, 767.

Eötvös' law, meaning of constants in (MATHEWS), A., ii, 600.

Eötvös-Ramsay law, deductions from (PRUDHOMME), A., ii, 600.

***l*-Epichlorohydrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.

***d*-Epihydrin alcohol** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.

Equation of state, values of b and of $\sqrt{a}$ in the (VAN LAAR) A., ii, 386.
for gases and liquids (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 215.

Equation, Berthelot's, application of, to vapour density (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 552.
van der Waals', interpretation of (METCALF), A., ii, 85, 221.
van der Waals', criticism of (KAM), A., ii, 174.
determination of "a" in (MATHEWS), A., ii, 600.

Equilibria, nonvariant, univariant, and bivariant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 19, 132, 180, 231, 381, 422, 476.
chemical, and expansibility tension (GAY), A., ii, 91, 231.

Equilibrium in pseudo-unary systems (SMITS), A., ii, 381.
floating (RICHARDS and HARRIS), A., ii, 375.

Erbium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 277.
separation of, from yttrium (WILLAND and JAMES), A., ii, 434.

Ergot, amino-acids in (FRÄNKEL and RAINER), A., i, 536.

Erucic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
conversion of, into hydroxybehenic acid (GRÜN and JANKO), A., i, 789.

Erythrene, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 2, 241; (OSTROMISSLENSKI and KELBASINSKI), A., i, 5.

Erythritol, compound of barium hydroxide with (GRÜN, HUSMANN, and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 594.
acetone, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives of (FISCHER and RUND), A., i, 363.

Erythrosin, distinction between rose-bengal and (LEYS), A., ii, 163.

***iso*Eserine**, and its picrate (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 221.

Eseroline-methylcarbimide (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 221.

Eseroline-phenylcarbimide (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 285.

Esters, action of salts on the velocity of saponification of (HOLMES and JONES), A., ii, 234.
additive compounds of organic acids with (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., i, 707.
action of, with magnesium organic compounds (STADNIKOV), A., i, 259, 260.
of unsaturated alcohols, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 247.

Ethane, thermal decomposition of mixtures of propane and (ZANETTI and LESLIE), A., i, 705.

***p*-Ethanesulphonylaminobenzoic acid**, *p*-β-hydroxy-. See *p*-Isethionylaminobenzoic acid.

Ethenyl-*o*-amino-*m*-5-xylenol. See 2:7:9-Trimethyl-4:5-benzoxazole.

Ethers, kinetics of formation of (v. Halban and Gast), A., ii, 557.
aliphatic, action of aluminium chloride on (Frankforter and Daniels), A., i, 7.
Ethoxide, aluminium, preparation of (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 113.
sodium, velocity of reaction between methyl iodide and (Taylor and Acree), A., ii, 423.
***o*-Ethoxyanilinomethylenebenzoylacet-*o*-ethoxyanilide** (Dains, O'Brien, and Johnson), A., i, 678.
***o*-Ethoxyanilinomethylenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (Dains, O'Brien, and Johnson), A., i, 678.
4-Ethoxyanthranilic acid (Friedlaender), A., i, 675.
6-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 2-amino-, derivatives of (Friedlaender), A., i, 675.
6-Ethoxy-2-benzoylmethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (Johnson and Moran), A., i, 79.
5-Ethoxy-2-carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid (Friedlaender), A., i, 675.
3-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 2':4'-*di*nitro- (Reverdin and Lokietek), A., i, 141.
5'-Ethoxyhydurilic acid, 5 bromo- (Biltz, Heyn, and Hamburger), A., i, 507.
***p*-Ethoxyphenyldiantipyrylcarbamide** (Göttler), A., i, 84.
3-Ethoxyphenylthiolacetic acid, 2-cyano- (Friedlaender), A., i, 676.
5-Ethoxytetramethylhydurilic acid, and 5-bromo- (Biltz, Heyn, and Hamburger), A., i, 507.
6-Ethoxythionaphthen, 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (Friedlaender), A., i, 675.
Ethyl alcohol, anhydrous, preparation of (Winkler), A., i, 245.
boiling points of mixtures of water and (Evans), A., i, 305.
carbon tetrachloride, and water, equilibrium of mixtures of (Curtis and Titus), A., ii, 91.
stability of, towards cathodic hydrogen (Pomilio), A., ii, 598.
purification of (Pohl), A., i, 362.
methane fermentation of (Omelianski), A., i, 453.
condensation of acetaldehyde and (Ostromisslenski and Kelbasinski), A., i, 5.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (Evans and Day), A., i, 362.
substitution of, for sucrose, in a diet (Hammett), A., i, 689.
Ethyl alcohol, estimation of, in ethyl ether (Mallinckrodt), A., ii, 583.
in presence of phenol (Ehrlich), A., ii, 349.
Ethyl alcohol, amino-, separation of, from the hydrolysis of ph sphatides (Thierfelder and Schulze), A., i, 548.
Ethyl ether, electrical conductance of (Fassbinder), A., ii, 6.
viscosity of (Clark), A., ii, 16.
estimation of ethyl alcohol and water in (Mallinckrodt and Alt) A., ii, 583.
Ethyl bromide, preparation of (Holt), T., 1; A., i, 24.
carbonate, preparation of (Drushel and Knapp), A., i, 19.
iodide, compound of mercuric iodide, ethyl disulphide and (Rây), T., 611; A., i, 544.
reaction of sodio-3-thio-1-phenylurazole with (Chandler and Acree), A., ii, 559.
*di*sulphide, compound of mercuric nitrite and (Rây), T., 137; A., i, 247.
compound of ethyl iodide, mercuric iodide and (Rây), T., 611; A., i, 544.
Ethylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid (Lubs and Clark), A., ii, 44.
5-Ethylamino-2-methylbenziminazole (Maron), A., i, 337.
Ethyl amino*iso*propyl sulphide, and its picrate (Mylius), A., i, 635.
1-Ethylbenzene, 2:3-*di*hydroxy- (Mosimann and Tambor), A., i, 735.
Ethylbenzofulvanol (Courtot), A., i, 475.
Ethylbenzofulvene (Courtot), A., i, 478.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, α-cyano-, salts of (Hessler, Magath, Joel, and Hessler), A., i, 378.
2-α-Ethylbutyryl-3:5-dimethylbenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (Freund, Fleischer, and Praetorius), A., i, 318.
6-α-Ethylbutyryl-2:5-dimethylbenzoic acid (Freund, Fleischer, and Praetorius), A., i, 317.
***p*-Ethylcarbonatotriphenylcarbinol**, and its chloride (Gomberg and Jickling), A., i, 30.
***p*-Ethylcarbonatotriphenylmethyl** peroxide (Gomberg and Jickling), A., i, 30.
Ethyldihydro*iso*anhydrocryptopine, salts of (Perkin), T., 888.
Ethyldihydrobenzofulvanol and **-fulvene** (Courtot), A., i, 476.
2-Ethyl-1:2-dihydronaphthoxazolone (v. Meyer and Sahland), A., i, 160.

Ethyldiphenyltelluretine iodide. See Diphenyltelluriacetic acid, iodo-, ethyl ester.
Ethylene, catalytic hydrogenation of (GRASSI), A., ii, 425.
polymerisation of (DE MONTMOLIN), A., i, 625.
Ethylene *di*bromide, preparation of (PRIDEAUX), A., i, 541.
Ethylene electrode. See Electrode.
Ethylene glycol, acid esters of (RUTTAN and ROEBUCK), A., i, 115.
β-Ethyleneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol, and its picrate (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
Ethylenebis-β-amino-α-methylcrotonic acid, dimethyl ester (ROBINSON), T., 1045; A., i, 796.
Ethylenediacetonalkamine. See β-Ethyleneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol.
Ethylenediamine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Ethylene-disulphonyl- and **-disulphoxy-acetic acids**, and their derivatives (TIBERG), A., i, 790.
Ethylenedithiolacetic acid, and its derivatives (TIBERG), A., i, 789, 790.
Ethylenethioglycollic acid. See Ethylenedithiolacetic acid.
Ethylenic compounds, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 275.
5-Ethyl-5-β-ethoxyethylbarbituric acid (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 163.
Ethyl-β-ethoxyethylmalonylcarbamide (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 163.
Ethylglyoxaldisemicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 201.
Ethylidene*di***aminodipyridine**, *tri*chloro- (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 739.
3:3′-*cyclo***Ethylidene-4:5:6:7:8:9-hexahydro-2.2′-di-indyl**, and its derivatives (MADELUNG and HAGER), A., i, 841.
4-Ethylidenehydantoin, 2-thio- (NICOLET), A., i, 163.
Ethylidenetetrahydropapaverine and amino-, hydrochloride (SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'INDUSTRIE CHIMIQUE À BÂLE), A., i, 222.
"Ethylidenetrimethylene," Gustavson's, constitution of (PHILIPOV), A., i, 551.
"Ethyl nitromercaptide." See Mercury mercaptide nitrites.
***N*-Ethylnorcodeine**, and β-hydroxy- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
Ethyloxalyloxy*iso***butyric acid**, and its derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 200.
Ethyl*cyclo***pentamethylenebismuthine** (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 93.
Ethylphloroglucinol trimethyl ether (RYAN and WALSH). A., i, 723.
1-Ethyl-4-*iso***propyl***cyclo***hexane**, 1:8-*di*hydroxy- (WALLACH and BERTHOLD), A., i, 214.
1-Ethyl-2-pyrrolidyl ethyl ketone (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.
Ethyl-red. See Ethylaminobenzene-*o*-azobenzoic acid.
Ethylthioglucoside, and its tetra-acetate (SCHNEIDER and SEPP). A., i, 792.
2-Ethylthiol-4-aldehydo-5-methyldihydropyrimid-6-one, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 756.
2-Ethylthioldihydropyrimidine, 4:5-*di*bromo- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 671.
2-Ethylthiol-5-methyl-4-diethoxymethyldihydropyrimid-6-one (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 756.
2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine, 5-bromo-, and its hydrobromide (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 671.
Ethylxanthic anhydrides (RICHTER), A., i, 707.
4-Ethyl-*m*-5-xylenol. See 3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylphenol.
Eucalyptus Australiana, essential oil of (BAKER and SMITH), A., i, 566.
Eucalyptus Smithii, essential oil from (SMITH), A., i, 272.
Eucalyptus oil, estimation of (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., ii, 349.
Euchroic acids (MUMM), A., i, 403.
Eucolite, ceriferous, from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 633.
Eudiometer, Hofmann's improved (MAGNANINI and VENTURI), A., ii, 427.
o-**Eugenyl** methyl ether (KUROSAWA), A., i, 38.
Euthamia Caroliniana, constituents of oil of (RUSSELL), A., i, 605.
Euxanthogen, molecular weight of (VAN SCHERPENBERG), A., i, 321.
Evaporation apparatus (ALDRICH), A., ii, 26.
Evernic acid, salts and derivatives of (HESSE), A., i, 264.
Everninic acid, derivatives of, and *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (HESSE), A., i, 264.
Evodene (ASAHINA and KASHIWAKI), A., i, 621.
Evodia rutæcarpa, constituents of the fruit of (ASAHINA and ISHIO), A., i, 238; (ASAHINA and KASHIWAKI), A., i, 621.
n- and *iso*-**Evodiamine** (ASAHINA and KASHIWAKI), A., i, 621.
Evodin (ASAHINA and ISHIO), A., i, 238.
Expansibility product, combined, definition of (GAY), A., ii, 600.
Expansion pressure (GAY), A., ii, 550.

Extraction apparatus (BESSON), A., ii, 26; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 240.
Eye, action of ultra-violet light on the (BURGE), A., i, 234.

F.

Fat or **Fats**, physical and chemical constants of, relation between (BACKER), A., ii, 543.
determination of melting points of (KNAPP), A., ii, 80; (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 354; (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 586.
hardening of (MEIGEN), A., ii, 95; (NORMANN), A., ii, 384.
catalytic hydrogenation and hardening of (FRERICHS), A., i, 367.
hydrolysis of (DE CONNO and BIAZZO), A., i, 788.
velocity of saponification of (ANDERSON and BROWN), A., ii, 235.
colloidal, in protoplasm (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., i, 693.
in yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 455.
absorption of, in blood (BLOOR), A., i, 176; (MURLIN and RICHE), A., i, 177.
assimilation of (BLOOR), A., i, 450.
relative digestibility of various (SMITH, MILLER, and HAWK), A., i, 182.
apparatus for extraction of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 243.
formation of azelaic acid from the oxidation of (NICOLET and LIDDLE), A., i, 463.
animal and vegetable, detection of phytosterol in (OLIG; KUHN and WEWERINKE; KLOSTERMANN and OPITZ), A., ii, 499.
optically active, preparation of (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 8.
rancid, analysis of (ISSOGLIO), A., ii, 401.
detection of (VINTILESCO and POPESCO), A., ii, 59.
analysis of (SMITH), A., ii, 118.
detection of benzoic acid in (STADLIN), A., ii, 653.
estimation of (ROSENTHAL and TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, in foods (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 118.
estimation of, in powders (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 353.
estimation of iodine numbers of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 543.
Fencholan, *di*hydroxy- (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.
Fencholenamine, derivatives of (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.
Fenchone derivatives (NAMETKIN), A., i, 269.
Fenchone, "hydroxy-," so-called, and its derivatives (NAMETKIN and CHOCHRJAKOVA), A., i, 217.
Fermentation, mechanism of (FERNBACH), A., i, 587.
formation of lactic acid in (BÜRGER), A., i, 194.
alcoholic, action of ultra-violet light on (ROMOLO and REMO DE FAZI), A., i, 238.
prevention of, in fruit juice (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 532.
apparatus for measuring the carbon dioxide evolved during (LINDET), A., ii, 113.
changes of the hexoses in (v. EULER and HILLE), A., i, 194.
destruction of pentoses during (PELLET), A., i, 780.
action of phosphates in (v. EULER and THOLIN), A., i, 780.
yeast, influence of catalysts on (SOMOGYI), A., i, 619.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferricyanides, constitution of (FRIEND), T., 715, A., i, 637; (TURNER), T., 1134.
estimation of, in presence of cyanides and thiocyanates (KNAPMAN and RANDALL), A., ii, 501.
Ferrocerium, analysis of (MENÉNDEZ), A., ii, 580.
Ferrocyanides, constitution of (FRIEND), T., 715, A., i, 637; (TURNER), T., 1134.
estimation of, in presence of cyanides and thiocyanates (KNAPMAN and RANDALL), A., ii, 501.
Ferrocyano-compounds, constitutional formulæ for (DENIGÈS), A., i, 310.
Ferrotitanium, estimation of titanium in (RÖHL), A., ii, 153.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.
Fever, experimental study of (JONA), A., i, 191.
Fibrin (HEKMA), A., i, 447, 448, 513.
Fibroin, nitrated, hydrolysis of (JOHNSON), A., i, 48; (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 611.
Fibrox (WEINTRAUB), A., ii, 30.
Ficus carica, peptolytic enzyme in (DELEANU), A., i, 536.
Filter, paper pulp, use of, in quantitative analysis (JODIDI and KELLOGG), A., ii, 338.
Filter paper, abnormal adsorption by (MURRAY), A., ii, 602.
purification of, by hydrofluoric acid (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 44.

Filter paper, detection of iron in (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 116.
Fish, fresh-water, resistance of, to osmotic chemical changes (GARREY), A., i, 232.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (HAWARD and OTAGAWA), T., 83; A., ii, 133.
Flames, electrolytic deposition of carbon from (THIEME), A., ii, 469.
electrolytic deposition of copper from (THIEME), A., ii, 469.
conductivity and luminosity of salt vapours in (WILSON), A., ii, 72.
ionisation of metallic vapours in (MCLENNAN and KEYS), A., i, 590; (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
Flavonols, preparation of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 496.
Flavanone. See 2-Phenyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzpyrone.
Flavogallol, and its salts and derivatives (BLEULER and PERKIN), T., 533; A., i, 485.
Flavoglucone, and its acetyl derivative (BLEULER and PERKIN), T., 537; A., i, 486.
Flavogallonic acid, and its derivatives (BLEULER and PERKIN), T., 535; A., i, 486.
Flavones, synthesis of (GHOSH), T., 105; A., i, 281.
Flour, bleaching of (SCHERINGA; STEENSMA), A., i, 623.
activity of proteolytic enzymes in (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., i, 516.
Fluids, measurement of the turbidity of (DREYER and GARDNER), A., ii, 636.
Fluorene, 2-amino-, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene and (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1351.
9:9-*di*bromo- (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.
Fluorenes, *di*amino-, and their salts (EMDE), A., i, 77.
Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 398.
Fluorenonehydrazonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its sodium salt (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 854.
Fluorenonehydrazonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 854.
Fluorenyl alcohol, esters of (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.
Fluorenylaniline (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.
Fluorescence, and absorption of light (BALY and TRYHORN), A., ii, 278.
of solutions (LÉPINE), A., ii, 4.
Fluorine, occurrence of, in plants (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 237.
Hydrofluoric acid, purification of filter paper by (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 44.
Fluorine, estimation of (ADOLPH), A., ii, 47; (PISANI), A., ii, 394.
Foods, distribution of vitamines in (SULLIVAN and VOEGTLIN), A., i, 358.
toxicity of substances in (COOK and ELLIOTT), A., i, 586.
ash of, estimation of alkalinity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 538.
estimation of amino-acids in (GRINDLEY, SLATER, ECKSTEIN, and ROSS), A., ii, 119.
estimation of the utilisable carbohydrates in (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i 231.
estimation of water and fats in (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 118.
Foodstuffs, existence of unknown, necessary for life (ABDERHALDEN and EWALD), A., i, 582.
non-protein nitrogen of (GRINDLEY and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 623.
Formaldehyde, preparation of, from methane (VEREIN FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN MAINZ), A., i, 200.
production of, from formic acid (HOFMANN and SCHUMPELT) A., i, 369.
formation of, in glycolysis (SJOLLEMA and KAM) A., i, 791.
presence of copper in (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 545.
estimation of, colorimetrically (COLLINS and HANZLIK), A., ii, 457.
estimation of, in presence of acetone (BOES and WEYLAND), A., ii, 161.
estimation of ammonia in urine by means of (SCHELTEMA), A., ii, 63.
Formaldoxime hydrochloride, composition of (SLUITER), A., i, 250, 468.
Formamidines (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676; (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.
Formanilide, isomerism of (HANTZSCH and RETINGER), A., i, 382.
Formic acid, formation and fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli* (FRANZEN and KAHLENBERG), A., i, 780.
and its salts, reduction of (HOFMANN and SCHUMPELT), A., i, 369.
use of, in analysis of vegetable oils (SIMMONS), A., ii, 117.
salts of, decomposition of (LEVI and PIVA), A., ii, 525.
alkali salts, conductivity and ionisation of (SCHLESINGER and COLEMAN), A., ii, 210.
chromous salts (TRAUBE and GOODSON), A., ii, 625.

Formic acid, molybdenum salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 628.
uranyl salt, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 367.
complex vanadium salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 595.
detection of, in vinegar (SZEBERÉNYI), A., ii, 542.
estimation of (RIESSER), A., ii, 455.
Formulæ, conditioning, theory of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 817.
Formyldamasceninic acid (KAUFMANN, ROTHLEN, and VARGOLICI), A., i, 417.
***N*-Formyl-4:5-dimethoxy-2-β-methylaminoethylbenzoic acid**, and its hydrochloride (PERKIN), T., 923.
Formylmethyl-*p*-toluidide, 3-thiol-, and its derivatives (RASSOW and REIM), A., i, 750.
Formyl-*m*-phenetidide (REVERDIN and LOKIETEK), A., i, 141.
Formylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism of (DIECKMANN), A., i, 820.
Frangula, proposed substitute for (TUNMANN), A., ii, 60.
Frasera carolinensis, microchemistry of the colouring matters of (TUNMANN), A., i, 874.
Freezing-point of binary mixtures containing phenols (BRAMLEY), T., 469; A., ii, 371.
Fremontite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 630.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (OLIVIER), A., i, 23.
***d*-Fructose**. See Lævulose.
Fruits, formation of acetaldehyde in (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 534.
Fruit juice, prevention of alcoholic fermentation in (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 532.
Fulgurites, structure of (LACROIX), A., ii, 336.
Fulminic acid, silver salt, preservation of, under water (PETER), A., i, 378.
Fulminuric acids, constitution of (ULPIANI), A., i, 253.
Fulvene series (COURTOT), A., i, 475.
Fumaric acid, velocity of hydrogenation of, in presence of colloidal palladium (KOREVAAR), A., ii, 183.
ferric salt (WEINLAND and PASCHEN), A., i, 315.
Fundulus, eggs of. See Eggs.
Fungi, formation of citric acid in fermentation by (MARTIN), A., i, 704.
effect on soils of ammonification by (KOPELOFF), A., i, 702.
Furfuroids, nature of (KUNZ), A., i, 590.
Furfurylidenedi-2-methylindylacetylacetone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
Furnace, laboratory (HUTIN), A., ii, 388.
Furnacite from the Middle Congo (LACROIX), A., ii, 335.

G.

Gadolinite, extraction of glucinum from (JAMES and PERLEY), A., ii, 326.
Gadolinium sodium sulphate (BISSELL and JAMES), A., ii, 330.
Galactobiose, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 596.
Galactose, acetyl and other derivatives of (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 546.
new reagent for (v. BRAUN), A., i, 757.
estimation of (VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 652.
α-Galactose, configuration of (BÖESEKEN, KERSTJENS, and KLAMER), A., i, 596.
Galactosides of the brain (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 493.
Gallic acid (*3:4:5-trihydroxybenzoic acid*), oxidation of (BLEULER and PERKIN), T., 529; A., i, 485.
Gallium alloys with indium (BROWNING and UHLER), A., ii, 330.
Ganglion, superior cervical, production of pituitary secretion by stimulation of (SHAMOFF), A., i, 232.
Garnet from Sardinia (MANASSE), A., ii, 43.
Gas absorption apparatus (TRUOG), A., ii, 113.
for use in elementary analysis (FISHER), A., ii, 343.
Gas analysis (KRONE), A., ii, 268.
use of metallic calcium in (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 432.
apparatus for (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 445.
reagents for use in (ANDERSON and RIFFE), A., ii, 261; (ANDERSON; ANDERSON and BIEDERMAN), A., ii, 262.
Gas burette (HAMMERMANN), A., ii, 146.
modified (LOOMIS), A., ii, 492.
Gas generator (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 28.
Gas regulator (BROWNING and SYMONS), A., ii, 84; (POWELL), A., ii, 312.
Gas seal, automatic, for preservation of reduced solutions (VERBEEK), A., ii, 25.
Gas wash-bottle, improved (v. BICHOWSKY and STORCH), A., ii, 96.
Gases, determination of molecular weights of (TRUMBULL), A., ii, 96.
relation between the refractive index and density of (STĂTESCU), A., ii, 1.

Gases, spectra of (FRANCK and HERTZ; NICHOLSON and MERTON), A., ii, 461.
ultra-red spectra of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 505.
absorption and diffusion of β-rays in (FRIMAN), A., ii, 207.
electric discharge in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 407.
electrical separation of mixtures of (SKAUPY), A., ii, 69, 598.
thermal properties of (EUCKEN), A., ii, 470.
specific heat of (SCHWEIKERT), A., ii, 79.
variation of, with pressure (PECZALSKI), A., ii, 216.
ideal, internal heat of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 422.
physical properties of, in relation to their boiling points (IMHOF), A., ii, 414.
relation between the boiling point and absorption coefficient of (IMHOF), A., ii, 218.
determination of constants of (NERNST), A., ii, 469.
effect of the form of container on density of (NOYES and JOHNSON), A., ii, 375.
lecture experiments to show the volume relationships of (KÜNG), A., ii, 426.
expansion of (LEDUC), A., ii, 371.
liquefied, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 471.
relation between viscosity and thermal conductivity of (POLLOCK), A., ii, 78.
absorption of (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 472.
in vacuum tubes (BRODETSKY and HODGSON), A., ii, 285; (WILLOWS and GEORGE), A., ii, 365; (BRODETSKY; VEGARD), A., ii, 511.
equation of state for (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 215.
distribution of molecular velocities in (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 416.
velocity of sound in (SCHWEIKERT), A., ii, 79; (DIETERICI), A., ii, 174.
electrical ignition of (THORNTON), A., ii, 306.
combustion of (BONE), A., ii, 423.
of mixtures of, with air (TERRES and PLENZ), A., ii, 134.
over copper oxide (TERRES and MAUGUIN), A., ii, 149; (BURRELL and OBERFELL) A., ii, 260.
Gases, action of, on lead and silver at high temperatures (STAHL), A., ii, 102.
diatomic compound, ultra-red emission spectra of (MANDERSLOOT), A., ii, 362.
natural mixed, rare gases in (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 389, 481.
rare, in natural gases (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 389, 481.
from the Taunus rocks, analysis of (HENRICH), A., ii, 444.
flue, estimation of sulphur oxides in (NESTELL and ANDERSON), A., ii, 263.
analyses of, from soils (LEATHER), A., i, 110.
estimation of, dissolved in water (SWANSON and HULETT), A., ii, 48.
Gastric juice, acidity of, in cases of ulceration (BOLTON), A., i, 101.
ammonia in (HUBER), A., i, 182.
effect of organ extracts on the secretion of (ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT, and HACKETT), A., i, 230.
Gelatin, hydratation and dissolution of (FISCHER), A., i, 90.
equilibrium of acids with (PROCTER and WILSON), T., 307; A., i, 439.
vapour pressures of mixtures of water and (GERIKE), A., ii, 18.
α- and β-Gelatins, rotation and adsorption of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 91.
Gelatin sols, multirotation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 121.
Gelatinous tissues, swelling of (PROCTER and BURTON), A., i, 439.
Gels, adsorption in (BRADFORD), A., ii, 474.
adsorption of narcotics by (SOMOGYI), A., ii, 475.
Generator gas, analysis of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 149, 395.
Gentisin, microchemistry of (TUNMANN), A., i, 874.
Germanium, occurrence of, in zinc ores (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 486.
thermo-electric power of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 170.
German silver. See Nickel brass.
Ginger oil, sesquiterpene alcohol in (BROOKS), A., i, 408.
Glands. See Pituitary body and Suprarenal glands.
Glass, devitrification of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 437.
manganese trioxide in (SCHOLES), A., ii, 105.
Glass vessels, corrosion and resistance of Bohemian, French, and German (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 618.

Globulins in plants, preparation of (REEVES), A., i, 238.
Glucal, physiological action of (BALCAR), A., i, 697.
Glucinum (*beryllium*), extraction of, from gadolinite (JAMES and PELLET), A., ii, 326.
nitride (FICHTER and BRUNNER), A., ii, 326.
separation and estimation of aluminium and (MINNIG), A., ii, 52.
Glucoheptoic acid, barium salt (RUPP and HÖLZLE), A., i, 119.
Glucoheptonic acid, amino-, preparation of (LEVENE), A., i, 203.
α-Glucoheptose, hexa-acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and YANOVSKY), A., i, 630.
Gluconic acid, behaviour of, in the organism (PADERI), A., i, 453.
Glucosamine hydrochloride from ascitic fluid (OSWALD), A., i, 514.
penta-acetates of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 597.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucoseacetone, formation and preparation of (IRVINE and MACDONALD), A., i, 17.
Glucosides, formation of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 356.
rôle of, in plants (GORIS; VINTILESCO), A., i, 782.
of alcohols, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 201.
of *Digitalis*, constitution and pharmacological action of (STRAUB), A., i, 618.
Glucosides. See also:—
Cedrin.
Saponin.
Glucosomethylpentosuria (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 776.
Glutaconic acid, constitution and derivatives of (VERKADE), A., i, 249, 545.
dl-**Glyceraldehyde**, behaviour of, in the normal and diabetic organism (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 353, 354.
Glycerides, detection of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 155.
Glycerol (*glycerin*; *αβγ-trihydroxypropane*), hæmolytic action of, on blood (SIMON), A., i, 448.
estimation of, in fatty oils (BULL), A., ii, 584.
estimation of, in wines (KALUSKY), A., ii, 541.
Glycerol-α-monochlorohydrin, action of trisodium phosphate with (BAILLY), A., i, 113.
Glycerophosphates, physiological effect of (MONTUSCHI), A., i, 453.
Glyceryl *tri*nitrate (*nitroglycerin*), vapour pressure of (MARSHALL and PEACE), T., 298; A., i, 366; (CHIARAVIGLIO and CORBINO), A., i, 462.
Glycine (*glycocine*; *glycocoll*; *aminoacetic acid*), preparation of (DRUSHEL and KNAPP), A., i, 19.
formation of, in the animal organism (HAAS), A., i, 772.
Glycineamide, preparation of halogen derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 632.
Glycocholic acid, silver salt, hexamethylenetetramine compound of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 252.
Glycocyamylglycylglycine (CLEMENTI), A., i, 633.
Glycogen, effect of phloridzin on the formation of, in the liver (EPSTEIN and BAEHR), A., i, 232.
degradation products of (PRINGSHEIM and LICHTENSTEIN), A., i, 374.
Glycollic acid, chromous salt (TRAUBE and GOODSON), A., ii, 625.
Glycollyl-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide (DAKIN), A., i, 594.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, conjugated, formation of, in the organism (ITO), A., i, 776.
detection of, in urine (ROGER), A., ii, 203.
Glycylglycinamide (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
*cyclo***Glycylglycines**, synthesis of (MAILLARD), A., i, 505.
Glyoxal derivatives, preparation of (DAKIN), A., i, 594.
Glyoxaline derivatives, experiments with (BARGER and DAKIN), A., i, 868.
β-Glyoxaline-4(or 5)-acrylic acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 194; A., i, 336.
Glyoxaline-4(or 5)-carboxylic acid, and its salts and esters (PYMAN), T., 198; A., i, 337.
β-Glyoxaline-4(or 5)-ethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (PYMAN) T., 197; A., i, 336.
Glyoxaline-4(or 5)-formaldehyde, preparation and derivatives of (PYMAN), T., 191; A., i, 335.
Glyoxalinemethylenemalonic acid (BARGER and DAKIN), A., i, 868.
4(or 5)-[Glyoxaline-4(or 5)-methyl]-glyoxaline-5(or 4)-methyl alcohol, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 200; A., i, 337.
Glyoximes, structure of (ANGELI), A., i, 655.
Glyoxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, dichlorophenylhydrazones of (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 846.

Gold, high frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
colloidal, preparation of solutions of (GROLL), A., ii, 390.
catalytic action of dyes on the formation of (TRAUBE and TAKAYASU), A., ii, 479.
protective action of colloids on (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KUHN), A., ii, 303, 522.
reactions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 421.
nitrogenous compounds of (WEITZ), A., ii, 39.
Auric chloride, accelerating action of nuclei on the reduction of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 301.
nitrate and oxide, ammine-derivatives of (WEITZ), A., ii, 40.
Gold, estimation of, iodometrically (VANINO and HARTWAGNER), A., ii, 582.
Gold hydrosols, determination of Avogadro's constant from the movement of particles in (WESTGREN), A., ii, 301.
Gossipitrone (PERKIN), T., 153; A., i, 280.
Gossypium herbaceum. See Cotton-plant.
Grain, germinated, estimation of the proteolytic strength of (NOWAK), A., ii, 63.
Grapes, American, sucrose in (GORE; ALWOOD and EOFF), A., i, 458.
Graphite, oxidation of (LANG), A., ii, 561.
temperature of reaction between magnesia and (KOWALKE and GRENFELL), A., ii, 30.
Graphitic acid (BALBIANO), A., ii, 31.
Greek fire, composition and use of (ZENGHELIS), A., ii, 528.
Grignard reagents, action of, on tertiary pyrroles (HESS), A., i, 157.
Groups, migration of (ROBINSON), T., 1078; A., i, 804.
Growth (ROBERTSON; ROBERTSON and CUTLER), A., i, 690.
studies on (FUNK and MACALLUM), A., i, 184, 861.
influence of diet on (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 184; (FUNK and POKLOP), A., i, 861.
effect of amino-acids on (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 522, 771.
stimulation of, by lysine (BUCKNER, NOLLAU, and KASTLE), A., i, 102.
resumption of, after continued failure (OSBORNE, FERRY, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 184.
Guanidine in fertile eggs (BURNS), A., i, 617.
chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
sulphate, preparation of (LEVENE and SENIOR), A., i, 638.
Guanidoglycylglycylglycine. See Glycocyamylglycylglycine.
Gum arabic, detection and estimation of (WATERS and TUTTLE), A., ii, 400.
Gun-cotton, estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in (MALLINSON), A., ii, 400.
Gun-metal, corrosion of (DESCH and HYMAN), A., ii, 138.
Gynocardia oil, confusion of chaulmoogra oil with (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 273.
Gynocardic acid, confusion of, with chaulmoogric acid (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 273.
sodium salt, injection of, in leprosy (ROGERS), A., i, 869.
Gypsum, solubility of, in sea-water (MANUELLI), A., ii, 251.
analysis of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 577.

H.

Hæmatin in blood, after administration of chlorates (FEIGL), A., i, 586.
in pathological blood (SCHUMM), A., i, 775.
Hæmin, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 515.
chemistry of, and of bilirubin (KÜSTER) A., i, 280.
vapour pressure and water content of crystals of (KATZ), A., ii, 380.
Hæmochromogen, acid (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 612.
Hæmochromogens, relation between spectra of, and their degree of reduction (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 681.
Hæmoglobin, oxygen dissociation curve of (RONA and YEPPÖ), A., i, 577.
change of, into bile-pigment in jaundice (HOOPER and WHIPPLE), A., i, 191.
Hair, detection of arsenic in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 447.
Halogens, reactivity of, in organic compounds (SENTER and WOOD), T., 681; A., ii, 523.
detection and estimation of, in organic compounds (DROGIN and ROSANOFF), A., ii, 338.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BUSCH and STÖVE), A., ii, 534.
estimation of carbon and, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), T., 215; A., ii, 267.

Halogen acids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), T., 1277.
action of alcohols with (NORRIS, WATT, and THOMAS), A., i, 461.
Halogenation (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 469; (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 705.
Halogen ions, discharge potential of (FOERSTER, TENNE, HERRSCHEL, SCHADE, and v. ESCHER), A., ii, 408.
Heart, influence of adrenaline on, with and without vagus stimulation (BARBOUR and PRINCE; KURODA and KUNO; BARBOUR and KLEINER), A., i, 187.
action of atropine on the (WILSON), A., i, 188.
action of caffeine on the (BARBOUR and KLEINER), A., i, 187.
action of phenylethylamine on the (BARBOUR and FRANKEL), A., i, 187.
mammalian, action of inorganic salts and quinine on the activity of (HOFMAN and SAKAI), A., i, 186.
Heat, connexion between volume changes and (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 15.
internal, of ideal gases (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 422.
latent, formulæ of Mills and Dieterici for (MATHEWS), A., ii, 600.
molecular and specific, of gases (EUCKEN), A., ii, 470.
specific, at low temperatures (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 12, 371.
of gases (SCHWEIKERT), A., ii, 79, 216.
variation of, with pressure (I'ECZALSKI), A., ii, 216.
of liquids (HARTUNG), A., ii, 80.
of binary mixtures containing phenols (BRAMLEY), T., 496; A., ii, 372
Heat of dilution, latent (PORTER), A., ii, 83.
Heat of formation of alloys (ROOS), A., ii, 293.
of additive organic compounds (VANZETTI and GAZZABIN), A., ii, 175.
Heat of fusion of alloys (ROOS), A., ii, 293.
latent, of metals (ALLEN), A., ii, 414.
Heat of neutralisation, and the quantum theory (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 84.
Heat of solution (RAVEAU), A., ii, 374.
Heat of vaporisation (SCHAMES), A., ii, 471.
of liquids (ALBERTOSI), A., ii, 218.
Helium, spectrum of, and its positive rays (SMITH), A., ii, 5.
viscosity of mixtures of hydrogen and (GILLE), A., ii, 86.
liquid, experiments with (ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 13.
Hemimellitic acid, *di*hydroxy- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 594; A., i, 556.
***m*-Hemipinic acid**, preparation of, and its imide (PERKIN), T., 888.
Hen, xanthophyll in egg-yolk, body-fat and blood-serum of (PALMER), A., i, 186.
Hepatochlorophyll, pigments contained in (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 863.
Heptadecane, *tri*hydroxy-. See Dihydrosphingosol.
Heptadecylamine, hydroxy-, and its sulphate (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 220.
$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-Heptadien-δ-ol, preparation of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 371.
$\alpha\eta$-Heptamethylenedi-iminodi*iso*butyric acid, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 252.
$\alpha\eta$-Heptamethylenedi-iminodiphenyldiacetic acid, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 253.
$\alpha\delta\eta$ Heptanetriol (HAMONET), A., i, 246.
Heptyldiacetonamine, nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
Heredity, biochemical consideration of (RAHN), A., i, 523.
Heterocyclic compounds, hydrogenation of (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.
Heterocyclic systems, new (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 92; (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 443.
Heteropoly-acids (PRANDTL and v. BLOCHIN), A., ii, 333; (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 334.
Hexa-anilinoxanthone (DHAR), T., 748; A., i, 662
Hexabenzoatotrichromi-salts, *di*hydroxy- (WEINLAND and SPANAGEL), A., i, 726.
Hexahydrocinchonidine, and its hydrochloride (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.
Hexahydrocinchonine, and its hydrochloride (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.
Hexahydroelemene (SEMMLER and TIAO), A., i, 492.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethylenamine; urotropine*), compound of calcium chloride and (SAMSON), A., i, 795.
derivatives, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 631.
estimation of, colorimetrically (COLLINS and HANZLIK), A., ii, 457.

*cyclo*Hexane, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 137.
*cyclo*Hexanone, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 487.
*cyclo*Hexanones, conversion of, into *cyclo*pentanones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 487.
Hexasilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 321.
α-Hexosamic acids, epimeric, rotation of (LEVENE), A., ii, 546.
Hexosamines, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 713.
N-Hexoic acid, α-amino-, fate of, in the organism (GREENWALD), A., i, 528.
*iso*Hexoylglycinamide, α-bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
*iso*Hexoylglycylglycine, *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
*iso*Hexoyliminodiacetamide, α-bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
*iso*Hexoylpentaglycylglycine, *d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
*iso*Hexoyltriglycylglycine, *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
*iso*Hexoyltriglycyl-*l*-leucylpentaglycylglycine, *d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
*iso*Hexoyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucylpentaglycylglycine, *d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
*iso*Hexoyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l* leucylpentaglycylglycine, *d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
*cyclo*Hexylacetaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 42.
*cyclo*Hexylamino*cyclo*hexylphenylmethane, and its hydrochloride (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 43.
β-*cyclo*Hexylethyl alcohol, and its acetate (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 42.
*cyclo*Hexyl*cyclo*hexylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 43.
*cyclo*Hexyl phenyl ketone, semicarbazone of (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 43.
β-*cyclo*Hexylpropaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 42.
γ-*cyclo*Hexylpropyl alcohol and its acetate (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 42.
Hibbenite (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 569.
Hides, swelling of (POVARNIN), A., ii, 180.
Hinoki oil (UCHIDA), A., i, 218.
Hippuric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 527.
Hippuroarsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 777.
Histidine, synthesis of, and its benzoyl derivative (PYMAN), T., 186; A., i, 335.
Hollandus, *J. I.* and *I.*, age of (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 525.
Homoanisaldehyde, derivatives of (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 646.
*iso*Homocatechol (2:3-*dihydroxytoluene*), preparation of (PERKIN), T., 920.
and its derivatives (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.
Homonataloin, isomeric acetyl derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 413.
Homopiperonyl chloride, 6-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.
Homopiperonylamine, acetyl derivative of (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 503.
p-Homosalicylaldehyde, compound of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.
Homo-α-terpineols, and their derivatives (WALLACH and BERTHOLD), A., i, 213.
o-Homoveratrole (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 734.
Homoveratrole, 5:6-*di*- and 2:5:6-*tri*-nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 1090; A., i, 805.
Honey, enzymes of (GOTHE), A., ii, 499, 500.
Hops, bitter principles of (WÖLLMER), A., i, 494.
Hordeum vulgare. See Barley.
Horse-serum, proteins of (DALE and HARTLEY), A., i, 859.
Huckleberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*), fruit of (HARRIS and THRAMS), A., i, 784.
Humin, formation of (ROXAS), A., i, 797.
formation of, in acid hydrolysis of proteins (GORTNER), A., i, 681.
Humulon, preparation and derivatives of (WÖLLMER), A., i, 494.
Humus substances, removal of, in hydrolysis of organic matter (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 504.
Hydantoin, 2-thio-, condensation of, with aldehyde diacetates, and with phenylhydrazones (NICOLET), A., i, 163.
Hydantoins (JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 504.
Hydnocarpus venenata, constituents of oil of (BRILL), A., i, 874.
Hydracrylic acid, preparation and properties of esters of (DRUSHEL and HOLDEN), A., i, 12.

Hydramines of the piperidine and pyrrolidine groups, action of aldehydes on (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.
Hydrates in solution (KORNFELD), A., ii, 129.
crystalline, dehydration of (RAE), T., 1229.
Hydrazifluorenedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 854.
Hydrazine, oxidation of (BROWNE and OVERMAN), A., ii, 245.
action of, on distyryl ketone (KISHNER), A., i, 290.
effect of, on the fat and sugar of blood (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN), A., i, 869.
additive compounds of, with bromal and chloral hydrates (KNÖPFER), A., i, 714.
hydrate, action of, on nitriles (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 436.
sulphates (SOMMER and WEISE), A., ii, 315.
Hydrazinecarboxylic acid, preparation of esters of (MERCK), A., i, 130.
6-Hydrazino-1-benzoyl-2-methyldihydroindole, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 757.
Hydrazinodiphenoxyphosphine selenide (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 441.
6-Hydrazinopyridine-4-carboxylhydrazide, 2-chloro- (MEYER and v. BECK), A., i, 163.
Hydrazobenzene, 2:4-*di*chloro- (STIEGLITZ and GRAHAM), A., i, 760.
Hydrazobenzene-2:6-diarsinic acid (FICHTER and ELKIND), A., i, 445.
p-**Hydrazobenzoic acid**, esters of (KRÖSCHE), A., i, 394.
2:2′-Hydrazobenzoic acid, 4:4′-*di*chloro- (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 429.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrazones, action of bromine on (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 437.
Hydrindamines, hydroxy-, physiological action of (IKEDA), A., i, 235.
Hydrindene, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 415.
α-**Hydrindone**, 5(or 7)-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KNAKE and SALKOWSKI), A., i, 821.
1-Hydrindonedihydrocarbostyril-2:3-spiran (LEUCHS and RAUCH), A., i, 76.
Hydroaromatic compounds, homologous and isomeric, relations between the physical properties and constitution of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 130; (v. AUWERS, HINTERSEBER, and TREPPMANN), A., i, 131.
α-, *β*-, and *γ*-**Hydrobixin** (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 495.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from dihydrofencholene alcohol (WALLACH and POHLE), A., i, 216.
$C_{17}H_{12}$, from bishydrindone-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 40.
$C_{17}H_{16}$, from bishydrindone-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 40.
$C_{26}H_{20}$, from tetraphenylethylenesulphone (STAUDINGER and PFENNINGER), A., i, 852.
Hydrocarbons, syntheses of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 205.
chlorination of, by aqua regia (DATTA and FERNANDES), A., i, 715.
aliphatic, saponification of chloroderivatives of (SZARVASY), A., i, 541.
aromatic, formation of, from paraffin oil (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 786.
formation of, by cracking petroleum (RITTMAN and TWOMEY), A., i, 312.
production of, from paraffin wax (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 553.
thermal reactions of, in the vapour phase (RITTMAN, BYRON, and EGLOFF), A., i, 132.
from coal (PICTET, RAMSEYER, and KAISER), A., i, 800.
chlorinated, properties of (SASTRY), A., i, 361.
action of, on metals in presence of moisture (SASTRY), A., ii, 188.
hydrogenated aromatic, thermal decomposition of (JONES), A., i, 21.
liquid, preparation of, from naphthalene (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 381.
naphthalene, thermal decomposition of (EGLOFF), A., i, 716.
paraffin, boiling points and critical temperatures of (YOUNG), A., ii, 550.
compounds of triphenylmethyl with (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 29.
of petroleum, thermal reactions of (RITTMAN), A., i, 1.
Hydrocarboxygraphites (BALBIANO), A., ii, 31.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocoumarinsulphonic acid, salts of (DODGE), A., i, 413.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogels, effect of freezing on (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 230.

Hydrogen, formation of, from formates and from carbon monoxide and alkalis (LEVI and PIVA), A., ii, 525.
spectra of (STARK), A., ii, 166.
rotation dispersion of (SCHERRER), A., ii, 167.
ionisation of molecules of (DEMPSTER), A., ii, 284.
magnetic properties of (BIGGS), A., ii, 412.
isothermals of (ONNES, CROMMELIN, and SMID), A., ii, 13.
viscosity of mixtures of helium and (GILLE), A., ii, 86.
dissociation of, into atoms (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 417.
solubility of, in palladium alloys (SIEVERTS, JURISCH, and METZ), A., ii, 244.
union of chlorine with (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 422.
under the influence of α-particles (TAYLOR), A., ii, 207.
action of monochromatic light on mixtures of chlorine and (PADOA), A., ii, 592.
combining volumes of oxygen and (BURT and EDGAR), A., ii, 427.
catalysis of mixtures of oxygen and (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
union of oxygen and, in presence of colloidal platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 307.
ignition of mixtures of air and (SASTRY), T., 523; A., ii, 381.
compound of polonium and (LAWSON), A., ii, 121.
Hydrogen arsenide. See Arsenic *tri*-hydride.
bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under **Bromine**.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
*per*oxide, preparation of (COBELLIS), A., ii, 612.
thermal decomposition of (CLAYTON), A., ii, 428.
partition of, between water and organic solvents (WALTON and LEWIS), A., ii, 232.
of crystallisation, compounds with (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 797.
catalytic decomposition of (LEMOINE), A., ii, 308, 309, 383, 384; (WALTON and JONES), A., ii, 609.
displacement of acids by (SPERBER), A., ii, 314.
hydrolysis of nitriles by (DUBSKY), A., i, 550.
Hydrogen *per*oxide, action of sodium pyrophosphate on (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., ii, 616.
action of, on tellurium (SCHLUCK), A., ii, 615.
influence of, on germination of seeds (DEMOUSSY), A., i, 356.
persistence of, in milk (HINKS), A., ii, 109.
estimation of (v. BERTALAN), A., ii, 393.
sulphide, infra-red absorption spectrum of (GARRETT), A., ii, 362.
action of, on arsenic acid (FOSTER), A., ii, 246.
action of, on dextrose (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 791.
action of, on mercuric iodide (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 530.
oxidation of, by ozone (BRESCIANI), A., ii, 136.
action of sodium peroxide on (ZENGHELIS and HORSCH), A., ii, 612.
estimation of, iodometrically (TREADWELL and MAYR), A., ii, 264.
estimation of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 640.
Hydrogen, estimation of, microchemically (FISCEMAN), A., ii, 645.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOFMANN), A., ii, 636; (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., ii, 637.
estimation of, in mercuric organic compounds (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., ii, 149.
estimation of, in organic compounds (DUBSKY), A., ii, 265.
separation of methane and (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
Hydrogen atom, constitution of (STARK), A., ii, 505.
Hydrogen atoms, collision of α-particles with (BOSE), A., ii, 547.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen ion, measurement of concentration of (HARNED), A., ii, 8, 597; (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 360; (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 570; (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 571.
use of partly neutralised mixtures of acids in measurements of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 514.
Hydrokephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 199.
Hydrolimettinsulphonic acid, sodium salt (DODGE), A., i, 414.
Hydrolysis (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 617.
α- and β-**Hydromethylbixin** (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 495.
Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.

α- and β-Hydronorbixin (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 495.
Hydrorhodocladonic acid (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Hydroscopoline, and its derivatives (HESS and SUCHIER), A., i, 286.
Hydrosolorinol (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Hydrotropism (NEUBERG), A., ii, 555.
Hydrourushiol, synthesis of (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 38.
n- and *iso*-**Hydrourushiols** (MAJIMA; MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 36.
Hydroxy-acids, action of nitrophenylhydrazine with (DAKIN), A., i, 594.
α-Hydroxy-acids (MAEHLMANN), A., i, 368.
Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, reduction of azo-derivatives of, with phenylhydrazine (PUXEDDU), A., i, 435.
Hydroxy-amines, primary, action of aldehydes on (KOHN), A., i, 424.
Hydroxy-compounds, action of acetylene on (BOITEAU), A., i, 541.
Hydroxylamine, preparation of, from its sulphate (BAUDISCH and JENNER), A., ii, 527.
Hydroxylamines, primary, action of aldehydes on (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
Hydroxyl ions, measurement of the concentration of (FRANCIS, GEAKE, and ROCHE), A., ii, 21.
Hydroxymethylenebutanone, and its salts (DIELS and ILBERG), A., i, 372.
Hydrozincite, analyses of (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 487.
Hydurilic acid, 5:5′-*di*bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 508.
5:5′-*di*chloro-, preparation of (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 506.
Hyperglycæmia, production of, by lowering the environmental temperature (KRAMER and COFFIN), A., i, 685.
by magnesium salts (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., i, 353.
adrenaline, effect of metallic salts on (UNDERHILL), A., i, 685, 686.
Hypochlorites and **Hypochlorous acid**. See under Chlorine.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Hypogæic acid, oxidation of (ZIMOVSKI), A., i, 248.
Hypophosphites. See under Phosphorus.
Hypophysin, pharmacological action of (FÜHNER), A., i, 778.
Hyoscyamus muticus, Egyptian, alkaloids in (HUGHES), A., i, 536.

I.

Ice, latent heat of fusion of (LEDUC), A., ii, 217.
Iceland moss. See *Cetraria islandica*.
Ichthyol oil, constitutents of (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 65.
Ignition of gases (THORNTON), A., ii, 306.
of gaseous mixtures (TERRES and PLENZ), A., ii, 134.
Ilvaite, from Sardinia (MANASSE), A., ii, 43.
Imbibition (KATZ), A., ii, 419.
influence of electrolytes on (LENK), A., i, 346.
Iminoacetic acid, compound of propionic acid with (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
Imino-acids (STADNIKOV), A., i, 259.
Imino*iso*butylthiolformic acid, ethyl ester hydrochloride (KNORR), A., i, 798.
Imino-compounds, aliphatic, nitration of (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 467; (DUBSKY and PETTERS), A., i, 635; (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, and WENSINK), A., i, 636; (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 672.
Iminodiazoacetic acid, conductivity and constitution of (BACKER), A., i, 21.
meso-**ββ′-Iminodibutyric acid**, preparation of, and its methyl ester (SCHEIBLER and MAGASANIK), A., i, 20.
Iminodi*iso*butyronitrile, preparation of (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 635.
αα-Iminodipropionic acid, nitrile of, and its derivatives, and nitro-, and its salts (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, and WENSINK), A., i, 636.
Iminoethylthiolformic acid, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (KNORR), A., i, 798.
Imino-ketones, *N*-alkylated, preparation of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 326.
Iminomethylthiolformic acid, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (KNORR), A., i, 797.
Iminophenylthiolformic acid, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (KNORR), A., i, 798.
Iminothiocarbonic acid, ethoxyethyl ester (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1252.
Indanediones. See Diketohydrindenes.
2-Indazolylbenzoic acid, 4:4′-*di*chloro-, and its lactone (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 429.
Indazylpropionic acid, nitro- (v. BRAUN and RAWICZ), A., i, 472.
Indene, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 415, 499.
Indene, *di*thio- (MANNESSIER), A., i, 416.
Indene series (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 729.

Indican, detection of (JOLLES), A., ii, 460.
Indican, thio-, synthesis of (SCHWENK), A., i, 301.
Indicator, use of the colouring matter of red cabbage as an (ECKERLIN), A., ii, 44.
new, for acidimetry and alkalimetry (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 672.
Indicators, theory of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 108.
extracted from animal tissues (CROZIER), A., ii, 337.
colour change of (LIEBERT), A., ii, 108.
action of neutral salts on (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 260.
new, for estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 44.
for the determination of hardness of water (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., i, 344; (NORTON and KNOWLES), A., ii, 345.
Indigo, and its derivatives, structure of (CLAASZ), A., i, 839.
natural, products obtained in the manufacture of (PERKIN), T., 210; A., i, 337.
Indigoid colouring matters (HERZOG and JOLLES), A., i, 74.
Indigotin, oxidation of (FRIEDLÄNDER and ROSCHDESTWENSKY), A., i, 80.
reduction of, by triethylphosphine (KISHNER), A., i, 290.
*iso***Indigotin**, identity of indine with (LEFÈVRE), A., i, 430.
Indigotins, substituted, preparation of (BODINUS), A., i, 429.
Indine, identity of, with *iso*indigotin (LEFÈVRE), A., i, 430.
Indium alloys with gallium (BROWNING and UHLER), A., ii, 330.
Indole, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 540.
in cheese (NELSON), A., i, 540.
preparation of (GLUUD), A., i, 288.
lessened production of, in media containing dextrose (HOMER), A., i, 866.
photochemical synthesis of derivatives of (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 327.
autoxidation of (ODDO), A., i, 502.
detection of (NELSON), A., ii, 360.
2-Indole-3-benzoylpropaneindigotin. See 2-α-Benzoylacetonylideneindole.
2-Indole-3-pentanoneindigotin. See 2-βδ-Diketo-γ-pentylideneindole.
Indones (DE FAZI), A., i, 151.
Indophenol, anilide of, and its hydrochloride (PESCI), A., i, 289.
Indoxyl, thio-. See Thionaphthen, 3-hydroxy-.
Industry and education (REISENEGGER), A., ii, 612.
Ink, sympathetic, history of (VANINO), A., ii, 135.
Inorganic compounds, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), T., 1277.
entropy of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 291.
complex, cyclic theory of constitution of (TURNER), T., 1130.
Inositol, preparation of, from brain (MOMOSE), A., i, 523.
utilisation of, in the dog and in man (ANDERSON; ANDERSON, and BOSWORTH), A., i, 688.
Insects, salts required for development of (LOEB), A., i, 189.
Insulators, and aqueous solutions, differences of potential between (BORELIUS), A., ii, 512.
Intestinal mucus, composition of (QUAGLIARIELLO and CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 523.
Intestine, action of drugs on the (MEISSNER), A., i, 453.
action of metallic salts on (SALANT and MITCHELL), A., i, 188.
action of pituitary extracts on (SHAMOFF), A., i, 232.
Intoxication (JACOBY), A., i, 778.
Inulo-coagulase (WOLFF), A., i, 458.
Invertase (*invertin; sucrase*), preparation of solutions of (PELLET), A., ii, 157.
preparation of, for the estimation of sucrose (DAVIS), A., ii, 351.
activity of (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 439.
adsorption of (NELSON and GRIFFIN), A., i, 516.
effect of sodium chloride on the action of (FALES and NELSON), A., i, 174.
in potato leaves (DOBY), A., i, 194.
Invert-sugar, relative reducing powers of sucrose and (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 156.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose (SAILLARD), A., ii, 55.
Inyoite (SCHELLER), A., ii, 628.
Iodine in sea-water (WINKLER), A., ii, 389.
high frequency spectrum of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 462.
action of light on, and on its starch derivative (BORDIER), A., i, 630; ii, 547.
fluorescence of the vapour of (WESTPHAL), A., ii, 507.

Iodine, rate of diffusion of potassium iodide into (EDGAR and DIGGS), A., ii, 227.
solubility of, in non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 418.
separation of, from solutions (PISARSHEVSKI and AVERKIEV), A., ii, 184; (PISARSHEVSKI and TJELNI), A., ii, 185.
action of antimony pentachloride and (RUFF, ZEDNER, and HECHT), A., ii, 144.
oxidation of azoimide by (RASCHIG), A., ii, 98.
equilibrium of cuprous iodide and (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 139.
fusion of, with selenium, with sulphur, and with tellurium (WRIGHT), A., ii, 29.
reaction between starch and (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
action of, with thioacetamide (RÂY and DEY), T., 698; A., i, 633.
apparatus for subliming and weighing small portions of (FOUQUE), A., ii, 535.
biochemistry of (CAMERON), A., i, 189.
Iodine compounds, distribution of, in the organism (JACOBY), A., i, 526.
Iodine *mono*chloride, preparation of (CERDEIRAS), A., ii, 136.
Iodides, estimation of, in presence of chlorides (WINKLER), A., ii, 109.
Periodides, organic (EMERY), A., i, 391.
Polyiodides (KREMANN and BORJANOVICS), A., ii, 139.
Iodic acid, reaction between sulphurous acid and, in presence of catalysts (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 478.
Iodates, rate of formation of (SKRABAL and HOHLBAUM), A., ii, 477; (SKRABAL and GRUBER), A., ii, 605.
estimation of, in presence of bromates, chlorates and periodates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 261.
Periodates, estimation of, in presence of bromates, chlorates and iodates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 261.
Iodine detection and estimation:—
detection of, in carnallite and sylvine (WINKLER), A., ii, 613.
estimation of, in organic preparations (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 110.
estimation of, electrolytically in organic matter (KRAUSS), A., ii, 260.
estimation of, in saline waters (POPA), A., ii, 339.
Iodine detection and estimation:—
and iodides, estimation of, with arsenious acid (THIEL and MEYER), A., ii, 339.
Iodine ions, method of showing the velocity of, in solution (SMITH), A., ii, 369.
Iodometry, differential (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 261.
Ions, apparatus for determination of, in solutions (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 555.
migration of (SMITH), A., ii, 368.
mobility of (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 368.
in hydrogen (HAINES), A., ii, 283.
size and mobility of, in liquids (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 594.
antagonistic action of, in sensory stimulation (CROZIER), A., i, 232.
Ionisation, theory of (HEYROTH), A., ii, 228.
of weak acids (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 367.
of metallic salts (RANDALL), A., ii, 285.
Ionisation constants, determination of (DE ROHDEN), A., ii, 94.
Ionisation potential and absorption spectra of metals (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
Ionium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 407; (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 510.
life-period of (MEYER), A., ii, 511.
ψ-Ionone, conversion of, into ionone (SCHULTZ and GÖTTELMANN), A., i, 403.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (KARRER), A., i, 833.
Iris, oxydases in flowers of (ATKINS), A., i, 109.
Iron, pure, preparation of, and its alloys with carbon (CAIN, SCHRAMM, and CLEAVES), A., ii, 254.
arc spectrum of (LANG), A., ii, 65.
oxy-hydrogen flame spectrum of (LOCKYER and GOODSON), A., ii, 121.
pure, polymorphism of (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 483.
the A3 transformation in (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 105.
measurement of the critical points of (BURGESS and SCOTT), A., ii, 471.
corrosion of (FRIEND), A., ii, 439; (WHYTE), A., ii, 440; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 623.
in presence of brass (JORISSEN), A., ii, 568.
passivity of (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 77; (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 122; (SMITS), A., ii, 567.
passivification of, by nitric acid (YOUNG and HOGG), A., ii, 22.

Iron, changes in the properties of, with temperature (HADFIELD, OXLEY, and THOMPSON), A., ii, 438.
oxygen content of (PICKARD), A., ii, 623.
influence of oxygen on the properties of (AUSTIN), A., ii, 141.
carburisation of, at low temperatures (BYROM), A., ii, 142.
reactions between carbon and, and their oxides (FALCKE), A., ii, 484; (REINDERS), A., ii, 606.
phosphorus in (HATFIELD), A., ii, 142.
sulphur in (SMITH), A., ii, 141.
hæmatoid compounds of, in plants (GOLA), A., i, 108.
Iron alloys, thermo-electromotive force of (FULLER), A., ii, 10.
with carbon (RUFF; RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 36.
and silicon (ANDREW), A., ii, 623.
Iron salts, action of, on the growth of plants (VAGELER), A., i, 457.
Iron arsenates, colloidal (HOLMES and RINDFUSZ), A., ii, 624.
ammonium chloride (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
oxides (SOSMAN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 331.
phosphates, colloidal (HOLMES and RINDFUSZ), A., ii, 624.
phosphide (SPENCER), A., ii, 255.
calcium silicates (SÉLIVANOV), A., ii, 254.
ammonium alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), T., 1331.
Ferric salts, velocity of solution of metals in (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 608.
chloride, transport number of the ferric ion in solutions of (HOPFGARTNER), A., ii, 11.
mixed crystals of ammonium chloride and (RITZEL), A., ii, 568.
estimation of oxychloride and of free acid in (FEIST), A., ii, 116.
oxide, dissociation of, in air (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 440.
colloidal hydrated, osmotic pressure of (VAN DER FEEN), A., ii, 377.
equilibrium of calcium oxide with (SOSMAN and MERWIN) A., ii, 618.
Ferrous chloride, transport number of the ferrous ion in solutions of (STEPNICZKA-MARINKOVIĆ), A., ii, 11.
sulphate, effect of salt solutions on the oxidation of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 607.
Iron organic compounds:—
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 235; A., i, 306.
Ferric salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and PASCHEN), A., i, 314.
Steel, resistance and chemical constitution of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 142.
dissociation theory applied to solutions in (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 37.
α-β-transformation in (DRIESEN), A., ii, 484.
corrosion of (FRIEND), A., ii, 439; (AITCHISON), A., ii, 439, 622; (WHYTE), A., ii, 440; (HADFIELD and FRIEND), A., ii, 622; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 623.
oxygen content of (PICKARD), A., ii, 623.
deoxidation of (BOYLSTON), A., ii, 623.
phosphorus in (HATFIELD), A., ii, 142.
occlusion of slag in (GIOLITTI and ZUBLENA), A., ii, 37.
alloy, gases occluded in (DONALDSON), A., ii, 622.
corrosion of (HADFIELD), A., ii, 438.
action of sulphuric acid on (AITCHISON), T., 288; A., ii, 255.
estimation of carbon in (CAIN and CLEAVES), A., ii, 343; (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 394.
estimation of chromium and vanadium in (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 540.
estimation of manganese in (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 647.
estimation of nitrogen in (TSCHISCHEVSKI), A., ii, 141.
estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 490.
estimation of sulphur in, volumetrically (ZSCHIEGNER), A., ii, 340.
See also Chromium steel.
Iron (in general) **detection and estimation**:—
detection of, in filter paper after treatment with hydrofluoric acid (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 116.
detection of, in presence of thallium, titanium and zirconium (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, volumetrically (BRANDT), A., ii, 539.
estimation of, in presence of copper (EDGAR), A., ii, 346.

Iron (in general) **detection and estimation**:—
estimation of, in lead and its compounds (WHITE), A., ii, 115.
estimation of, in presence of organic substances (FERRARI), A., ii, 152.
estimation of carbon in (CAIN and CLEAVES), A., ii, 343.
estimation of nitrogen in (TSCHISCHEVSKI), A., ii, 141.
estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH). A., ii, 490.
Iron carbon system, place of martensite in (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 440.
Iron electrodes. See Electrodes.
Iron ore from the Philippine Islands (PRATT; PRATT and LEDNICKY), A., ii, 43.
Isatan, constitution of (LEFÈVRE), A., i, 430.
Isatide, constitution of (HELLER), A., i, 753.
Isatin, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING). A., i, 668.
α-Isatinanthranilide (FRIEDLÄNDER and ROSCHDESTWENSKY), A., i, 80.
Isatogenic acid, and 6-nitro-, esters of (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.
"Isatosulphurylindoxyl" (CLAASZ), A., i, 753.
Isatyde, constitution of (LEFÈVRE), A., i, 430.
Isethionic acid, ammonium salt, action of heat on (MIYAKE), A., i, 7.
Isethionylaminobenzoic acids, and their salts (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 815.
Isomerisation, influence of concentration on (MILLER), A., ii, 20.
Isomerism, dynamic, and rotatory dispersion (PATTERSON), T., 1204.
keto-enol (DIECKMANN), A., i, 820, 822.
position, relation of optical activity to (COHEN, WOODROFFE, and ANDERSON), T., 222; A., ii, 206.
Isoprene, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 241.
from pinene (SCHORGER and SAYRE), A., i, 5.
conversion of, into caoutchouc (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 276.
analysis, purification and reactions of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 243.
Ivy, poison. See *Rhus toxicodendron*.

J.

Jam, estimation of salicylic acid in (MÜLLER-HOESSLY), A., ii, 353.
Jaundice, production of, by absorption of picric acid (POGNAN and SAUTON), A., ii, 54.
change of hæmoglobin into bile-pigment in (HOOPER and WHIPPLE), A., i, 191.
Jellies rate of change in (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 236.

K.

Kairoline, 6-chloro-, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 649.
Kalioalunite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
Kaliohitchcockite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), intumescent (SCHALLER and BAILEY), A., ii, 192.
Kephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 199, 298, 682.
extraction of (MACARTHUR and BURTON), A., i, 612.
thromboplastic action of (MCLEAN), A., i, 693.
Kerasin, constitution of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 493.
Kermes colouring matter (DIMROTH and FICK), A., i, 561.
5-Keto-3-acetyl-4-anisylidene-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 424.
5-Keto-3-acetyl-4-benzylidene-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole, and its derivatives (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 423.
5-Keto-3-acetyl-4-furfurylidene-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole, and its semicarbazone (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 424.
Ketoanhydrocryptopine, and its platinichloride (PERKIN), T., 986.
Keto*iso*epicryptopirubin base, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 1017.
Ketodibenzoylacetylmethane, supposed isomerism of (DIECKMANN), A., i, 822.
Ketodihydrobenzdioxin, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 64.
4-Keto-5:6-dimethoxydihydro*iso*coumarin, and its semicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 958.
5-Keto-2:4-dimethyl-βγ-indenopyrylium chloride (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 177; A., i, 283.
2-Keto-3-diphenoldihydro-1-thionaphthen, and its diacetyl derivative (DĂNĂILĂ and CÂNDEA), A., i, 498.
Ketoindopyranols, synthesis of (SASTRY and GHOSH). T., 171; A., i, 283.
1-Keto-4-methylene-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 593; A., i, 555.

4′-Keto-6-methyl-4-methylene-2:3-indenopyran(1:4). See 5-Keto-2-methyl-4-methylene-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4).

4′-Keto-6-methyl-4-methylene-2:3-indenopyran(1:4) hydrochloride. See 5-Keto-2:4-dimethyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyrylium chloride.

5-Keto-2-methyl-4-methylene-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4) (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 178; A., i, 283.

α-Keto-γ-methylvaleramide. See *iso*-Valerylformamide.

α-Keto-γ-methyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its derivatives (PLATTNER), A., i, 205.

1-Keto*peri*naphthindene, 6-nitro-3-hydroxy-, and 6-nitro-2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CALDERARO), A., i, 490.

2-Keto-*peri*-*peri*-naphthindenofuran, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DEY), A., i, 59.

Ketone, $C_9H_{14}O$, from oil of the Indian deodar tree (ROBERTS), T., 793; A., i, 732.

Ketones, synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 487.

preparation of alkali metal derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 16.

photochemical action in mixtures of alcohols and (BÖESEKEN and COHEN), A., ii, 464.

condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.

condensation of amides with (PICTET and STEHELIN), A., i, 571.

hydrolysis of benzoylated cyanohydrins of (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 263.

catalytic reduction of (SKITA and STUCKART), A., i, 16.

condensation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde with (LUBRZYNSKA), T., 1118.

action of sodium and alkyl haloids on (NAGAI, OGATA, and TAKATA), A., i, 728.

aliphatic-aromatic, velocity of photochemical reduction (COHEN), A., ii, 507.

aromatic, catalytic reduction of (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 41.

in the pyridine series, synthesis of (WOLFFENSTEIN and HARTWICH), A., i, 222.

Ketones, chloro-, characterisation of (BLAISE), A., i, 200.

α-Ketonic acids, preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 199.

semicarbazones of, and their reactions (BOUGAULT), A., i, 817.

α-Ketopentacosoic acid, ethylamide of (BRIGL), A., i, 464.

α-Keto-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, esters of (HEMMERLÉ), A., i, 485.

4-Keto-6-phenyl-4-methylene-2:3-indenopyran(1:4). See 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-methylene-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4).

5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-methylene-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4) (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 179; A., i, 283.

4′-Keto-6-phenyl-4-methylene-2:3-indenopyran(1:4) hydrochloride. See 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyrylium chloride.

4-Keto-5-phenyl-6-methyl-2:3-indenopyran(1:4), 4-imino-. See 5-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4), 4-amino-.

5-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyran(1:4), 4-amino- (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 179; A., i, 283.

4′-Keto-5-phenyl-6-methyl-2:3-indenopyran(1:4) hydrochloride, 4-imino-. See 5-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyrylium chloride, 4-amino-.

5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyrylium chloride (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 178; A., i, 283.

5-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-$\beta\gamma$-indenopyrylium chloride, 4-amino- (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 179; A., i, 283.

1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthoic acid, 2-hydroxy- (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 395.

4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-β-naphthoic acid, and its semicarbazone (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 395.

Ketotetrahydropyridazines. See Pyridazinones.

α-Ketotricosoic acid, derivatives of (BRIGL), A., i, 464.

5-Keto-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 605.

Kidneys, perfusion of, with colouring matters (GERZOWITSCH), A., i, 450.

potassium in (MACNIDER), A., i, 191.

Kinetic theory based on Dieterici's equation (TINKER), A., ii, 516.

Koechlinite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.

Kynurenic acid, feeding experiments with (ASAYAMA), A., i, 860.

Kyrines (FREUND), A., i, 103.

L.

Laboratory apparatus (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 636.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (MAJIMA), A., i, 36; (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 38.

Lactalbumin, comparison of caseinogen, edestin and, for purposes of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 690.
Lactic acid, formation of, in fermentation (BÜRGER), A., i, 194; (LÓPEZ PÉREZ), A., i, 529.
effect of pancreatic extract on the formation of, in muscle (WINFIELD and HOPKINS), A., i, 189.
photochemical oxidation of, by benzophenone (COHEN), A., i, 490.
fermentation of, by yeast (PALLADIN and SABININ), A., i, 620.
calcium sodium salt (WÜLFING), A., i, 708.
sodium salt, effect of, on the reaction of the blood (MOMOSE), A., i, 230.
p-nitrophenylhydrazides of (DAKIN), A., i, 594.
detection of, in leathers and tanning liquids (LAUFFMANN), A., ii, 56, 57.
estimation of (OHLSSON), A., ii, 542.
Lactic acid, β-chloro-, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Lactones, reactions of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 605.
Lactose (*milk-sugar*), rotation of acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and SAYRE), A., i, 711.
decomposition of, by *Bacillus bulgaricus* (QUAGLIARIELLO and VENTURA), A., i, 619, 699.
accessory substances in, which promote growth (DRUMMOND), A., i, 522.
Lævulic acid tolylhydrazones (MUNGIOLO), A., i, 78.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), mutarotation of (PATTERSON), T., 1225.
new form of (IRVINE and ROBERTSON), T., 1304.
effect of salt solutions on the oxidation of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 607.
reducing power of (WILSON and ATKINS), A., ii, 399.
penta-acetates (HUDSON and BRAUNS), A., i, 118.
detection of, by the diphenylamine reaction (RADLBERGER), A., ii, 55.
α-**Lævulose**, configuration of (BÖESEKEN, KERSTJENS, and KLAMER), A., i, 596.
Lamp, sodium, for the polarimeter (FRERICHS), A., ii, 405.
Larix occidentalis, galactan in (SCHORGER and SMITH), A., i, 589.
Lauric acid, metallic salts, solubilities of (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
ferric salt (WEINLAND and PASCHEN), A., i, 314.
Lauric acid, separation of, from other fatty acids (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
l-α-**Lauro-βγ-dibutyrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Lead, high frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
radioactive, density of (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 251.
electro-deposition of (MATHERS and MCKINNEY), A., ii, 10.
electrode potential of (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 9.
anodic solution of (BELL), A., ii, 76.
action of gases on, at high temperatures (STAHL), A., ii, 102.
solid solutions of compounds of, with those of the rare earths (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 249.
assay of (TOROSSIAN), A., ii, 345.
Lead alloys with tellurium (KIMURA), A., ii, 34.
Lead salts, action of, on growth of plants (STUTZER), A., i, 704.
Lead arsenates, preparation of (SMITH), A., ii, 619; (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 620.
chlor-arsenate. See Mimetite.
haloids, density and expansion coefficients of (BAXTER and HAWKINS), A., ii, 221.
alkali haloids (RIMBACH and FLECK), A., ii, 333.
nitrate, solidification curve of mixtures of ammonium nitrate and (BOGITCH), A., ii, 81.
*per*oxide, preparation of (PANOPOLUS), A., ii, 328.
Triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*red lead*), formation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 33.
analysis of (SCHAEFFER), A., ii, 271.
Lead sulphate, equilibrium of the reaction of potassium chromate with (MILBAUER and KOHN), A., ii, 441.
equilibrium of sulphuric acid, water and (DONK), A., ii, 180.
solubility of, in ammonium acetate and its separation from alkaline earth sulphates (MARDEN), A., ii, 270.
Lead organic compounds:—
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 235; A., i, 306.
diphenyldi-*o*-tolyl (LEDERER), A., i, 446.
tetra-alkyls, and their halogen derivatives (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 684, 799, 800.

Lead, estimation of, as sulphite (PELLET), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, volumetrically (WADDELL), A., ii, 578.
estimation of copper and iron in, and in its compounds (WHITE), A., ii, 115.
Lead electrode. See Electrode.
Leather, detection of mineral acids and lactic acid in (LAUFFMANN), A., ii, 56.
Leaves, presence of magnesium in, and its influence on assimilation (ANDRÉ), A., i, 455.
displacement of nitrogenous and mineral substances in, by water (ANDRÉ), A., i, 238.
Lecithin, effect of electrolytes on the osmotic pressure of suspensions of (THOMAS), A., ii, 18.
influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON; ROBERTSON and CUTLER), A., i, 690.
brain, nitrogenous constituents of (DARRAH and MACARTHUR), A., i, 366.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (BRAGG), T., 252; A., ii, 208; (HOPKINS), T., 629; A., i, 581.
Lecture experiments, new, to demonstrate the volume relationships between gases (KÜNG), A., ii, 426.
Lemon juice, ester acids extracted from (WOLFRUM and PINNOW), A., i, 629.
Leprosy, treatment of, with sodium gynocardate (ROGERS), A., i, 869.
Leucite, solubility of, in sulphurous acid (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 566.
***l*-Leucylglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
***l*-Leucylpentaglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
***l*-Leucyltriglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 376.
***l*-Leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucylpentaglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
***l*-Leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucylpentaglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
***l*-Leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucyltriglycyl-*l*-leucylpentaglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 377.
Libocedrene (SCHORGER), A., i, 321.
Libocedrus decurrens (incense cedar), oil from (SCHORGER), A., i, 320.
Lichens, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 264.
and their use for food (HESSE), A., i, 783.
Light, absorption of (MIETHING), A., ii, 463.
and fluorescence (BALY and TRYHORN), A., ii, 278.
by inorganic compounds (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), T., 1277.
effect of, on colloidal solutions (NORDENSON), A., ii, 90.
monochromatic, temperature-coefficients of the action of (PADOA; PADOA and MERVINI), A., ii, 592.
ultra-violet, action of, on alcoholic fermentation (ROMOLO and REMO DE FAZI), A., i, 236.
action of, on living cells (BURGE), A., i, 234.
Lignone, constitution and reactions of (CROSS and BEVAN), A., i, 467.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime-sulphur liquors, analysis of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 262, 340; (AVERITT), A., ii, 488.
estimation of thiosulphates in (BLUMENTHAL and AVERITT), A., ii, 572.
Limestone, analysis of (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 269.
Limonene, oxidation of, by ozone (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 658.
Limulus polyphemus, reduction of oxyhæmoglobin in the serum of (ALSBERG), A., i, 181.
Linoleic acid, glycerides of (GRÜN and SCHÖNFELD), A., i, 248.
Linolenic acid, oxidation of (SALWAY), T., 138; A., i, 250.
Linoleodi-palmitins and **-stearins** (GRÜN and SCHÖNFELD), A., i, 249.
Linseed, preparation of colloidal solutions from (GUFBIER, HUBER, and KUHN), A., ii 476, 522.
Linseed oil, oxidation of (SALWAY), T., 138; A., i, 250.
Lipoids, necessity of, for life (STEPP), A., i, 449.
distribution of, in human blood (BLOOR), A., i, 687.
in blood in diabetes (BLOOR, JOSLIN, and HORNOR), A., i, 776.
relation of, to vitamines (SULLIVAN and VOEGTLIN), A., i, 359.
ovarian, composition and morphology of (FAURÉ-FREMIET), A., i, 693.
Liquids, charge acquired by solid dielectrics in contact with (COEHN and FRANKEN), A., ii. 171.
size and mobility of the ions in (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 594.
specific heat of (HARTUNG), A., ii, 80.
heat of vaporisation of (ALBERTOSI), A., ii, 218.

Liquids, thermal expansion of (ALBERTOSI), A., ii, 214, 414; (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 414.
and compressibility of, at low temperatures (SEITZ, ALTERTHUM, and LECHNER), A., ii, 173; (SEITZ and LECHNER), A., ii, 174.
density of, formula for (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 600.
surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 126, 128.
vapour pressure of, at low temperatures (DRUCKER, JIMÉNO GIL, and KANGRO), A., ii, 82.
supersaturated solutions of, in liquids (DAVIS), A., ii, 419.
equation of state for (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 215.
velocity of vaporisation of (LE BLANC and WUPPERMANN), A., ii, 234.
anisotropic, electrical conductivity of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 211.
chemical reactions in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 306, 383
mixed, properties of (MORGAN and DAVIS), A., ii, 224; (MORGAN and EGLOFF), A., ii, 296.
binary, vapour pressures of (TINKER), A., ii, 516.
vapour pressure and specific volume of (CAMPBELL; LATTEY), A., ii, 83.
fractional distillation of (CHENARD), A., ii, 175.
organic, decomposition of, in the electric arc (TARCZYNSKI), A., i, 625.
estimation of the hydrion concentration in (WAGNER), A., ii, 392.
Lithium salts, poisonous action of, on plants (FRERKING), A., i, 875.
Lithium haloids, thermal analysis of mixtures of lithium hydroxide with (SCARPA), A., ii, 99.
hydroxide, thermal analysis of mixtures of lithium haloids with (SCARPA), A., ii, 99.
sulphate, equilibrium of manganous sulphate and (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 141.
Liver, formation of carbohydrates in (LOMBROSO and ARTOM), A., i, 524.
effect of phloridzin on the formation of glycogen in (EPSTEIN and BAEHR), A., i, 232.
formation of urea in the (JANSEN), A., i, 299; (LÖFFLER), A., i, 771.
rabbit's, carbohydrate metabolism in (ABELIN), A., i, 523.
Löllingite (BEUTELL and LORENZ), A., ii, 142.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), constituents of oil from seeds of (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 459.
Lucinite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 629.
Lysine, stimulation of growth by (BUCKNER, NOLLAU, and KASTLE), A., i, 102.
Lyxohexosamine hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 713.

M.

Magnesia. See Magnesium oxide.
Magnesium, preparation of, electrolytically (FRARY and BERMAN), A., ii, 33.
Magnesium, spectra of (MCLENNAN), A., ii. 166.
ionisation potentials and absorption spectra of (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
action of, on arsenic, antimony, and tin sulphides (PERTUSI), A., ii, 53.
in leaves (ANDRÉ), A., i, 455.
excretion of, in urine (JACOBY), A., i. 527.
Magnesium salts, precipitation of, by ammonium carbonate (FICHTER and OSTERWALDER), A., ii, 566.
effects of injection of (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., i, 353.
Magnesium carbonate, reactions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 482.
chloride, analysis of (BOURDET), A., ii, 198.
haloids, etherates of (DOMANICKI), A., i, 198.
oxide (*magnesia*), temperature of reaction between graphite and (KOWALKE and GRENFELL), A., ii, 30.
equilibrium of lime, alumina and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 249.
ammonium phosphate, stability of, and its use in estimations (JONES), A., ii, 394.
sulphide, pure, preparation and phosphorescence of (TIEDE), A., ii, 619.
Magnesium organic compounds, action of cyanogen and its haloids on (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 487.
action of, with esters (STADNIKOV), A., i, 259, 260.
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 244.
aryl haloids, action of, on dicarboxylic acids (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 821.

Magnesium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in natural waters (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., ii, 345.
separation of calcium and, use of paper-pulp filters in (JODIDI and KELLOGG), A., ii, 198.
Magnetic rotatory dispersion (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 280.
Magnetic susceptibility, influence of temperature on (HONDA and ISHIWARA), A., ii, 78.
of salts in organic solvents (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 413.
Magneto-chemical effect (SCHTSCHUKAREV), A., ii, 172.
Magneto-chemistry (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 123.
of complex compounds (LIFSCHITZ and ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 11.
Maize, constituents of the embryo of (WINTERSTEIN and WÜNSCHE), A., i, 538.
nutritive properties of (HOGAN), A., i, 861.
action of calcium carbonate on the growth of (BLAIR and MCLEAN), A., i, 590.
protein reserves in the seedling of (PETTIBONE and KENNEDY), A., i, 875.
Malacone from pegmatites of Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 336.
Maleic acid, conversion of, into succinic acid derivatives, and its collidine and picoline salts (LUTZ), A., i, 73.
Malic acid, metallic salts of (PICKERING), T., 236; A., i, 306.
uranyl ester, rotation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and SABATINI), A., i, 14.
Malic acids, thiol-, optically active (HOLMBERG), A., i, 307.
Malonanilic acids, *di*bromo-, chlorobromo-, and *di*chloro*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 101; A., i, 258.
Malonic acid, chromous salts (TRAUBE and GOODSON), A., ii, 625.
*tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl esters (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198.
Maltase, distribution of, in plants (DAVIS; DAISH), A., i, 535.
Maltose, rotations of acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and SAYRE), A., i, 711.
Man, utilisation of inositol by (ANDERSON and BOSWORTH), A., i, 688.
Manandonite (LACROIX), A., ii, 336.
Mandelamide, *o*-nitro-, acetyl derivative (ALBERT), A., i, 821.
Mandelic acids, *o*-nitro-, decomposition of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 166.
Manganese in the Alps (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 145.
in springs of the Plain of Languedoc (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 336.
in natural waters (VINCENT), A., ii, 187.
occurrence of, in deep-sea deposits (MOLENGRAAFF), A., ii, 42.
Manganese alloys with bismuth (BEKIER), A., ii, 36.
Manganese salts, oxidation of solutions of, in presence of air (LENHER), A., ii, 253.
effect of, on ammonification and nitrification in soils (BROWN and MINGES), A., i, 703.
manurial experiments with (MASONI), A., i, 589.
action of, on the growth of plants (VAGELER), A., i, 457.
Manganese nitride, magnetic susceptibility of (ISHIWARA), A., ii, 412.
oxide, formation of mixed crystals of cobalt oxide and (HEDVALL), A., ii, 255.
*tri*oxide in glass (SCHOLES), A., ii, 105.
Manganic compounds, constitution of, (MEYER), A., ii, 483.
Manganous salts, oxidation of, by nitrous acid (PRANDTL), A., ii, 621.
arsenate, preparation of (DEISS), A., ii, 247.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with lithium, potassium and sodium sulphates (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 141.
Manganese organic compounds, salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 235; A., i, 306.
Manganese detection and estimation:—
detection of (DOBBIN), A., ii, 200.
detection of, in pigments and varnishes (SACHER), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in steel (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 647.
Manganese slag (LORENZ), A., ii, 254.
Mangostin, molecular weight of (VAN SCHERPENBERG), A., i, 321.
Mannitol, compounds of alkaline borates with (GRÜN and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 787.
compounds of barium and strontium hydroxides with (GRÜN, HUSMANN, and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 594.
acetone, anisoyl and salicoyl derivatives of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 365.
β-Mannitol, acetone derivative (FISCHER and RUND), A., i, 364.
Mannoheptaric acid (PEIRCE), A., i, 18.

β-Manno- heptitol, -heptonic acid and -heptose, and their derivatives (PEIRCE), A., i, 19.
Mannoketoheptose, and its bromophenylhydrazone (LA FORGE), A., i, 357.
d-αα-Manno-octaric acid, lactone of (PEIRCE), A., i, 19.
Manures, nitrogen in (PEMBER and HARTWELL; TOTTINGHAM), A., i, 460.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (INCZE), A., ii, 490.
artificial, estimation of potassium in (PILZ), A., ii, 51.
Margaric acid, ethylene esters of (RUTTAN and ROEBUCK), A., i, 116.
Margarosanite from Franklin, New Jersey (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 532.
Mariposite, identity of alurgite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.
Martensite, position of, in the iron-carbon system (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 440.
Mass action, law of (PRINS), A., ii, 232.
Matter, elastic and plastic conditions of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., ii, 178.
Meat, detection and estimation of nitrates and nitrites in (ACÉL), A., ii, 537.
Meionite, identity of cancrinite and (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 145.
Melanochalcite (HUNT and KRAUS), A., ii, 193.
Melibiose, preparation of (HUDSON and HARDING), A., i, 120.
octa-acetate (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 117.
Melitite group, minerals of (SCHALLER), A., ii, 632.
Mellitic acid, nitrogenous derivatives of (MUMM), A., i, 402.
Mellophanic acid, synthesis and constitution of (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 317.
Melting-point determinations (KNAPP), A., ii, 80.
at high temperatures, apparatus for (RASSFELD), A., ii, 124.
Membranes, semipermeable, structure of (TINKER), A., ii, 298.
Menthan-2-one, 8-chloro-, preparation and derivatives of (MÜLLER), A., i, 320.
Δ⁶-Menthen-2-one, 8-chloro-, derivatives of (MÜLLER), A., i, 320.
Menthone, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.
Menthylamine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 370.
Mercaptopropylphthalamic anhydrides, and their derivatives (MYLIUS), A., i, 633.
Mercury, high frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167.
infra-red spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 590.
values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ for (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 610.
and its oxides, colloidal forms of (AMBERGER), A., ii, 380.
Mercury alloys, electrical transference in (LEWIS, ADAMS, and LANMAN), A., ii, 76.
volume changes of (WÜRSCHMIDT), A., ii, 517.
with the alkali metals, density of (WITHROW), A., ii, 431.
with thallium (ROOS), A., ii, 329.
vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND and EASTMAN), A., ii, 14.
Mercury :—
Mercuric salts, action of, on aluminium foil (MINOVICI and GROZEA), A., ii, 199.
chloride, association of aqueous solution (LINHART), A., ii, 483.
action of, on sulphites, thiosulphates and polythionates (SANDER), A., ii, 136.
poisoning by. See Poisoning.
titration of (RIESSER), A., ii, 455.
chlorite (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 27.
cyanide, action of, on salts and ester-salts of thiosulphuric acid (GUTMANN), A., i, 637.
iodide, action of hydrogen sulphide on (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 530.
compound of ethyl iodide, ethyl disulphide and (RÂY), T., 611; A., i, 544.
reactions brought about by (HARTLEY), T., 1302.
nitrite, compound of ethyl disulphide and (RÂY), T., 137; A., i, 247.
Mercurous chloride (*calomel*), vapour pressure of (SMITH and CALVERT), A., ii, 298.
electrode. See Electrode.
Mercury organic compounds, preparation of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 683.
with aromatic alcohols (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 228.
compounds with quinoline (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 446.
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 244.
salts of aromatic tellurides (LEDERER), A., i, 40.
mercaptide nitrites, and their reaction with alkyl iodides (RÂY), T., 131, 603; A., i, 246, 542

Mercury organic compounds:—
2-mercaptothiazoline nitrite, and its compound with ethyl iodide (RÂY), T., 607; A., i, 543.
phenylmercaptide (LECHER), A., i, 41.
Mercuriacetophenone, *o*-ω-*di*chloro- (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 229.
Mercuribenzophenone, *di*chloro- (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 229.
Mercuri-β-phenylbutan-β-ol, α-chloro- (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 229.
Mercurisulphobenzoic acid, preparation of alkali salts of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 518.
Mercury detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (MINOVICI and GROZEA), A., ii, 199.
detection of, in urine (PERELSTEIN and ABELIN), A., ii, 151.
estimation of (BÖTTGER and HEINZE), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, volumetrically (ADANTI), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, electrolytically, in mercury salicylates (MURRAY), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, electrolytically, in mercury oleates (MURRAY), A., ii, 271.
estimation of, in organic compounds (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., ii, 149.
estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (STRICKLAND), A., ii, 271.
separation of silver and (v. ZWEIGBERGK), A., ii, 344.
Mesoyohimbine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 286.
Metabolism, data of experiments on (GEPHART, DU BOIS, and LUSK), A., i, 860.
in man, influences of salicylates on (DENNIS and MEANS), A., i, 614.
of amino-acids (LOMBROSO), A., i, 101.
basal, units of reference for (MOULTON), A., i, 348.
carbohydrate (UNDERHILL), A., i, 685, 686.
in the rabbit's liver (ABELIN), A., i, 523.
of chlorides in diabetes (LEBENSOHN), A., i, 190.
creatine (UNDERHILL; UNDERHILL and BAUMANN), A., i, 865.
nitrogen, influence of amino-acids on (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 580.
in dogs (CALDWELL and CLOTWORTHY), A., i, 521.
nuclein (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 522.
Metabolism of parabanic acid (LEWIS), A., i, 182.
protein, sparing action of carbohydrates on (KOCHER), A., i, 689.
influence of carbohydrate and fat on (TSUJI), A., i, 231.
sulphur (LEWIS), A., i, 689.
Metafulminuric acid, constitution of (ULPIANI), A., i, 253.
Metal-ammines, constitution of (FRIEND), T., 715; A., i, 637.
complex, absorption spectra of (SHIBATA), A., ii, 277.
Metallic bromides, compounds of urethanes and (GEHE & Co.), A., i, 125.
"fogs" (LORENZ and HIEGE), A., ii, 207; (LORENZ), A., ii, 464.
carbonates, ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 506.
chlorides, hydrated, dissociation tension and vapour pressure of (DERBY and YNGVE), A., ii, 516.
cyanides, reaction of methyl iodide with (HARTLEY), T., 1296.
hydroxides, amphoteric (WOOD and BLACK), T., 164; A., ii, 188.
oxides, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 405.
action of oxygen on, at high temperature and pressure (MILBAUER), A., ii, 528.
reduction of (NEWBERY and PRING), A., ii, 256.
mixtures of alkaline earths with (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 529.
compounds of cobalt oxide and (HEDVALL), A., ii, 331.
action of phenylhydrazine with (PUXEDDU), A., i, 292.
salts, refractive index of solutions of (HEYDWEILLER and GRUBE), A., ii, 364.
absorption spectra of solutions of (SCHAEFFER, PAULUS, and JONES), A., ii, 66.
absorption spectra of the vapours of (EVANS), A., ii, 167.
conductivity of mixtures of (SANDONNINI; SCHOCH and FELSING), A., ii, 596.
conductivity and luminosity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 72.
ionisation and conductivity of (RANDALL), A., ii, 285.
electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (ANDERSON), A., ii, 74.
conductivity and viscosity of solutions of, in formamide (DAVIS, PUTNAM, and JONES), A., ii, 74.

Metallic salts, magnetic susceptibility of, in organic solvents (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 413.
hydrotropism of solutions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 555.
hydrated crystalline, dehydration of (RAE), T., 1229.
equilibrium of higher alcohols, water and (FRANKFORTER and TEMPLE), A., ii, 92.
compounds of 2:3-dimethyl-γ-benzthiopyran and (SIMONIS and ELIAS), A., i, 660.
compounds of ethylenedithiolacetic acid and its esters with (TIBERG), A., i, 790.
complex compounds of sulphur dioxide with (EPHRAIM and KORNBLUM), A., ii, 614.
absorption of, by plants (PANTANELLI), A., i, 871.
sulphates, ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 506.
sulphides, action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and CONOVER), A., ii, 28.
colloidal, physiological action of (MENEGUZZI), A., i, 450.
Metallography, "lever law" of (BRUNI), A., ii, 19.
Metals, physical properties of (STUART), A., ii, 124.
absorption spectra of (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
Bunsen flame spectra of vapours of (MCLENNAN and THOMSON), A., ii, 590.
high frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 205.
electron theory of (MARCH), A., ii, 366.
galvanic exaltation of (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 172, 369.
ionisation of vapours of, in flames (MCLENNAN and KEYS), A., ii, 590; (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
study of allotropy of, by the thermoelectric method (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 172.
passivity of (IZGARYSCHEV), A., ii, 7.
"calorising" of (RUDER), A., ii, 36.
latent heat of fusion of (ALLEN), A., ii, 414.
change of internal friction of, with temperature (LUDWIK), A., ii, 222.
mechanical properties of, and the surface tension effect in the intercrystalline layer (THOMPSON), A., ii, 601.
Metals, velocity of solution of, in ferric salts and in chromic acid (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 608.
relative affinity of, in non-aqueous solutions (GHOSH), A., ii, 92.
geochemical adsorption of (NAGEL), A., ii, 225.
use of, in hydrogenation of organic compounds (KELBER), A., ii, 309.
action of acetylene on (RECKLEBEN and SCHEIBER), A., i, 361.
action of chlorinated hydrocarbons on, in presence of moisture (SASTRY), A., ii, 188.
bivalent, chemistry of silicates of (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 186.
heavy, action of salts of, on the intestine (SALANT and MITCHELL), A., i, 188.
molten, viscosity and density of (PLÜSS), A., ii, 294.
liquid, electrical conductivity of (SKAUPY), A., ii, 466.
rare, electrical resistance of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 170.
sparingly soluble, solubility of, in acids containing hydrogen peroxide (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 430.
of the cerium group, solution of the oxides of, by acids (CHASE), A., ii, 253.
of the copper-tin group, estimation and separation of, electroanalytically (SCHOCH, BROWN, and PHIPPS), A., ii, 578.
of the iron group, discharge potentials of (FOERSTER, TENNE, HERRSCHEL, SCHADE, and v. ESCHER), A., ii, 408.
analysis of, in presence of phosphates (GILMOUR), A., ii, 151.
of the platinum group, catalytic action of (PAAL), A., ii, 307.
with insoluble sulphides, separation of (CLARENS) A., ii, 449.
of the tin group, separation of (WELCH and WEBER), A., ii, 398.
electrolytic estimation and separation of (MCKAY and FURMAN), A., ii, 273.
Metaquinonoids (BAMBERGER), A., i, 804.
Metatartaric acid, non-existence of (ZWIKKER), A., i, 306.
Meteoric iron from Canada (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 259.
Meteoric stones, analyses of (PRIOR), A., ii, 633, 635.
Methacetin. See Acetanisidide.
Methane, critical constants of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 85.

Methane, influence of contact with different surfaces on the decomposition of (SLATER), T., 160; A., ii, 182.
ignition of mixtures of air and (SASTRY), T., 523; A., ii, 381.
propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (HAWARD and OTAGAWA), T., 83; A., ii, 133.
separation of hydrogen and (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
Methane, bromo-derivatives, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 507.
bromo*tri*nitro-, and *tetra*nitro-, action of, with potassium ferrocyanide (CHATTAWAY and HARRISON), T., 171; A., i, 245.
*tetra*nitro-, colour reactions of (MACBETH), A., ii, 67.
Methanetetracarboxylic acid, and its barium salt (BOEDTKER), A., i, 2.
Methenylbis-3-phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 678.
Methenylbis-3-phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.
Methenylbis-1-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.
Methoxide, sodium, action of, on chloronitrotoluenes (FRY), A., i, 598.
5-Methoxy-*o*-acetotoluidide (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
5-Methoxyanthranilic acid, and its derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
1-Methoxybenzene, 6-chloro-2-nitro- (HOLLEMAN and DE MOOY), A., i, 22.
***m*-Methoxybenzaldehyde**, compound of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.
Methoxybenzaldehydesemicarbazones, and 2 hydroxy-, and their salts (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.
Methoxybenzhydrol, ethyl ether, and bromo-, and nitro- (KOHLER and PATCH), A., i, 558.
***o*-Methoxybenzoic acid**, mercuric salts (REUTTER), A., i, 819.
3-Methoxybenzonitrile, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (BRADY and DUNN), A., i, 151.
6-Methoxy-2-benzoylmethylthiolmethylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 79.
4-*p*-Methoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.
***m*-Methoxybenzyl-β-phenylethylamine**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.
***p*-Methoxybenzyl-β-phenylethylamine**, and its hydrochloride (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.
4- and 5-Methoxy-2-carboxyphenylthiolacetic acids (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
6-*p*-Methoxycinnamoyl-7-hydroxy-4-methoxy-3-anisylideneflavanone (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 663.
7-Methoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its esters (DEY), A., i, 59.
2-Methoxydiazoaminobenzene, 5-nitro- (NOELTING and STEIMLE), A., i, 89.
9-Methoxy-2:3-diphenylnaphthaquinoxaline (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 722.
2-Methoxy-ωω-diphenylquinomethane, and bromo-, and chloro- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.
β-Methoxy-αγ-di-1-pyrrylpropane (HESS and FINK), A., i, 159.
2-Methoxy-1:4-ethylcarbonatomethylenenaphthalene (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 596; A., i, 556.
5'-Methoxyhydurilic acid, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 507.
6-Methoxy-2-*p*-iodophenylquinoline-carboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 333.
Methoxyl, estimation of (KIRPAL and BÜHN), A., ii, 154.
***o*-Methoxymethylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and MÄCHLING), A., i, 855.
5-Methoxy-7-methylcoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its methyl ester (DEY), A., i, 60.
7-Methoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-3-benzylidene*iso*coumaranone (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.
2-Methoxy-1:4-methylenenaphthalene, and its benzylidene derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 596; A., i, 556.
Methoxy-*N*-methylisatin (KAUFMANN, ROTHLEN, and VARGOLICI), A., i, 417.
6- and 8-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-quinolones (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 742.
5-Methoxy-1:2-naphthafuran (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 720.
7-Methoxynaphthalene, 1:2-*di*amino-, and 1-nitro-2-amino-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 721.
hydroxy-. See 7-Methoxy-α-naphthol.
7'-Methoxy-1':2'-naphthaphenanthradiazine (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 722.
5- and 7-Methoxy-1:2-naphthaquinones, oximes of (FISCHER, BAUER, and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 719.

8-Methoxy-1:2-naphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 721.

5- and **7-Methoxy-α-naphthols**, preparation of, and their derivatives (FISCHER, BAUER, and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 719.

2-Methoxynaphthyl-4-carbinol, 1-hydroxy- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 595; A., i, 556.

3-Methoxyphenol, 4-chloro-6-nitro-, and its salts (NOELTING and STEIMLE), A., i, 89.

3-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 2-hydroxy- (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 734.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenylaminopyridine, and its derivatives (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 740.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenylaminoquinoline, and its derivatives (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 741.

***p*-Methoxyphenylbenzofulvanol** (COURTOT), A., i, 475.

***p*-Methoxyphenylbenzofulvene** dibromide (COURTOT), A., i, 477.

2-Methoxyphenylbenzthiazolines, and 2 *p*-hydroxy- (CLAASZ), A., i, 670.

***p*-Methoxyphenyldiantipyrylcarbamide** (GÖTTLER), A., i, 84.

***p*-Methoxyphenyldihydrobenzo-fulvanol** and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

(4′-Methoxyphenylethyl)benzonitrile, 3-nitro-4-αβ-3′:5′-*tetra*bromo- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 25.

***o*-Methoxyphenylhydroxylamine**, nitroso-, copper salt (BAUDISCH and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 33.

***m*-Methoxyphenylhydroxylamine**, nitroso-, and its salts (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., i, 34.

***p*-Methoxyphenylindanylmethane** (COURTOT), A., i, 477.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenylindoxyl, 6-cyano-, and its acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenylisatogen, 6-cyano- and 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenylmethylaminopyridine, and its picrate (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 740.

α-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-ε-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-hexadien-γ-one (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 73.

6-*o*-Methoxyphenylpyrazine, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and 2:3-*di*chloro- (MINOVICI and BENTE), A., i, 80.

3-Methoxyphenylthiolacetic acid, 2-cyano- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.

4-Methoxyphthalic acid, 3-nitro- (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 722.

β-Methoxy-α-1-pyrrylpropane, γ-chloro- (HESS and FINK), A., i, 159.

Methoxy-α-1-pyrrylpropanols (HESS and FINK), A., i, 159.

4′-Methoxystilbene, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

Methoxystilbenes, amino- and nitro-, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 24.

4′-Methoxystilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 25.

5′-Methoxytetramethylhydurilic acid, and 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 507.

6-Methoxythionaphthen, 3-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.

5-Methoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde, 6-hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 915.

6-Methoxy-*o*-toluquinol (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.

3-Methoxytriphenylcarbinol, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.

5-Methoxy-*m*-xylene, 4-amino-, acetyl derivatives (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 35.

5-Methoxy-*m*-xylyl 4-methyl ketone, preparation and derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 34.

Methyl alcohol, preparation of (SZARVASY), A., i, 541.

decomposition of, by heated copper (MANNICH and GEILMANN), A., i, 362.

detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 498; (FENDLER), A., ii, 541.

estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (REIF), A., ii, 153.

Methyl chloride, preparation of, from methane (HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 625.

iodide, velocity of reaction between sodium ethoxide and (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 423.

reaction of metallic cyanides with (HARTLEY), T., 1296.

Methylacetophenone. See Tolyl methyl ketone.

Methylal, action of, on tetrahydropapaverine (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 418.

l-*N*-**Methylalanine** (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

i-**1-Methyl-4-allylcyclohexan-3-one**, and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 215.

1-Methyl-3-allyl-Δ^3-cyclohexene (ZAJCEV), A., i, 267.

4′-Methylaminoarsenobenzene, 3:4:5:3′:5′-*penta*amino-, hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 858.

Methylaminobenzenesulphonic acids (RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 748.

β-Methylaminobutyric acid (SCHEIBLER and MAGASANIK), A., i, 20.

2-Methylamino-4′-dimethylaminodiphenylmethane, 5-chloro- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 475.

Methylaminophenyleneglycine (FRÄNKEL and BRUCKNER), A., i, 383.

Methyl α-amino*iso*propyl sulphide, and its derivatives (MYLIUS), A., i, 634.

5-Methylaminotetramethylhydurilic acid (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 508.

2-Methylamino-*m*-tolyl-4′-dimethylaminophenylmethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 475.

δ-Methyl-α-*iso*amylhexoic acid, α-cyano-, and its salts and derivatives (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 379.

Methylanhydrocryptopine, methiodide of (PERKIN), T., 981.

Methyl-ψ-anhydrocryptopine hydriodide (PERKIN), T., 1006.

Methyl*iso*anhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 945.

Methylaniline, 2:4- and 2:5-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 847.

3-Methylanilinophenazthionium salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 673.

1-Methylanthraquinone, 3:5:8-*tri*- and 3:5:7:8-*tetra*-hydroxy- (DIMROTH and FICK), A., i, 562.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and 1-chloro-2-*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 483.

1-Methylarsepedine, and its derivatives (ZAPPI), A., i, 575.

1:1-*di*bromo-, 1:1-*di*chloro-, and 1:1-*di*iodo- (ZAPPI), A., i, 683.

Methylarsine dichloride (ZAPPI), A., i, 469.

1-Methylbarbituric acid, and *mono*- and *di*-bromo-, and -chloro- (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 506.

7-Methylbenziminazole, 5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy- (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 81.

Methylbenzofulvanol, and its formate (COURTOT), A., i, 475.

Methylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

1-Methylbenzoxazole-4- and **-5-carboxylic acids**, methyl esters (v. MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 162.

Methylbenzthiazoles, and their salts and derivatives (RASSOW and REIM), A., i, 749.

5-Methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 82.

7-Methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 81.

β-Methyl-Δ^β-butene, action of chlorine on (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 244.

γ-Methylbutinol, preparation of, and its homologues (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113, 541.

γ-Methyl-α-*iso*butylvaleric acid, α-cyano-, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 378.

4′-α-Methylbutyroxy-2-phenylisatogen, 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

4′-α-Methylbutyroxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

Methylcamphenilol, isomerism of camphene hydrate and (ASCHAN), A., i, 51.

Methyl chloroethyl ketone, and chloro-, semicarbazones of (BLAISE), A., i, 201.

β-Methylcinnamic acid, *p*-chloro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 729.

3-Methylcoumarin, synthesis of (SIMONIS and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 57.

4-Methylcoumarin, and 7-hydroxy-, salts of (GHOSH), A., i, 64.

4-Methylcoumarins, chloro*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 61.

Methylcoumarinacetic acids, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 59, 60.

7-Methylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 62.

Methylcoumarincarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 61.

γ-5-Methylcoumarinyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its nitrile (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 325.

5-Methylcoumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (DEY), A., i, 62.

Methylcryptopines, and their salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 960, 999.

*epi***Methylcryptopines** (PERKIN), T., 1019.

Methyldibenzofulvanol (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

5-Methyl-4-diethoxymethyltetrahydropyrimid-6-one, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 756.

5-Methyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, and its derivatives (SASTRY), T., 272; A., i, 335.

Methyldihydrobenzofulvanol and **-fulvene** (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

2-Methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthoxazolone (v. MEYER and SAHLAND), A., i, 160.

***N*-Methyldihydrophenazine**, and its salts (HANTZSCH), A., i, 431.

3-Methyl-1:2-diketohydrindene, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 731.

6-chloro-, and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 730.

Methylene iodide, action of silver nitrate with (MARSHALL and GILCHRIST), A., i, 197.

β-Methyleneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol, and its picrate (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.

1:2-Methylenebenzthiazole methiodide (RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 748.

1:2-Methylenebenzthiazolesulphonic acid (RASSOW and DÖHLE), A., i, 749.

Methylene-blue, preparation of (KEHRMANN and SPEITEL), A., i, 435.

use of, in analysis (MONNIER), A., ii, 639.

Methylene-blue colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SPEITEL), A., i, 435; (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 673.

Methylenecamphor, derivatives of (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 409.

Methylenediacetonalkamine. See **β-**Methyleneamino-β-methylpentan-δ-ol.

3:4-Methylenedioxymandelic acid, and its amide, acetyl derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 821.

2:3-Methylenedioxyphenanthraphenazine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylbutan-γ-one, and its oxime (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 503.

6:7-Methylenedioxyphenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 503.

β-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpropionomethylamide (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ). A., i, 503.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxystilbene, 2-nitro-4-cyano- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 26.

2-Methylenedioxystyrylbenzopyrylium salts (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.

2-Methylenedioxystyryl-4-methylbenzopyrylium salts (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.

5:6-Methylenedioxy-*o*-tolualdehyde, and 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 907.

2:3-Methylenedioxytoluene, *di*bromo- (PERKIN), T., 917.

*di*nitro- (PERKIN), T., 912.

5:6-Methylenedioxy-*o*-toluic acid, and its methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 917.

3-nitro- (PERKIN), T., 913.

Methylenetetrahydropapaverine (SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'INDUSTRIE CHIMIQUE À BÂLE), A., i, 222.

3-Methylene*di*thioldi-1:4-diphenyltriazolone (BUSCH and CORNELIUS), A., i, 341.

1-Methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexane, 8-hydroxy- (WALLACH and BERTHOLD), A., i, 213.

Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.

influence of metallic salts on the estimation of (FRANKFORTER and COHEN), A., ii, 458.

*di*chloro-, semicarbazone of (BLAISE), A., i, 201.

4-Methylflavonol, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS), A., i, 497.

Methylfructoside, preparation of, and its derivatives (IRVINE and ROBERTSON), T., 1312.

Methylglyoxal, formation of, in glycolysis (SJOLLEMA and KAM), A., i, 791.

Methylguanidine, isolation of, from urine (EWINS), A., i, 528.

Methyl-*m*-hemipinimide (PERKIN), T., 893.

Methylheptylglycollic acid. See Nonane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-.

Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 487.

δ-Methylhexoic acid, derivatives of (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i. 378.

Methylhexylglycollic acid. See Octane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-.

3-Methylhydrindone 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 730.

Methyliminodiacetic acid, methyl ester (DUBSKY and PETTERS), A., i, 635.

ββ′-Methyliminodibutyric acid, methyl ester (SCHEIBLER and MAGASANIK), A., i, 20.

8-Methylkairoline, 6-chloro-8-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 649.

6- and 8-Methylkairoline, and their salts (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 422.

6-Methylkairoline-8-carboxylic acid, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN), A., i, 649.

β-Methyl-lævuloside, and its tetra-acetate (HUDSON and BRAUNS), A., i, 547.

Methyl mercaptan, *tetra*chloro-, reactions of, with amines (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 717.

2-Methyl-4-methylene-γ-benzpyran, 7-hydroxy-, and its salts (GHOSH), A., i, 64.

5-Methyl-1:2-methylenebenzthiazole, and its salts (RASSOW and REIM), A., i, 750.

1-Methylnaphthalene, effect of heating, with sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 382.

2-Methylnaphthalene, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 736.

1-Methyl-4:3-β-naphthapyrone, oxime of, and 2-chloro-, and 2-thio- (DEY), A., i, 58.

4-Methyl-1:2-α-naphthapyrone, and 2-thio-, and their salts (GHOSH), A., i, 65.

6-amino-, 6-nitro-, and 2-thio-, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 58.

3-chloro- (DEY), A., i, 62.

"Methyl nitromercaptide." See Mercury mercaptide nitrites.

Methylnonylglycollic acid. See Undecane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-.

Methylnorhydrastinine. See 6:7-Methylenedioxyphenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline.

Methyloctylglycollic acid. See Decane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-.

Methyl-orange, colour reaction of deliquesced zinc chloride with (DE VRIES), A., i, 56; (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 734.

1-Methyloxindole, 3:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 607.

Methyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsine. See Methylarsepedine.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.

Methylphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN), A., i, 164, 668; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 431, 838.

Methyl α-phthalimido*iso*propyl sulphide (MYLIUS), A., i, 634.

Methylpiperidinedicarboxylic acid, from hydro-copoline, derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.

1-Methylpiperidine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts (HESS and WISSING), A., i, 74.

1-Methyl-2-piperidylacetaldehyde, and its picrate (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.

1-Methylpiperidyl-2-acetone, and its salts (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 69.

β-6-Methyl-2-piperidylethyl alcohol (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.

Methylpiperonal. See 5:6-Methylenedioxy-*o*-tolualdehyde.

1-Methyl-4-propenyl*cyclo*hexane, and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 214.

α-Methylpropionic acid, α-cyano-, and its salts (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 378.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 489.

1-Methyl-4-propyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 214.

4-Methyl-1-propyl*cyclo*hexene, and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 214.

4-Methyl-1-propyl*cyclo*hexen-6-one, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 214.

Methyl*iso*propylhippuric acids, and their derivatives (BOGERT and TUTTLE), A., ii, 602.

2-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-$\Delta^{1:3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene (WALLACH and WOERLITZER), A., i, 215.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane-2-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one, 2-hydroxy-. See Dihydrocamphorone.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-5-one, and its derivatives (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 489.

Methylprotocatechualdehyde. See *o*-Tolualdehyde, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-.

Methylprotopines (PERKIN), T., 1025.

1-Methyl-2-pyridone, preparation of, electrolytically, and its derivatives (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 741.

1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylacetaldehyde, and its picrate (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.

β-1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylethyl alcohol (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.

1-Methylpyrrolidyl methyl ketone, and its picrate (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.

α-1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylpropyl alcohol, and its picrate (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 69.

1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidyl propyl ketone (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.

6-Methylquinoline, 2-bromo-, and its mercurichloride (FISCHER and GUTHMANN), A., i, 743.

2-Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 571.

Methyl red, use of, as an indicator (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., ii, 344.

in the estimation of nicotine (SCHICK and HATOS), A., ii, 503.

4-5′-Methylsalicylidene-3:13-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323.

4-5′-Methylsalicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 320.

4-Methylstilbene, chloro-, cyano-, and nitro-derivatives of (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

4-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 25.

4′-Methylstilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, ethyl ester (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.

α-Methylsulphurylindoxyl (CLAASZ), A., i, 752.

***N*-Methyl*iso*tetrahydroberberines**, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 951.

6-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, additive compounds of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 271; A., i, 334.

3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts, 13-chloro- and 4-oximino- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 322.

10-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium salts, hydroxy- and *di*hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 322.

5-Methylthiazoline, and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 669.

2-Methylthioldihydropyrimidine, 5-*mono*-, and 4:5-*di*-bromo- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 671.

Methylthiolphenylbiuret (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 173.

2-Methylthiolpyrimidine, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 608.

5-bromo-, and 6-chloro-5-bromo- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 671.

5-Methylthiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2-amino-, and 2-thiol-, and their derivatives (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 762.

Methyl-*p*-toluidine-2- and **3-sulphonic acids** (RASSOW and REIM), A., i, 750.

3-Methyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 157; A., i, 295.

3-Methyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-*iso*diazohydroxide (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 158; A., i, 295.

Methylurethane, cyano-, and oximinocyano- (DARAPSKY and HILLERS), A., i, 127.

α-Methylvaleric acid, γ-amino- (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 667.

γ-Methylvaleric acid, α-cyano-, and its salts and ethyl ester (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 378.

Methylvanillylideneacetone (KAUFMANN and KADOSKVIĆ), A., i, 503.

1-Methylvioluric acid, and its derivatives, and 5:5-*di*bromo- (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 506.

Methylxanthic-sulphurous anhydride (RICHTER), A., i, 707.

Methylyohimboic acid, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride (SPIEGEL and CORELL), A., i, 667.

Meyerhofferite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 628.

Micro-chemical analysis. See Analysis.

Micro-organisms, biochemistry of (FRANZEN and KAHLENBERG), A., i, 780.

nitrite-forming (JOSHI), A., i, 105.

Microscope, petrographic, use of, in analysis (WRIGHT), A., ii, 571.

Milk, chemical changes in the fermentation of (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 354.

effect of diet on the growth-promoting properties of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 860.

osmotic equilibrium between blood and (VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 447.

persistence of hydrogen peroxide in (HINKS), A., ii, 109.

proteins of (CROWTHER and RAISTRICK), A., i, 864.

relation of proteins in diet to the production of (HART, HUMPHREY, and SCHAAL), A., i, 771.

condensed, estimation of sucrose in (KNIGHT and FORMANCK), A., ii, 350.

heated, loss of nutritive efficiency of (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 183.

protein-free, preparation of (MITCHELL and NELSON), A., i, 190.

Milk, cow's, goat's, and human, comparison of (BOSWORTH and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 352.
goat's, constituents of (BOSWORTH and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 351, 352.
alcohol test for (REISS and DIESSELHORST) A., ii, 120.
analysis of (STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 118.
detection of peroxydase in (GRIMMER), A., ii, 403.
estimation of acetone in (ENGFELDT), A., i, 527.
estimation of casein in (HERSEY), A., ii, 403.
Mimetite, artificial (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 532.
Mineral from Sardinia (COMUCCI), A., ii, 588.
Minerals of Borgofranco d'Ivrea (LINCIO), A., ii, 335.
from the Tintic District, Utah (MEANS), A., ii, 192.
solution of, in an oxygen-free atmosphere (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 272.
colloidal (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 391.
Mineral sulphides, action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and CONOVER), A., ii, 102.
Mistletoe. See *Phoradendron* and *Viscum album*.
Mixtures, binary, physical properties of (BRAMLEY), T., 10, 434, 469, 496; A., ii, 125, 371, 372, 376.
Molasses, pigments of (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 829.
Molecular attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 14.
cohesion, relation of, to surface tension (MATHEWS), A., ii, 600.
compounds, organic (NORRIS, ROONEY, MURPHY, and DODGE), A., i, 380.
additive (GIUA), A., i, 266.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecules, structure of (LEWIS), A., ii, 310.
hypothetical configuration of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 480.
diatomic, formation and stability of (RICHARZ), A., ii, 517.
Molybdenum *semipent*oxide, and its salts (MAWROW and NIKOLOW), A., ii, 256.
detection of (MOIR), A., ii, 346.
Molybdenum organic compounds (BARBIERI), A., i, 627.
Molybdenum steel, corrosion of (AITCHISON), A., ii, 37.
Monazite sand, Brazilian, separation of rare earths from (JAMES and GRANT), A., ii, 251.
Monosaccharides, higher, configuration of (PEIRCE), A., i, 18.
Morphine, injection, retention and excretion of (HOMBURGER and MUNCH), A., i, 779.
action of, on the uterus (BARBOUR and COPENHAVER; BARBOUR), A., i, 188.
destruction of codeine from (TUNMANN), A., ii, 655.
analysis of preparations of (FRANÇOIS and LUCE), A., ii, 276.
*apo***Morphine**, detection of (PALET), A., ii, 587.
Morphine alkaloids (v. BRAUN), A., i, 500, 665.
preparation of, and their salts (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 417.
*apo***Morphine alkaloids**, degradation of (GADAMER, KUNTZE, and KONDO), A., i, 737.
Moss, Iceland. See *Cetraria islandica*.
Mucic acid, synthesis of (BEHREND), A., i, 629.
Mucoitin-sulphuric acid (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 681, 765.
Muconic acid, structure of (BEHREND), A., i, 629.
Mucus, artificial formation of (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 557.
Mulberry, leaves of, nitrogenous constituents of (KATAYAMA), A., i, 875.
Musci, carbohydrates of (MASON), A., i, 875.
Muscle, chemistry of (COSTANTINO), A., i, 450, 451.
osmotic and colloidal properties of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 615.
effect of acids, bases and salts on (LLOYD), A., i, 617.
relation between the work done by, and the catalase contained in it (BURGE), A., i, 693.
origin and estimation of creatine in (BAUMANN, HINES, and MARKER), A., i, 351.
human, creatine in (DENIS), A., i, 772.
effect of pancreatic extract on the formation of lactic acid in (WINFIELD and HOPKINS), A., i, 189.
proteins of (JANNEY), A., i, 583.
surviving, physical and chemical processes occurring in rigor mortis of (WACKER), A., i, 616.
unstriated, effect of organ extracts on (FAWCETT, RAHE, HACKETT, and ROGERS), A., i, 102.
estimation of ammonia and urea in (SUMNER), A., ii, 655.
estimation of creatine in (BAUMANN and HINES), A., ii, 358; (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., ii, 503.
estimation of protein and non-protein substances in (JANNEY), A., ii, 460.

Muscovite from a marble in Maryland (CLARK and HUNT), A., ii, 107.
mixed crystals in (BOEKE), A., ii, 570.
Mustard seed, white, cause of laxative action of (VAN LEERSUM), A., i, 621.
β-Myrcene, and its use in synthesis of caoutchouc (OSTROMISSLENSKI and KOSCHELEV), A., i, 274; (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 276.
Myristic acid, metallic salts, solubilities of (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
ammonium salt (McMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
separation of, from other fatty acids (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
Myristicin ozonide (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 646.

N.

Naphthalene, solubility of, in ammonia (HILPERT), A., ii, 201; (BROWN), A., ii, 349.
preparation of liquid hydrocarbons from (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 381.
preparation of sulphochloride derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 639.
estimation of, in coal-gas (v. EYNDHOVEN), A., ii, 583.
Naphthalene, 1:4-*di*chloro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 256.
5:8-*di*chloro-1-nitro-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 801.
di- and *tri*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 718.
1:4:5:6-*tetra*hydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (WHEELER and EDWARDS), A., i, 392.
1:8-*di*nitro-2:7-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KERN), A., i, 722.
4-α- and -β-Naphthaleneazo-1-benzyldihydroberberines (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 325.
Naphthalene-1-azophenol, 4-nitro- (SIRCAR), T., 772; A., i, 679.
Naphthalene-1-azosalicylic acid, 4-nitro- (SIRCAR), T., 773; A., i, 679.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, aluminium salts (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 542.
Naphthalinic acid. See α-Naphthaquinone, 2-hydroxy-.
β-Naphthamide (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 395.
3-Naphthamide, 2-hydroxy-, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 145.
Naphthapyroneacetic acids, and their derivatives (DEY), A., i, 57.
4:3-β-Naphthapyrone 4-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (DEY), A., i, 61.
α-Naphthaquinone, action of aminophenols on (GROSSMANN), A., i, 153.
α-Naphthaquinone, 2-hydroxy-, thermoisomerisation of (MILLER), A., ii, 19.
6-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 719.
1:8-Naphthasultam, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and JÜLICHER), A., i, 426.
Naphthenic acid (RADCLIFFE and POLLITT), A., i, 559.
Naphthenic acids (v. KOZICKI and v. PILAT), A., i, 814.
"Naphthen-3-pentanoneindigo, 2-thio-". See 2-β5-Diketo-γ-pentylidenethionaphthen.
1:2-Naphthiminazole, 8-hydroxy- (FISCHER and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 721.
peri-**Naphthindan-1:2:3-trione**, 6-nitro-, and its derivatives (CALDERARO), A., i, 490.
Naphthoic acid, complex ferric salts of (WEINLAND and PASCHEN), A., i, 314.
hydroxy-. See Naphtholcarboxylic acid.
β-Naphthol, bismuth derivative, estimation of bismuth in (MURRAY), A., ii 274.
n- and *iso*-**β-Naphthol** sulphides, and their derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 723.
β-Naphthol 2-azo-5-methylthiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 762.
2-Naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, preparation of arylamides of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 314.
n- and *iso*-**β-Naphtholsulphones**, and their derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 724.
1-Naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, sodium hydrogen sulphite compound of (VOROSHCOV and DOMKE), A., i, 294.
β-Naphthyl *iso*butyl ether, 1-amino-, and 1-nitro- (CHARRIER), A., i, 574.
propyl ethers, 1-amino- and 1-nitro- (CHARRIER), A., i, 573.
Naphthylacetic acids, and their derivatives (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 816.

α-Naphthylaminoformanilide, β-hydroxy- (v. MEYER and SAHLAND), A., i, 161.
Naphthylcarbamidokephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 682.
1-Naphthylcrotonic acid, α-chloro-β-2-hydroxy-, and **β-2-hydroxy-** (DEY), A., i, 58.
2-Naphthylcrotonic acid, β-4-nitro-1-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (DEY), A., i, 58.
1-Naphthylglutaconic acid, β-2-hydroxy- (DEY), A., i, 58.
α-Naphthylidenecamphor (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 411.
2-α-Naphthylnaphthatriazole (ELTER), A., i, 83.
α-Naphthyl β-naphthyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts (HINSBERG), A., i, 207.
2-Naphthylpyruvic acid, 1-nitro-, and its methyl ester (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 816.
β-Naphthylxanthylcarbamide (ADRIANI), A., i, 155.
Narcosis (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 616.
Narcotics, adsorption of, by gels (SOMOGYI), A., ii, 475.
Naringenin, attempted synthesis of (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 822.
Nataloin, isomeric acetyl derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 413.
Natramblygonite. See Fremontite.
Natroalunite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
Natrohitchcockite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
Natrolite from Co. Antrim (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 258.
Neodymium, atomic weight of (BAXTER, WHITCOMB, STEWART, and CHAPIN), A., ii, 253.
Neon, thermal conductivity of (BANNAWITZ), A., ii, 79.
isothermals of (ONNES and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 13.
use of, in production of low temperature (ONNES), A., ii, 14.
Neo-salvarsan, excretion and secretion of (WEBSTER), A., i, 696.
fixation of, by blood (YOUNG), A., i, 230.
Neo-thulium, and its arc spectrum (EDER), A., ii, 277.
Nephritis, constituents of the blood in (MYERS, FINE, and LOUGH), A., i, 192.
nitrogen equilibrium in (MOSENTHAL), A., i, 192.
Nerves, chemical stimulation of (LOEB and EWALD), A., i, 691.
Nervous system, sympathetic, failure of pituitrin to sensitise (HOSKINS), A., i, 189.
Nervous tissues. See Tissues.
Nickel in native platinum (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 442.
arc and spark spectra of (BILHAM), A., ii, 167.
electrolytic deposition of (RIEDEL), A., ii, 549.
use of, and its oxides in hydrogenation of oils (NORMAN), A., i, 705.
Nickel alloys with tungsten (IRMANN), A., ii, 530.
Nickel arsenides, synthesis of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 188.
carbide, formation of (BRINER and SENGLET), A., ii, 105.
oxide, formation of mixed crystals of cobalt oxide and (HEDVALL), A., ii, 255.
Nickel detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, in cobalt salts (MIDDLETON and MILLER), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 346.
estimation of, with dimethylglyoxime (WAGENMANN), A., ii, 53; (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 580.
separation and estimation of (WALKER), A., ii, 152.
Nickel brass, annealing of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 531.
Nicotine, relation between concentration and rotation in solutions of (TINGLE and FERGUSON), A., ii, 656.
action of, on blood-vessels (CATHCART and CLARK), A., i, 192.
estimation of (SCHICK and HATOS), A., ii, 503.
estimation of, in tobacco (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 359; (KISSLING), A., ii, 587.
Ninhydrin reaction for amino-compounds (HARDING and WARNEFORD; HARDING and MACLEAN), A., ii, 459.
Nirvanol (WERNECKE), A., i, 869.
Niton (*radium emanation*), content of, in spring waters of Indiana (RAMSEY), A., ii, 5.
Nitrates and **Nitric acid.** See under Nitrogen.
Nitriles, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 815.
synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 487.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 436.
hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (DUBSKY), A., i, 550.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.

Nitroamino-compounds, aromatic, preparation of (POMERANG), A., i, 382.
Nitro-compounds, formation of, from alkyl nitrites (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 701; A., i, 626.
aliphatic, addition of, to unsaturated compounds (KOHLER), A., i, 404.
aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 205.
reduction of (RAIKOW), A., i, 469, 599.
colour reactions of (MACBETH), A., ii, 67.
Nitrogen, pure, preparation of (TIEDE), A., ii, 616.
active modification of (STRUTT), A., ii, 481; (TIEDE), A., ii, 615.
valency of two directly-linked atoms of (SINGH), T., 780; A., i, 757.
quinquevalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 31, 554.
specific heat of (SCHULZE and RATHJEN), A., ii, 217.
liquid and solid, specific heats of (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 371.
critical constants of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 85.
vapour pressure of (HOLST), A., ii, 125.
viscosity of mixtures of oxygen and (VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 471.
equilibrium in mixtures of argon and (HOLST and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 132.
in manures (PEMBER and HARTWELL; TOTTINGHAM), A., i, 460.
distribution of, in tissues (CATHCART), A., i, 615.
in tumour and normal tissues (DRUMMOND), A., i, 866.
retention of, in the tissues (DAVIS and FOSTER), A., i, 234.
residual, of blood (BANG), A., i, 178, 179.
Nitrogen *mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), solid, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, in mixtures with water vapour and air (BURRELL and JONES), A., ii, 537.
Nitric acid, electrolysis of (JEFFERY), A., ii, 411.
boiling point of aqueous solutions of (CREIGHTON and SMITH), A., ii, 97.
viscosity of aqueous solutions of (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 86.
reaction of azoimide with (SOMMER and PINCAS), A., ii, 97.
Nitrates, formation of, in acid soils (FRED and GRAUL), A., i, 530.
Nitrogen:—
Nitrates, origin of, in urine (MITCHELL, SHONLE, and GRINDLEY), A., i, 451.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 699, 700, 702; (BAUDISCH and KLINGER), A., i, 701.
reduction of, by green plants (MOLLIARD), A., i, 871.
detection of, in presence of organic matter (TINGLE), A., ii, 195.
detection and estimation of, in meat (ACÉL), A., ii, 537.
detection and estimation of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 490.
estimation of, in water, in presence of nitrites (v. LIEBERMANN and ACÉL), A., ii, 342.
Nitrites, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 699, 700, 702; (BAUDISCH and KLINGER), A., i, 701.
detection and estimation of, in meat (ACÉL), A., ii, 537.
estimation of, volumetrically (DAVISSON), A., ii, 576.
Nitrogen organic compounds, preparation of metallic derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 313.
asymmetric quinquevalent, resolution of (REILLY). A., i, 206.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 573, 574, 575.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (PHELPS and DAUDT), A., ii, 265; (FALK and SUGIURA; NOLTE), A., ii, 341; (COPE), A., ii, 489.
weighing boats for (BAUMANN and GROSSFELD), A., ii, 642.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Gunning method, using sodium sulphate (LATSHAW), A., ii, 489.
non-colloidal, estimation of, in blood-serum (WELKER and FALLS), A., ii, 588.
estimation of, in iron and steel (TSCHISCHEVSKI), A., ii, 141.
estimation of, in organic compounds (DUBSKY), A., ii, 265; (FISCEMAN), A., ii, 642.
estimation of, in rain and snow (ARTIS), A., i, 304.
estimation of, in urine (MYERS), A., ii, 148; (DHOMMÉE), A., ii, 489.
amino-, gasometric estimation of (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 61.
amino-acid, estimation of, colorimetrically (HARDING and MACLEAN), A., i, 449.

Nitrogen atom, asymmetric (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670; (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 671.
Nitro-groups, replacement of, by chlorine (MEYER), A., i, 135.
Nitrolime, decomposition of (HAGER and KERN), A., i, 548.
estimation and valuation of (LIECHTI and TRUNIGER), A., ii, 394.
Nitrometer, modified (SENFTEN), A., ii, 148.
Nitrosohydrazones, constitution and derivatives (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 436.
Nitrosyl chloride, equilibrium of the formation and decomposition of (TRAUTZ and HINCK), A., ii, 304.
Nitrosylsulphuric acid, tautomerism of (BIEHRINGER and BORSUM), A., ii, 560.
Nitrous oxide. See Nitrogen *mono*xide.
***n*-Nonane**, preparation of (CLARKE and ADAMS), A., i. 2.
Nonane-β-carboxylic acid, β hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MAEHLMANN), A., i, 368.
***n*-Δ$^{\beta}$-Nonylene** (CLARKE and ADAMS), A., i, 2.
Nopinone, transformation of (RIMINI), A., i. 655.
Norcamphor, preparation of, and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 319.
Norcodallyline, and its salts, and cyano-, and nitroso- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
Norcodeine, and its sulphonic acid (DIELS and FISCHER), A., i, 834.
amino-, aminocyano-, nitro-, and nitrocyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
Norcodethyline, and its salts, and cyano-, and nitroso- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666
Norcodides, chlorocyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
Norcodylhydrazine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
Norcoralydine, and its salts (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 418.
Noremetine (*emetoline*) (KARRER), A., i, 834.
Norhemipinic anil (KLEMENC), A., i, 820.
Norketoanhydrocryptopic acid (PERKIN), T., 988.
Normorphide, chlorocyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 501.
Norphenyltetrahydrothebaine hydriodide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 739.
Nostoc commune, phycoerythrin in (TEODORESCO), A., i, 621.
Nucleic acid, sodium salt, fate of, in the body (GIVENS and HUNTER), A., i, 183.
Nucleotides, estimation of pyrimidine groups in (JONES), A., ii, 3 6.
Nutrition, study of (HOPKINS), T., 629; A., i, 581.
"**Nutrose**," composition and properties of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 295.

O.

Oak, poison. See *Rhus diversiloba*.
Oats, disease due to diet of (FUNK), A., i, 696.
Obituary notices:—
Robert John Caldwell, T., 372.
Sir Arthur Herbert Church, T., 374.
John Llewelyn Davies, T., 369.
James Louis Foucar, T., 369.
Ivan Richard Gibbs, T., 370.
Tamemasa Haga, T., 380.
Vivian Byam Lewes, T., 382.
Frank Stevenson Long, T., 370.
David Alexander Louis, T., 385.
Francis Henry Neville, T., 386.
Sir Andrew Noble, T., 432.
Thomas Law Patterson, T., 387.
James Holms Pollok, T., 389.
The Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, T., 395.
Hugo Schiff, T., 424.
Richard Arnold Seymour-Jones, T., 371.
Cecil Hamersley Waldron, T., 431.
Otto Nikolaus Witt, T., 428.
Obsidian, synthesis of (HEMPEL), A., ii, 391.
***n*-Octane**, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 735.
Octane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MAEHLMANN), A., i, 368.
***n*-Δ$^{\beta}$-Octene**, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 832.
Octylcetylacetic acid. See α-Octylstearic acid.
Octyl cetyl ketone. See α-Pentacosanone.
Octylcetylmalonic acid (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
α-Octylstearic acid, and its barium salt, and α-bromo-, amide of (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
Oils, electric charge on drops of, in water (BEUTNER), A., ii, 409.
physical and chemical constants of, relation between (BACKER), A., ii, 543.
velocity of saponification of (ANDERSON and BROWN), A., ii, 235.

Oils, hydrogenation of (HAMBURGER; SCHÖNFELD), A., i, 248.
by means of nickel and its oxides (NORMAN), A., i, 705.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
fatty, polymerisation of (KRONSTEIN), A., i, 462, 628.
estimation of glycerol in (BULL), A., ii, 584.
unsaturated, oxidation of (SALWAY), T., 138; A., i, 250.
vegetable, constituents of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 492; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 349.
determination of the physical constants of (BACKER), A., ii, 118.
Japanese (UCHIDA), A., i, 218.
analysis of (SIMMONS), A., ii, 117.
analysis of (MAZZARON), A., ii, 160.
estimation of the iodine number of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 543.
Oleic acid, mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (MURRAY), A., ii, 271.
stigmasteryl ester (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Δ^{ζ}-Oleic acid, oxidation of (AFANASIEVSKI), A., i, 248.
***l*-α-Oleo-βγ-dibutyrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Opianic acid, and bromo-, and nitro-, derivatives of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 602.
***m*-Opianic acid**. See 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-aldehydobenzoic acid.
Opium, identification of various types of (SIMONS), A., ii, 402.
Optical activity, relation of position isomerism to (COHEN, WOODROFFE, and ANDERSON), T., 222; A., ii, 206.
inversion, Walden's (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 690; A., ii, 524; (SENTER and DREW), T., 1091; A., i, 815; (MCKENZIE and WALKER), A., i, 44.
Optically active compounds, rotation of (PATTERSON), T., 1139, 1176, 1204.
Orange mineral, analysis of (SCHAEFFER), A., ii, 271.
Orcinol, compounds of benzoquinone with (SIEGMUND), A., i, 153.
methyl ether, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 87.
β-Orcinol, preparation of (SONN), A., i, 391.
Ores, estimation of the acidity of (CROOK), A., ii, 53.
Organic bases, ditertiary aromatic, behaviour of alkyl haloids with (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.
Organic compounds, periodic variation of the properties of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 221.
homologous, boiling points of (PLUMMER), A., ii, 550.
molecular volumes of (LE BAS), A., ii, 375.
compressibility of (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 376.
reactivity of halogens in (SENTER and WOOD), T., 681; A., ii, 523.
catalytic hydrogenation of (KELBER), A., ii, 309, 609.
oxidation of (DOROSCHEVSKI and PAVLOV), A., ii, 24.
action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 312.
action of, on plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 537.
aliphatic-aromatic, syntheses of (v. BRAUN and RAWICZ), A., i, 470.
aromatic, introduction of amino-groups into (DÉ TURSKI), A., i, 313.
sulphonation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 801.
polynuclear, cleavage of (KOHLER and PATCH), A., i, 557.
isomeric hylotropic (SCHAUM, SCHAELING, and KLAUSING), A., i, 405.
containing nitrogen, preparation of metallic derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 313.
micro-analysis of (RINKES), A., ii, 498.
estimation of arsenic in (EWINS), T., 1355.
estimation of carbon and halogens in (ROBERTSON), T., 215; A., ii, 267.
estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in (DUBSKY), A., ii, 265.
detection and estimation of halogens in (DROGIN and ROSANOFF), A., ii, 338.
estimation of halogens in (BUSCH and STÖVE), A., ii, 534.
estimation of nitrogen in (FISCEMAN), A., ii, 642.
Organic preparations, estimation of iodine in (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 110.
Organic syntheses, formation of colloidal solutions in (BAKUNIN), A., ii, 421.
Organism, effect of temperature on oxygen consumption in (KANITZ), A., i, 99.
Organo-metallic compounds, preparation of (SCHLENK), A., i, 683.
Organs, animal, oxidising power of (LÓPEZ-PÉREZ), A., i, 232.

Organs, animal, effect of extracts of, on gastric secretion (ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT, and HACKETT), A., i, 230.
effect of extracts of, on unstriated muscle (FAWCETT, RAHE, HACKETT, and ROGERS), A., i, 102.
Oscillaria prolifica, composition of (TURNER), A., i, 621.
Osmium, action of, on chlorate solutions (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
*di*oxide, colloidal, preparation of (AMBERGER), A., ii, 41.
Osmosis of solutions of electrolytes (BARTELL and HOCKER), A., ii, 377, 378.
surface forces in (TINKER), A., ii, 298.
abnormal (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 227.
Osmotic pressure (BERKELEY and HARTLEY), A., ii, 518.
in plants (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 107, 108, 781.
relation between cell volume and (HAMBURGER), A., i, 100.
Ovalbumin. See Albumin.
Overvoltage (BENNETT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 286; (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
tables of (NEWBERY), T., 1051, 1066, 1107, 1359; A., ii, 598.
Ox, physiology of nutrition and respiratory exchange of the (KLEIN), A., i, 183.
Oxalacetic acid, keto-enol equilibrium of, its salts and esters (HANTZSCH), A., i, 12.
methyl ester, isomerism of (DIECKMANN), A., i, 820.
Oxalic acid, action of, on crystallised sodium sulphate (KOHN-ABREST), A., i, 368.
additive compounds of phenols and (MADINAVEITIA and SOROLLA), A., i, 629.
barium salt, hydrates of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 369.
molybdenum salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 628.
potassium uranyl salts (COLANI), A., i, 629.
esters of, action of alcoholic solutions of potassium hydroxide on (QUA and MCLAREN), A., i, 709.
ethyl ester chloride. See Carbethoxyformyl chloride.
phenyl esters of (ADAMS and GILMAN), A., i, 140.
detection of, in wines (KREIS and BARAGIOLA), A., ii, 158.
estimation of (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., ii, 543.
estimation of, volumetrically (BRUHNS), A., ii, 158, 533.
Oxalyl chloride, action of, on dianthryl (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, and MÜHLE), A., i, 50.
compound of α-bromo*iso*valeramide and (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 253.
Oxalyldi(aminohydroxybenzoic acids), methyl esters, and their derivatives (V. MEYER and RASSFELD), A., i, 162.
Oxalyldi-α-aminobutyric acid, diethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 21.
Oxalyldi-*n*-butyr-amide and **-anilide** (BORNWATER), A., i, 21.
Oxamide, process for formation of (BUCHER), A., i, 799.
Oxanilic acids, *di-* and *tetra*-bromo-, chlorobromo-, and *di*chloro*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 99; A., i, 258.
*iso***Oxazolones**, formation of (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 423.
Oxidation (CLARKE, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 288.
new method of (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 124.
without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 256.
of organic compounds (DOROSCHEVSKI and PAVLOV), A., ii, 24.
in presence of palladium salts (SCAGLIARINI and BERTI-CERONI), A., ii, 478.
Oximes, isomerism of (BRADY and DUNN), T., 650; A., i, 150, 651.
Oxidising agents, potential changes in, on illumination (SWENSSON), A., ii, 548.
Oxindole-*p*-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (HAUSMANN), A., i, 326.
Oxonium compounds (BOESCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 322.
use of bromocamphorsulphonic acid in formation of (MCINTOSH), A., i, 269.
Oxyaurin, *o*-thio- (DĂNĂILĂ and CÂNDEA), A., i, 498.
Oxycholesterol, colour reaction for (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 498.
dibenzoate of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 558.
Oxydases (BUNZELL), A., i, 302.
activity of, at low temperatures (HEPBURN and BAZZONI), A., i, 175.
in plant tissues (ATKINS), A., i, 109.
in various organs of plants (BUNZELL), A., i, 357.
detection of, colorimetrically (REED), A., ii, 588.
Oxydehydronorcoralydine (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 418.
Oxygen, infra-red absorption spectrum of (GARRETT), A., ii, 362.

Oxygen, liquid, ozonisation of, by radiation (WARBURG), A., ii, 526.
action of radium rays on mixtures of arsenic trihydride and (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 208.
critical constants of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 85.
vapour pressure of (HOLST), A., ii, 125.
viscosity of mixtures of nitrogen and (VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 471.
absorption of, in alkaline solutions (HENRICH), A., ii, 111.
solubility of, in salt solutions (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 428.
influence of constitution on the basic properties of (GHOSH), A., i, 63.
combining volumes of hydrogen and (BURT and EDGAR), A., ii, 427.
catalysis of mixtures of hydrogen and (HOFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 45.
union of hydrogen and, in presence of colloidal platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 307.
action of, on metallic oxides, at high temperature and pressure (MILBAUER), A., ii, 528.
relation between temperature and consumption of, in the organism (KANITZ), A., i, 99.
estimation of, by means of sodium pyrogallate (SHIPLEY), A., ii, 571.
estimation of, in water (BRUHNS), A., ii, 47, 146; (WINKLER), A., ii, 487.
Oxyhæmoglobin, reduction of, *in vivo* (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., i, 176.
in the serum of *Limulus polyphemus* (ALSBERG), A., i, 181.
Ozonates, so-called (TRAUBE), A., ii, 613.
Ozone, action of, on coal (FISCHER), A., ii, 562.
action of, on organic compounds (HARRIES), A., i, 312.

P.

Palladium, influence of absorption of hydrogen on the paramagnetism of (BIGGS), A., ii, 412.
catalytic reduction by means of (BÖESEKEN, VAN DER WEIDE, and MOM), A., ii, 239; (SCAGLIARINI and BERTI-CERONI), A., ii, 478.
effect of, on catalytic oxidation of hypophosphites (SIEVERTS and PETERS), A., ii, 237.
solutions, protective action of colloids on (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KRÄUTER), A., ii, 303.
Palladium alloys with gold, platinum and silver, solubility of hydrogen in (SIEVERTS, JURISCH, and METZ), A., ii, 244.
Palm oil, catalytic bleaching of (SASTRY), A., i, 116.
Palmitic acid, metallic salts, solubilities of (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
chloroethyl and ethylene esters of (RUTTAN and ROEBUCK), A., i, 116.
stigmasteryl ester (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Palmitic acid, α-bromo-, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Palmitic acids, *di*hydroxy- (ZIMOVSKI), A., i, 248.
Pancreas, reaction of (LONG and FENGER), A., i, 525.
Pancreatic extracts, stability of (DE SOUZA), A., i, 525.
growth-producing substance in (EDDY), A., i, 862.
Papain, hydrolysis of vegetable proteins by (DELEANU), A., i, 296.
Papaverine, and its derivatives, condensation products of, with aldehydes (SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'INDUSTRIE CHIMIQUE À BÂLE), A., i, 221.
Papaver somniferum, alkaloids in (VAN ITALLIE and VAN TOORENBURG), A., i, 110.
Parabanic acid, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Paracetaldehyde, estimation of mixtures of acetal and (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 184; A., ii, 354.
Paraffin wax, production of aromatic hydrocarbons from (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 553.
Paramagnetism (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 290, 599.
Paramœcia, action of porphyrins on (FISCHER and v. KEMNITZ), A., i, 585.
Parathyroidectomy in dogs (GREENWALD), A., i, 585.
equilibria in blood after (WILSON, STEARNS, and THURLOW), A., i, 177.
excretion of acids and ammonia after (WILSON, STEARNS, and JANNEY), A., i, 190.
α-Particles, collision of, with hydrogen atoms (BOSE), A., ii, 547.
effect of, on the union of hydrogen and chlorine (TAYLOR), A., ii, 207.
***H*-Particles**, path of, produced by collision of α-particles with hydrogen atoms (BOSE), A., ii, 547.

Passivity (FOERSTER, TENNE, HERRSCHEL, SCHADE, and v. ESCHER), A., ii, 408.
and overvoltage (NEWBERY), T., 1359.
Pea, nitrogenous metabolism in the (SURE and TOTTINGHAM), A., i, 876.
Pectase, action of (BALL), A., i, 91.
Pectin, estimation of, in spices (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 351.
Pentabenzoylxylohexosamine, and its osazone (LEVENE), A., i, 713.
n-**Pentacosane** (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
ι-**Pentacosanone**, and its semicarbazone (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
Pentacosoic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its ethylamide (BRIGL), A., i, 464.
1-*n*-**Pentadecoylbenzene**, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.
1-*n*-**Pentadecylbenzene**, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See *iso*Hydrourushiol.
*cyclo***Pentadiene**, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 415.
Pentaethylaminochromic salts, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 202, 792.
"**Pentahomocholine chloride.**" See Dimethyl-ε-hydroxyamylamine methochloride.
2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxy-3-ethyldiphenylmethane (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 723.
Pentamethylenedimorphine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
Pentamethylenedinormorphine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 666.
2:2:3:5:5-Pentamethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 606.
Pentane, *αε-di*chloro-, organo-magnesium derivative of (ZAPPI), A., i, 626.
Pentanes, chloro-, hydrolysis of (ESSEX, HIBBERT, and BROOKS), A., i, 593.
*cyclo***Pentanones**, preparation of, from *cyclo*hexanones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 487.
Pentasilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 321.
Pentazole compounds, so-called (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 84.
Penthiazoline, and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i. 669.
Pentosans, estimation of, with Fehling's solution (BAKER and HULTON), A., ii, 651.
Pentoses, estimation of, with Fehling's solution (BAKER and HULTON), A., ii, 651.
*cyclo***Pentylcarbinol**, isomerisation of (NAMETKIN and MOROZOVA), A., i, 208.
Peonyl-β-glucoside, and its acetyl derivative (ASAHINA and SHIRABE), A., i, 413.
Pepper oil, Japanese, constituents of (THOMS; DURUTTIS), A., i, 412.
Peppermint, narrow-leaved. See *Eucalyptus Australiana*.
Pepsin, pure (RINGER), A., i, 226.
optimal point for (OKADA), A., i, 516.
nitrogen content of various strengths of (ALDRICH), A., i, 227.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Perceric oxide. See under Cerium.
Perchlorates and **Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
Periodic law and overvoltage (NEWBERY), T., 1107.
Periodides. See under Iodine.
Perkin's reaction, mechanism of (BAKUNIN and FISCHMAN), A., i, 262; (REICH and CHASKELIS), A., i, 649.
Permeability, studies in (STILES and JØRGENSEN), A., i, 108; (HIND), A., i, 534; (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 704.
Peroxydase, chemical nature of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 518.
reactions of (BACH), A., i, 682.
detection of, in milk (GRIMMER), A., ii, 403.
Petroleum, benzene and its homologues in (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 379.
thermal reactions of hydrocarbons of (RITTMAN), A., i, 1.
aromatic hydrocarbons formed by cracking (RITTMAN and TWOMEY), A., i, 312; (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 785.
action of aluminium chloride on (PICTET and LERCZYNSKA), A., i, 785.
light (*benzine*), differentiation of benzene from (MIX), A., ii, 54.
Phagocytes, biology of (HAMBURGER), A., i, 100.
Phanerogams, heterotropic, chemistry of (WOSOLSOBE and ZELLNER), A., i, 239.
Phase rule, statement of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 381.
application of the (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 299.
β-Phellandrene (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 272.
Phenacetin. See Aceto-*p*-phenetidide.
β-Phenacylaminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester (ÅLMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.
Phenanthraquinones, amino-, bromonitro-, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 621; A., i, 564.

Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 617; A., i, 564; (WATSON and MUKHERJEE), A., i, 155.

Phenanthraquinone-2:7-bisazophenol and its acetate (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 628; A., i, 565.

Phenanthraquinonesulphonic acid, 2:7-*di*amino-, and 2-hydroxy-, barium salt (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 620; A., i, 564.

Phenanthrene, nitration of (MELÓN), A., i, 138.

Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-, viscosity and optical properties of solutions of (SANDQVIST), A., ii, 556.

anisotropic solutions of (SANDQVIST), A., i, 206.

3-Phenanthrol-4-aldehyde (SMITH), T., 568; A., i, 487.

γ-Phenanthropyrone (WATSON), T., 306; A., i, 415.

3-Phenanthroxyfumaric acid (WATSON), T., 305; A., i, 415.

Phenanthrylideneaniline, 3-hydroxy- (SMITH), T., 570; A., i, 487.

Phenazine, compound of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 273; A., i, 335.

Phenegeneserine, and its picrate (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 285.

Pheneserine, and its methiodide (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 284.

***m*-Phenetidine**, preparation of, and its derivatives (REVERDIN and LOKIETEK), A., i, 141.

***m*-Phenetidine**, *mono*- and *di*-nitro- (REVERDIN and LOKIETEK), A., i, 645.

4:6-*di*nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 134.

***p*-Phenetidine**, sodium ω-benzylsulphonate of (ABELIN), A., i, 398.

3-*p*-Phenetyl-*p* thiohydantoin, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 746.

Phenol, density and viscosity of mixtures containing (BRAMLEY), T., 10; A., ii, 125.

properties of mixtures of water and (MORGAN and EGLOFF), A., ii, 296.

equilibrium between water, a base and (VAN MEURS), A., ii, 304.

equilibrium of liquid mixtures of camphor and (KREMANN, WISCHO, and PAUL), A., i, 217.

electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and BRUNNER), A., i, 644.

derivatives, nitration of (HOEFLAKE), A., i, 472.

ethers, demethylation of (KLEMENC), A., i, 820.

Phenol, estimation of, in mixtures of phenols (MASSE and LEROUX), A., ii, 650.

Phenol, *p*-amino-, ω-methylsulphonic acid of, and its sodium salt (ABELIN), A., i, 397.

6-nitro-3-amino-, preparation of, and its methyl ether (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 141.

o-nitroso-, derivatives of (BAUDISCH and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 33.

Phenols, physical properties of mixtures containing (BRAMLEY), T., 434, 469, 496; A., ii, 371, 372, 376.

constitution and isomerides of polymerides of (PUXEDDU and MARICA), A., i, 807.

preparation of azo-compounds of, and their ethers (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 85.

reduction of azo-derivatives of, with phenylhydrazine (PUXEDDU), A., i, 435.

reactions of, with arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic acids (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 584, 585.

reactions of silver salts of (HUNTER, OLSON, and DANIELS), A., i, 717.

action of ozone on (HARRIES and ADAM), A., i, 646.

esters of (EINHORN), A., i, 473.

additive compounds of organic acids with (KENDALL), A., i, 599.

additive compounds of oxalic acid with (MADINAVEITIA and SOROLLA), A., i, 629.

physiology of (DUBIN), A., i, 695.

excretion of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 773.

antigen for (WISZNIEWSKA), A., i, 103.

spectroscopic identification of (GSELL), A., ii, 584.

colour reactions of aldehydes and sulphuric acid with (SIEBURG), A., ii, 454.

Phenols, amino-, action of, with α-naphthaquinone (GROSSMANN), A., i, 153.

Phenol-aldehydes, constitution of the salts of (PAULY), A., i, 150.

chromoisomerism of salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 403.

Phenolphthalein, preparation of compounds of alkali carbonates and (v. SZTANKAY and GEYER), A., i, 146.

***p*-Phenolsulphonic acid**, aluminium salt (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 542.

Phenoxide, aluminium, decomposition of, by heat (MÖHLAU), A., i, 390.

sodium, hydrolysis of (BOYD), A., i, 32.

Phenoxyacetic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (GHOSH), A., i, 64.

4-Phenoxy-2:1-anthraquinone-2′:1′-phenoxazine (ULLMANN and EISER), A., i, 825.

1-Phenoxy-2-methylanthraquinone (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 484.

Phenoxyphosphine, *di*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, and *tri*nitro-, and their derivatives (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 441.

Phenpenthiazole. See Dihydro-2:4-benzthiazine.

Phenyl *p*-tolyl telluride (LEDERER) A., i, 810.

Phenylacetic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy- (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 734.

o-nitro-, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.

Phenylacetic acids, nitro-, salts of esters of (OPOLSKI and ZWISLOCKI), A., i, 815.

α-Phenylacetoacetamide (OGATA and ITO), A., i, 654.

Phenylaceto-2:4-*di*bromoanilide (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 93; A., i, 257.

Phenylacetochlorobromoanilides (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 93; A., i, 257.

***N*-Phenylaceto-*N*-methyl-β-phenylethylamide** (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1034; A., i, 836.

Phenylacetonitrile, *p*-nitro-, chromoisomeric salts and esters of (LIFSCHITZ and JENNER), A., i, 45.

2-Phenyl-4-[1-acetylglyoxaline-4(or 5)-methylidene]-oxazolone (PYMAN), T., 193; A., i, 336.

Phenylacetylsemicarbazide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 764.

9-Phenylacridine, chromoisomerism of salts of (KEHRMANN and DANECKI), A., i, 744.

***s*-Phenylalanylglycinecarbamide**, and its dipotassium salt (JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 504.

Phenylalanylglycinehydantoin. See 4-Benzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid.

Phenylaminoacetic acid, conversion of phenylchloroacetic acid into (SENTER and DREW), T., 1091; A., i, 815.

ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.

3-Phenylaminophenazselenonium chloride, and 6:8-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative (KARRER), A., i, 434.

1-Phenyl-4-anilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and its hydrochloride (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.

3-Phenyl-5-anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-2:4-dione (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.

3-*p*-Phenylarsinaminoselenazine, and 3-*p*-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 434.

Phenylarsinic acid, amino-, colouring matters from (NOELTING), A., i, 857.

m-amino-*p*-hydroxy- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 445.

4-amino-2-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BAUER), A., i, 94.

aminohydroxy- and hydroxy- (SIEBURG), A., i, 777.

p-hydroxy-, manufacture of (KAY), A., i, 445.

Phenylazoformhydroxamic acid, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, *o*-chloro-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (PONZIO), A., i, 610.

Phenyl-3-benzhydrylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 477.

Phenylbenzofulvanol, and *o*-hydroxy- (COURTOT), A., i, 475.

Phenylbenzofulvene, *p*-hydroxy- (COURTOT). A., i, 478.

2- and 3-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrans, 4-imino-7-*mono*- and -7:8-*di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GHOSH), T., 113, 120; A., i, 282. 283.

2-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrone, 7-hydroxy- (GHOSH), T., 120; A., i, 283.

3-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrone, 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (GHOSH), T., 115; A., i, 282.

8-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrone, and its platinichloride (WATSON), T., 305; A., i, 415.

2-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrones, *di*hydroxy- (TAMBOR, ECKMANN, and BERNER), A., i, 831.

8-Phenyl-γ-benzopyrone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WATSON), T., 305; A., i, 414.

2-Phenylbenzthiazoline, and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (CLAASZ), A., i, 669.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 5:ω-*m*-*di*amino- and -*di*nitro- (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 82.

***d*-Phenyl-*N*-benzylalanine**, and its salts (FISCHER and V. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

Phenylbenzyl-diethyl- and **-dimethyl-ammonium** chlorates (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.

Phenylbenzyldimethylammoniumdisulphonic acid, preparation of a zinc salt of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 313.

1-Phenylbenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, additive compound of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 273; A., i, 335.

1-Phenyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazolone, formation of (GIUA), A., i, 608.

β-Phenyl-α-benzylpropionic acid, α-cyano-, salts and methyl ester of (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 379.

2-Phenyl-3-benzylquinoxaline (WIDMAN), A., i, 407.

γ-Phenyl-γ-benzyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethane, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

Phenylbromoacetic acid, kinetics and dissociation constant of (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 690; A., ii, 524. ammonium salt (McMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.

***r*-Phenylbromoacetic acid**, resolution of, and its salts (McKENZIE and WALKER), A., i, 44.

Phenyl *tetra*bromodihydrocinnamylidenemethyl ketone (GIUA), A., i, 490.

Phenyl-*p*′-bromodiphenylyltelluronium dibromide, *p*-bromo- (LEDERER), A., i, 809.

3-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-4-anilinomethylene-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 678.

3-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-pyrazolone, and its derivatives (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON). A., i, 677.

3-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenylpyrrole-5-one (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 570.

Phenylbutylidenecamphor (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 410.

β-Phenylbutyric acid, β-*p*-chloro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 729.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, 2:4-*di*amino-, and 4-nitro-2-amino-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and RAWICZ), A., i, 471.

Phenylbutyrophenones, bromo-, bromonitro-, iodonitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (KOHLER), A., i, 404.

Phenylcarbamic acid, sitosteryl ester (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.

Phenylcarbamic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (v. MEYER and SAHLAND), A., i, 160.

Phenylcarbamidokephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 682.

Phenylcarbamidotetrahydrokephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 682.

Phenyl carbethoxymethylaminomethyl ketone (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 125.

Phenylchloroacetic acid, conversion of, into phenylaminoacetic acid (SENTER and DREW), T., 1091; A., i, 815

α-Phenyl-α-chloromercuriphenylpropan-α-ol (GRIGNARD and ABELMANN), A., i, 229.

2-Phenylcinchonic acid. See 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.

Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, reactions of (GIUA), A., i, 490.

3-Phenyl-1-*s*-ψ-cumylpyridazinone (MUNGIOLO), A., i, 78.

Phenyl cyano-2:5-dimethoxystyryl ketone (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 818.

1-Phenyldecahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.

Phenyl-*s*-diantipyrylcarbamide (GÖTTLER), A., i, 83.

Phenyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 849.

Phenyldibenzofulvanol, *o*-hydroxy- (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

1-Phenyl-2:5-di-3′-*p*-cymyl-1:3:4-triazole (BOGERT and TUTTLE), A., i, 602.

Phenyldiethylstibine, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 98.

Phenyldihydrobenzofulvanol (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

2-Phenyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrones, *di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR, ECKMANN, and BERNER), A., i, 831.

3-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2:3-benztriazine, 5-nitro- (REICH and GHAZARIAN), A., i, 643.

Phenyldihydrothebaic acid, and its barium salt (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 739.

Phenyldihydrothebaine, *di*bromo-, and *di*chloro-, and their derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 739.

Phenyldimethoxytolylcarbinols (NOELTING and KEMPF), A., i, 43.

3-Phenyl-2:7-dimethyl-γ-benzopyran, 4-imino-, and its sulphate (GHOSH), T., 112; A., i, 282.

3-Phenyl-2:7-dimethyl-2-benzopyrone (GHOSH), T., 112; A., i. 282.

3-Phenyl-1:7-dimethyldioxindole (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 607.

3-Phenyl-1:5-dimethylpyrrole (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.

3-Phenyl-1:5-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.

Phenyldimethylstibine, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 98.

2-Phenyl-1-diphenylene*cyclo*propane-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 853.

Phenyldi-*p*-tolyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 810.

***o*-Phenylenediacetamide**, *tetra*bromo- (JACKSON and BEGGS), A., i, 428.

***p*-Phenylenediamine** chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Phenylenediglycines**, and their salts (FRÄNKEL and BRUCKNER), A., i, 383.

1-Phenyl-4-*o*-ethoxyanilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

β-Phenylethylamine, action of, on the heart (BARBOUR and FRÄNKEL), A., i, 187.

β-Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, occurrence of, in mistletoe (CRAWFORD and WATANABE), A., i, 357.

Phenylethylamines, preparation of (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 502.

2-Phenyl 5-ethylaminobenziminazole, 2-*p*-amino- (MARON), A., i, 337.

β-Phenylethylanisylideneamine (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.

Phenylethylbenzofulvanol, and its dibromide (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

Phenylethylcamphor (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 411.

β-Phenyl-α-ethylcinnamic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 262.

β-Phenylethyldimethylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (ZALKIND), A., i, 261.

Phenylethylhydantoin. See Nirvanol.

β-Phenylethyl-*p*-hydroxybenzylideneamine (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.

Phenylethylidenecamphor (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 410.

Phenylethyliminophenylethylthiocarbamic acid, methyl esters, and their salts (OHLSSON), A., i, 753.

3-Phenyl-2-ethylindone, semicarbazone of (DE FAZI), A., i, 152.

β-Phenylethyl-*N*-methylamine, preparation of (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1033; A., i, 836.

α-Phenyl-β-ethylnaphthacinchonic acid (BLAISE), A., i, 200.

β-Phenylethylsalicylideneamine (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.

Phenylfumaric acid (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 146.

Phenylglycinearsinic acid, 4-nitroso- (LES ETABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 518.

Phenylguanidine carbonate (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 173.

Phenylguanidine, *s*-cyano-*p*-bromo-, and *s*-cyano-*p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 173.

Phenylguanylcarbamide, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 172

Phenylhalogenoacetic acids, optically active, replacement of halogen in, by the anilino-group (MCKENZIE and BATE), A., i, 44.

Phenylhydrazine, behaviour of, as a reducing agent (PUXEDDU), A., i, 292.

action of, with metallic oxides (PUXEDDU), A., i, 292.

Phenylhydrazine, 3:5-*di*bromo-, and 3:5-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 587; A., i, 510.

p-nitro-, action of, with amino- and hydroxy-acids (DAKIN), A., i, 594.

Phenylhydrazines, action of titanous chloride on (ROBINSON), A., ii, 355.

α-*as*-Phenylhydrazino*iso*butyramide, and its derivatives (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.

Phenylhydrazones, *p*-nitro-, action of titanous chloride on (ROBINSON), A., ii, 355.

Phenylhydroxylamine, electrochemical synthesis of (FREDERIKSEN), A., i, 32.

Phenylhydroxylamine, *o*-hydroxynitroso-, manganese salt (BAUDISCH and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 34.

nitroso-, ammonium salt, estimation of vanadium by (TURNER), A., ii, 347.

Phenyl 3- and **4-hydroxystyryl ketones**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR, ECKMANN, and BERNER), A., i, 831.

2-Phenylimino-5-anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-4-one (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.

Phenyliminoanthraquinone-2:1-acridone (KALISCHER and MAYER), A., i, 844.

2-Phenylimino-1:2-dihydropyridine, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (STEINHAUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 740.

2-Phenylimino-1-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridine, and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 740.

2-Phenylimino-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 741.

Phenylimino*di*nitroxanthone (DHAR), T., 749; A., i. 662

2-Phenylimino-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-4 one (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.

5-Phenylimino-1:2-phthaloylacridine. See Phenyliminoanthraquinone-2:1-acridone.

Phenylindazole. 4-nitro-, and its stannichloride (REICH and GHAZARIAN), A., i, 642.

2-Phenylindoxyl. 6-cyano-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 330.

2-Phenylindoxyl-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetate (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 330.

2-Phenylisatogen, and its cyano- and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 329.

Phenylisatogencarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 330.

2-Phenylisatogen-4′-sulphonic acid, 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.

Phenylmaleic anhydride, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BOUGAULT), A., i, 484.

α-Phenylmaleic anhydride, β-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 570.

α-Phenylmalein-*p*-bromophenylimide, and β-bromo- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 570.

α-Phenylmaleinphenylimide, and β-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 570.

Phenyl mercaptan, *o*-amino-, action of aldehydes on (CLAASZ), A., i, 669.

Phenylmethylacridonium salts, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 836.

Phenylmethylallyl-methylanilinopropylammonium iodide (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.

2-Phenylmethylamino-5-anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-4-one (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.

2-Phenylmethylaminopyridine, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 741.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 5:ω-*m*-*di*nitro- (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 82.

Phenylmethylbenzofulvanol, and its chloride (COURTOT), A., i, 476.

Phenylmethylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 478.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-γ-benzopyran, 4-imino-7-*mono*- and -7:8-*di*-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (GHOSH), T., 109; A., i, 281.

3-Phenyl-5-methyl-γ-benzopyran, 7-hydroxy-, and 4-imino-7-hydroxy- (GHOSH), T., 116; A., i, 282.

Phenylmethylcarbinol, *p*-chloro-, and its phenylurethane (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.

β-Phenyl-α-methylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 263.

Phenylmethyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GAULE), A., i, 849.

3-Phenyl-7-methyldioxindole (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 607.

Phenyl 5:6-methylenedioxy-*o*-methyl styryl ketone (PERKIN), T., 910.

Phenylmethylethyl-ethylanilinoethyl-ammonium *d* camphorsulphonate (WEDEKIND and MAYER), A., i, 670.

2-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline (DIELS and SCHLEICH), A., i, 843.

α-Phenyl-ε-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\delta}$-hexadien-γ-one, and its dimeride (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 73.

3-Phenyl-2-methylindone, synthesis of, and its derivatives (DE FAZI), A., i, 151.

Phenyl methyl ketone, *p*-amino-, additive compound of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene and (GIUA), A., i, 266.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:4-α-naphthapyran, 4-imino-, and its sulphate (GHOSH), T., 111; A., i, 282.

α-Phenyl-η-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma\zeta}$-octatrien-ε-one, and its hexabromide (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 73.

Phenylmethyl*iso*oxazolecarboxylic acids, isomeric (BETTI and PACINI), A., i, 222.

Phenyl 3-methylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide (GIUA), A., i, 490.

***as*-Phenylmethylthionine** salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 674.

γ-Phenyl-γ-methyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethane, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

β-Phenyl-γ-methylvalerophenones, α-bromo-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro- (KOHLER), A., i, 405.

2- and **3-Phenyl-1:4-α-naphthapyrans,** 4-imino-, and their salts (GHOSH), T., 115, 121; A., i, 282, 283.

3-Phenyl-1:4-α-naphthapyrone (GHOSH), T., 116; A., i, 282.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, configuration of oximes of (BETTI and BECCIOLINI), A., i, 49.

3-Phenyl-1-β-naphthylpyrrole-5-one (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.

1-Phenyl-4-*m*- and -*p*-nitroanilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.

γ-Phenyl-γ-*p*-nitrobenzyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethane (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

Phenylnitroindones, photochemical reactions of (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 604.

α-Phenylnitrosoamino-*iso*butyramide and **-*iso*butyronitrile** (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.

Phenyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsine, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 92.

Phenyl*cyclo*pentamethylenephosphine, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 92.

Phenyl*cyclo*pentamethylenestibine, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 93.

Phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, preparation and condensation of (COBENZL), A., i, 77.

1-Phenyl-2-β-phenylethyl*cyclo*propane (KISHNER), A., i, 292.

5-Phenyl-3-β-phenylethylpyrazoline, and its hydrochloride (KISHNER), A., i, 292.

Phenyl phenylstyryl ketone, preparation and derivatives of (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 821.

Phenylpropiolic acid, electrolysis of (VANZETTI), A., i, 263.

nitration of (REICH), A., i, 210.

Phenylpropiolic acid, *op-di*nitro-, and its methyl ester (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 333.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198.

αβ-*di*bromo- and αβ-*di*chloro-β-*op-di*nitro-, methyl esters (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 332.

α-cyano-, salts of (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 379.

m-hydroxy-, anhydrides of (KNAKE and SALKOWSKI), A., i, 820.

β-hydroxy-β-*p*-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 729.

Phenylpropionylsemicarbazide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 764.

Phenylpropylidenecamphor (RUPE and ISELIN), A., i, 410.

Phenyl propyl ketone, hydrazones of (GRAZIANO), A., i, 210.

γ-Phenylpropylmethylpropylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 421.

6-Phenylpyrazine, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and 2:3-*di*chloro- (MINOVICI and BENTE), A., i, 79.

2-Phenylpyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and dimethyl ester (BOEHM and BOURNOT), A., i, 76.

2-Phenylpyridine-4:5:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its salts (BOEHM and BOURNOT), A., i, 75.

Phenylpyruvamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 485.

Phenylpyruvic acid, semicarbazones of esters of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 484.

2-Phenylquinoline, 4-cyano- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 333.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (*atophan*) (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 571.

preparation of soluble derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 668.

preparation of amino-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 333, 334.

oxidation products of (BOEHM and BOURNOT), A., i, 75.

sodium salt, preparation of a carbonate of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 160.

*iso*amyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 333.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, 6- and 2-*p*-iodo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 333.

Phenylquinolinedicarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 334.

Phenylsemicarbazido*di*thiocarbonic acid, esters of (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 761.

Phenylstibinic acid, *m*-nitro-, and *m*-nitro-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 347.

5-Phenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline, and its derivatives (KISHNER), A., i, 291.

Phenylsuccinic acids, optically active, and their derivatives (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 572; A., i, 482.

Phenylsuccinic acid series, studies in the (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 572; A., i, 482.

Phenylsulphonal (OGATA and ITO), A., i, 654.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.

Phenyltetrahydrothebaimine, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 738.

Phenyltetrahydrothebaine, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 739.

Phenyltetrahydrothebenol (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 738.

Phenyl*cyclo*tetramethylenearsine, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 443.

Phenyl*cyclo*tetramethylenephosphine, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 443.

Phenyl*cyclo*tetramethylenestibine, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 444.
Phenylthiocarbamide, catalytic oxidation of, by charcoal (FREUNDLICH and BJERCKE), A., ii, 238.
5-Phenyl-1:2:3-thiodiazole-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER, BECKER, and HIRZEL), A., i, 856.
3-Phenyl-ψ-thiohydantoin, 3-*m*- and -*p*-chloro-, 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 745.
Phenylthiosemicarbazido*di*thiocarbonic acid, esters of (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 762.
3-Phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-4-anilinomethylene-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.
3-Phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-4-bromoanilinomethylene-5-pyrazolones (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.
3-Phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-4-*p*-chloroanilinomethylene-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.
Phenyltolyldiazomethane (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone, hydrazone of (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone anil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 49.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylmethylcarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 810.
3-Phenyl-1-tolylpyridazinones (MUNGIOLO), A., i, 78.
1-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrrole-5-one (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 569.
3-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 571.
3-Phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-4-*m*-xylidinomethylene-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.
α-Phenyltriazen-γ-carbamidoiminomethane. See Benzeneazodicyanodiamidine.
α-Phenyltriazen-γ-cyanaminoiminomethane. See Benzeneazodicyanodiamide.
Phenyltrimethylthionine salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 673.
1-Phenylurazole, 3-thio-, sodium derivative, reaction of ethyl iodide with (CHANDLER and ACREE), A., ii, 559.
β-Phenylvalerophenones, bromonitro-, and nitro- (KOHLER), A., i, 405.
1-Phenyl-4-*m*-xylidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and its hydrochloride (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.
3-Phenyl-1-*as*-*m*-xylylpyridazinone (MUNGIOLO), A., i, 78.
Phloridzin diabetes. See Diabetes.
Phloroglucinol, estimation of, by means of furfuraldehyde (VOTOČEK and POTMĚŠIL), A., ii, 542.
Phoradendron (mistletoe), **β-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine** in (CRAWFORD and WATANABE), A., i, 357.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatides, separation of aminoethyl alcohol from the hydrolysis of (THIERFELDER and SCHULZE), A., i, 548.
Phosphomolybdic compounds, complex (MAWROW and NIKOLOW), A., ii, 332.
Phosphorescence (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 68.
Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorus, atomic refraction of, in organic phosphorus compounds (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., ii, 165.
allotropy of (SMITS and BOKHORST), A., ii, 317.
yellow, blackening of (RAE), A., ii, 317.
black (SMITS, MEYER, and BECK), A., ii, 185; (BRIDGMAN), A., ii, 246.
explosive mixture of liquid air and (PIUTTI), A., ii, 30.
use of, in gas analysis (ANDERSEN and BIEDERMAN), A., ii, 262.
in iron and steel (HATFIELD), A., ii, 142.
occurrence and distribution of, in plants (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 237.
Phosphorus compounds in muscle (COSTANTINO), A., i, 450, 451.
Phosphorus *penta*chloride, dissociation of (NERNST), A., ii, 418.
*tri*haloids, action of chromyl chloride on (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 626.
Phosphoric acid, solubility of, in Thomas slag (MASCHHAUPT), A., i, 112.
estimation of (CRISPO and TUINZING), A., ii, 342.
citrate-insoluble, estimation of (HUNT), A., ii, 265.
citrate-soluble, estimation of, in Thomas slag (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in basic slag (POPP), A., ii, 266, 342; (CELICHOWSKI and PILZ), A., ii, 342.
estimation of, in plants (ZLATAROFF), A., ii, 576.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, estimation of, volumetrically, in manures (INCZE), A., ii, 490.
estimation of, in spodium (PILZ), A., ii, 644.
Orthophosphoric acid, electrolysis of (JEFFERY), A., ii, 411.
Phosphates, hydrogen electrode potentials of (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 513.
mineral, solubility of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 196; (AITA), A., ii, 564, 565.
of Thomas slag, solubility of, in citric acid (KROLL), A., ii, 389.
adsorption of, by soils (BOGUE), A., i, 110.
estimation of, in Thomas slag (ZACHARIADES and CZAK), A., ii, 48.
inorganic, estimation of, in blood-serum (HOWLAND, HAESSLER, and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 269.
Hypophosphites, catalytic oxidation of, by palladium (SIEVERTS and PETERS), A., ii, 237.
estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 490.
Phosphorus organic compounds, atomic refraction of phosphorus in (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., ii, 165.
Phosphoric acid, phenyl esters (HOEFLAKE), A., i, 472.
Phosphorus detection and estimation:—
detection of (LEMKES), A., ii, 644.
estimation of, in iron and steel, and recovery of molybdate from the filtrates (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 490.
estimation of, in plant tissues (CHRISTIE), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in soils (ROBINSON), A., ii, 265.
estimation of, in soils, in presence of vanadium (GORTNER and SHAW), A., ii, 644.
inorganic, estimation of, in body fluids and tissues (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 48.
Phosphorus-arsenic compounds, preparation of (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 228.
Photochemical phenomena (BÖESEKEN and COHEN), A., ii, 464.
reduction of ketones (COHEN), A., ii, 507.
Photoelectricity of plants (MCCLELLAND and FITZGERALD), A., ii, 508.
Photographic materials, action of monochromatic light on (PADOA and MERVINI), A., ii, 592.
Photography, detection of silver chloride in (VALENTA), A., ii, 397.
Phototropic transformations, temperature-coefficients of (PADOA and ZAZZARONI), A., ii, 508.
Phrenosin, constitution of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 493.
5-Phthalamino 2:4-dimethylacetophenone, ω-chloro-6-nitro- (BODINUS), A., i, 430.
Phthalanil, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Norhemipinic anil.
Phthaleins (ODDO), A., i, 87.
Phthalic acid, hydrogen electrode potentials of salts of (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 513.
and 3-nitro-, preparation of alkyl menthyl esters of (COHEN, WOODROFFE, and ANDERSON), T., 230; A., ii, 206.
Phthalide, amino- (TCHERNIAC), T., 1243.
α-chloro- (GABRIEL), A., i, 819.
Phthalidecarboxylic acid, amide of (TCHERNIAC), T., 1239.
o-**Phthalimidocinnamic acid**, and its amide (GABRIEL), A., i, 819.
Phthalo-*di*bromo- and **-*di*chloro-anils** (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 97; A., i, 257.
Phthalochlorobromoanils (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 96; A., i, 257.
Phthalonic acid, preparation and derivatives of (TCHERNIAC), T., 1236.
1:2-Phthaloylacridone. See Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone.
5′:6′-Phthaloyl-3:4-naphthacridone (ULLMANN and BINCER), A., i, 484.
Phthalylbromotolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 587; A., i, 510.
Phthalylhydrazides, polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and LAMBERT), A., i, 169.
Phylloerythrin, formula and derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 574.
Phytobiochemical studies (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 620.
Phytosterol, detection of, by means of digitonin (PFEFFER), A., ii, 541.
detection of, in animal and vegetable fats (OLIG; KUHN and WEWERINKE; KLOSTERMANN and OPITZ), A., ii, 499.
estimation of, by means of digitonin (WAGNER), A., ii, 541.
Picramic acid, detection of, in urine (PECKER), A., ii, 353.
Picric acid (2:4:6-*trinitrophenol*), heat of formation of salts of (VANZETTI and GAZZABIN), A., ii, 175.
production of jaundice by absorption of (POGNAN and SAUTON), A., ii, 54.
excretion of, in urine (MURAT and DURAND), A., i, 193.

Picric acid, thallous salt, enantiotropic modifications of (COHEN), A., ii, 183.
detection of (CASTETS), A., ii, 160.
detection of, in urine (VILLEDIEU and MANCEAU), A., ii, 55; (PECKER), A., ii, 456.
detection of, in urine and viscera (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 352.
Picrotic acid, constitution and derivatives of (HORRMANN), A., i, 828.
Picrotin, and its derivatives (HORRMANN), A., i, 566.
Picrotoxin (HORRMANN), A., i, 566.
hydrolysis of (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 827.
Picrotoxinic acid, and its derivatives (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 827.
Picrotoxinin, and its derivatives (HORRMANN), A., i, 566.
Picrotoxinonic acid, and its derivatives (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 827.
Pieris brassicæ, black markings on wings of (ONSLOW), A., i, 525.
Pigments, theory of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 205.
detection of manganese in (SACHER), A., ii, 451.
Pimelic acid, derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 374.
Pine oil, constituents of (ADAMS), A., i, 53.
Pinene, catalytic reduction of, in presence of platinum (BÖESEKEN and BILHEIMER), A., i, 319.
d-**Pinene**, salts of (TSAKALOTOS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., i, 658.
Pinus pinaster, quercitin from bark of (LEPETIT and SATTA), A., i, 658.
Piperazine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Piper betle (betel-vine), chemistry and physiology of leaves of, and their bleaching (MANN and PATWARDHAN), A., i 782.
Piperidine. 4-hydroxy-, preparation of (EMMERT), A., i, 667.
and its derivatives, preparation of esters of (EMMERT), A., i, 835.
4-Piperidone, action of alkalis on nitrosoamine derivatives of (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
Piperidylacetic acid, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198.
Piperidylpyrrolidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 632.
Piperonaloxime, 6-nitro-, preparation and derivatives of (BRADY and DUNN), A., i, 150.
Piperonalsemicarbazone dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.
Piperonylacetomethylamide. See β-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpropionomethylamide.
Piperonylacetone. See α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylbutan-γ-one.
Piperonylbenzofulvanol (COURTOT), A., i, 475.
Piperonylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 478.
4-Piperonylidene-3:13-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (BORSCHE and WUNDER). A., i. 323.
4-Piperonylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride and 13-chloro- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 323
Piperonylidene-β-phenylethylamine (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1033; A., i, 836.
Piperylene, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 4, 241.
Pipette, automatic (LOWY), A., ii, 533.
for use with alkaline pyrogallol (ANDERSON), A., ii, 262.
Pituitary body, composition and activity of the (FENGER), A., i, 692.
secretion of the, after stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion (SHAMOFF), A., i. 232.
effect of, on growth (WULZEN), A., i, 692.
adrenaline in the (WATANABE and CRAWFORD), A., i, 300.
isolation of tethelin from (ROBERTSON), A., i, 350.
fœtal, pituitrin in (MCCORD), A., i, 188.
Pituitary extracts, action of, on intestinal loops (SHAMOFF), A., i, 232.
Pituitrin, failure of, to sensitise the sympathetic system (HOSKINS), A., i, 189.
Plantago psyllium, seeds of. See Seeds.
Plant-cells, permeability of (STILES and JØRGENSEN). A., i, 108.
influence of potassium salts on protein synthesis in (STOKLASA), A., i, 354.
Plant colloids (SAMEC), A., i, 308.
Plants, chemistry of (KEEGAN), A., i, 195, 357, 783.
microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 195; (TUNMANN), A., i, 874; ii, 59.
photoelectric discharge from the leaves and flowers of (MCCLELLAND and FITZGERALD), A., ii, 508.
osmotic pressure in (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 107, 108, 781.

Plants, assimilation of (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 105.
growth and nutrition of (MAZÉ), A., i, 455, 456.
enzymes of (BEGEMANN; DOBY), A., i, 194.
migration of betaine in (STANĚK), A., i, 457.
absorption of salts by (PANTANELLI), A., i, 871.
antagonistic action of salts in (MASCHHAUPT), A., i, 781.
absorption and distribution of boron in (COOK), A., i, 302.
action of calcium sulphate and of sulphur on growth of (PITZ), A., i, 870.
action of copper, iron, and manganese salts on the growth of (VAGELER), A., i, 457.
occurrence and distribution of fluorine and phosphorus in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 237.
preparation of globulins from (REEVES), A., i, 238.
formation of glucosides in (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 356.
rôle of glucosides in (GORIS; VINTILESCO), A., i, 782.
hæmatoid compounds of iron in (GOLA), A., i, 108.
action of lead salts on growth of (STUTZER), A., i, 704.
distribution of maltase in (DAVIS; DAISH), A., i, 535.
utilisation of nitrogen and phosphorus by (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., i, 622.
action of organic compounds on (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 537.
oxydases in various organs of (BUNZELL), A., i, 357.
influence of potassium ferrocyanide on the growth of (HASELHOFF), A., i, 196.
effect of sulphur on the growth of (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER; SHEDD), A., i, 196.
poisonous action of lithium salts on (FRERKING), A., i, 875.
green, reduction of nitrates by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 871.
nutrition of (RAVENNA), A., i, 588.
living, action of saline solutions on (DEVAUX), A., i, 457.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (ZLATAROFF), A., ii, 576.

Plant tissues, absorption of acids by (HIND), A., i, 534.
oxydases in (ATKINS), A., i, 109.
estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., ii, 401.

Plant tissues, estimation of phosphorus in (CHRISTIE), A., ii, 446.

Platinum, occurrence of, in Spain (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 106; (DE ORUETA and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 144.
native, presence of nickel in (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 442.
specific heat of (MAGNUS), A., ii, 79.
volatilisation of (BURGESS and WALTENBERG), A., ii, 442.
catalytic reduction in presence of (BÖESEKEN, VAN DER WEIDE, and MOM), A., ii, 239.
colloidal, catalytic action of (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 307.
scrap, conversion of, into chloroplatinic acid (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., ii, 190.

Platinum alloys with silver, analysis of (KOIFMANN), A., ii, 144.

Platinum salts, hydroxy-pentammino- (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., ii, 106.
bivalent, triammino-aquo (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), A., ii, 106.

Platinum compounds, hydroxylammonia (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), A., ii, 42.

Platinous nitrite, compounds of ammonia with (TSCHUGAEV and KILTINOVIC), T., 1286.

Platinum organic compounds, complex (TSCHUGAEV and LEBEDINSKI), A., i, 21.
with acetonitrile (TSCHUGAEV and LEBEDINSKI), A., i, 204.

Pneumonia, production of (KLINE and MELTZER), A., i, 234.

Poisoning by mercuric chloride (BARBOUR), A., i, 193.

Poisons, action of, on the cell nucleus (LOEW), A., i, 589.
influence of, on enzyme action (RAHN), A., i, 295.

Polonium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 277.
compound of hydrogen and (LAWSON), A., ii, 121.

"Poly*di*bromophenylene oxide" (HUNTER, OLSON, and DANIELS), A., i, 718.

Polypeptides, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 375.

Polypeptides, scission of, by enzymes (CLEMENTI), A., i, 299, 450.
introduction of the guanidine nucleus into (CLEMENTI), A., i, 91.

Polysaccharides, rotatory power of (HUDSON), A., i, 630.

Polythionates. See under Sulphur.

Porphyrins, optical properties and toxicity of (FISCHER), A., i, 775.

Porphyrins, action of, on *Paramœcia* (FISCHER and v. KEMNITZ), A., i, 585.
Potash deposits of Upper Alsace (RÓSZA), A., ii, 335.
chemical changes in (RÓSZA), A., ii, 257.
Potassium, photoelectricity of (WIEDMANN), A., ii, 508.
radioactive disintegration of (LACHS), A., ii, 547.
in cells of the kidneys (MACNIDER), A., i, 191.
Potassium salts, adsorption of, by soils (BOGUE), A., i, 110; (MCCALL, HILDEBRANDT, and JOHNSTON), A., i, 304.
influence of, on protein synthesis in plants (STOKLASA), A., i, 354.
Potassium hydrogen carbonate, use of, as a standard in volumetric analysis (INCZE), A., ii, 146.
chlorate, unusual explosion with (ROWLAND), A., ii, 431.
action of, on ammonium nitrate (SALVADORI), A., ii, 563.
affinity of the reaction of sodium iodide with (GÜNTELBERG), A., ii, 15.
chloride, infra-red absorption spectra of (CALLOW, LEWIS, and NODDER), T., 55; A., ii, 134.
potentials of chlorine and hydrogen ions in solutions of (HARNED), A., ii, 597.
coefficient of diffusion of (GRIFFITHS, DICKSON, and GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 88.
and nitrate, molecular heats of equilibrium of (COLSON), A., ii, 15.
chromate, equilibrium of the reaction of lead sulphate with (MILBAUER and KOHN), A., ii, 441.
*di*chromate, action of ultra-violet light on the potential of sulphuric acid and (SWENSSON), A., ii, 548.
catalytic acceleration by, of absorption of oxygen (THUNBERG), A., i, 627.
oxidation of stannous chloride by, without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 256.
use of, as a standard (BRUHNS), A., ii, 337, 581.
hydroxide, hydroxyl-ion concentration in solutions of (HARNED), A., ii, 8.
efficiency of, as a drying agent (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 637.
iodide, rate of diffusion of iodine into (EDGAR and DIGGS), A., ii, 227.
Potassium permanganate, oxidation of dextrose with (WITZEMANN), A., i, 372.
oxidation of ethyl alcohol with (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 362.
titration with, in alkaline solution (BRAUNER), A., ii, 437.
use of, in estimation of required oxygen in waters (SACHS), A., ii, 399.
metabisulphite, estimation of (BESSON), A., ii, 197.
sulphate, equilibrium of manganous sulphate and (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 141.
interaction between perchloric acid and (DAVIS), A., ii, 50.
thioantimonite, electrolysis of, and its structure (MULLER), A., ii, 137.
Potassium organic compounds:—
acetamide, decomposition of (RAKSHIT), T., 180; A., i, 309.
cobalto-, nickelo-, and osmyl-salicylates (BARBIERI), A., i, 727.
cyanide, action of, on 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of carbethoxyformyl chloride (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 845.
ferri- and ferro-cyanides, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (SCHOCH and FELSING), A., ii, 596.
ferrocyanide, effect of light on mixtures of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline and (GALLENKAMP), A., ii, 207.
action of, with bromotrinitromethane and tetranitromethane (CHATTAWAY and HARRISON), T., 171; A., i, 245.
influence of, on the growth of plants (HASELHOFF), A., i, 196.
Potassium estimation:—
estimation of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 50; (HAGER and KERN; JARRELL), A., ii, 114; (SCHULZE), A., ii, 492.
estimation of small amounts of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, in presence of other substances (BENNETT), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, in fertilisers (PILZ), A., ii, 51.
Potatoes, enzymes of (BODNÁR), A., i, 539.
invertase in the leaves of (DOBY), A., i, 194.
effect of age and liquid air on the sugar content of (WATERMAN), A., i, 359.
sweet, transformation of carbohydrates in (HASSELBRING and HAWKINS), A., i, 623.
estimation of acidity in (HOFFMANN and PRECKEL), A., i, 58.

Potato starch. See Starch.
Potential, differences of, between aqueous solutions and insulators (Borelius), A., ii, 512.
at contact of electrolytes (Gouy), A., ii, 409.
Powders, estimation of fat in (Phillips), A., ii, 353.
Praseodymium chloride, density of (Baxter and Hawkins), A., ii, 221.
Precipitates, molecular transformations of (Villiers), A., ii, 390.
washing of (Holmes and Rindfusz), A., ii, 422.
Prehnitic acid, synthesis and constitution of (Freund, Fleischer, and Praetorius), A., i, 317.
Pressure, high, chemical effect of high temperature and (Briner), A., ii, 215.
Propane, thermal decomposition of mixtures of butane and (Zanetti), A., i, 625.
thermal decomposition of mixtures of ethane and (Zanetti and Leslie), A., i, 705.
Propane, iodo*di*hydroxy- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 363.
Propan-β-ol, *d*-α-chloro-γ-bromo- (Abderhalden and Eichwald), A., i, 10.
*iso***Propenylacetylene** (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 461.
Propionic acid, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl ester (Wolffenstein, Loewy, and Bachstez), A., i, 198.
compounds of, with benzylidenehydrazinoacetic and iminoacetic acids (Bailey and Mikeska), A., i, 764.
Propionic acid, bromo-, alkali salts, action of alkalis on (Senter and Wood), T., 681; A., ii, 523.
α-bromo-, and β-iodo-, ammonium salts (McMaster and Magill), A., i, 707.
1-Propionyldi-2-methylindyldimethylmethane (Scholtz), A., i, 420.
Propionylglycinamide, α-bromo- (Bergell), A., i, 714.
Propio-*p*-phenetidide (*triphenin*), periodides of (Emery), A., i, 391.
4-Propoxy-*m*-toluic acid (v. Auwers), A., i, 496.
Propyl alcohol, βγ-*di*amino-, optically active, and its derivatives (Abderhalden and Eichwald), A., i, 795.
*iso***Propyl** methyl ether, *di*chloro-, and its derivatives (Hess and Fink), A., i, 159.
Propylallylacetic acid. See α-Allyl-*n*-valeric acid.
*iso***Propylamine**, bromo-, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Gabriel), A., i, 794.
o-**Propylaniline**, phenylthiocarbamides of (v. Braun and Rawicz), A., i, 471.
Propylbenzene, 2:4-*di*amino-, 4-nitro-2-amino-, and its derivatives (v. Braun and Rawicz), A., i, 471.
γ-chloro- (v. Braun and Aust), A., i, 421.
1-*n*-Propylbenzene, 2:3-*di*hydroxy- (Kurosawa), A., i, 38.
o-**Propylcatechol.** See 1-*n*-Propylbenzene, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-.
n-**Propyldiacetonamine** oxalate, and nitroso- (Evens, Gifford, and Griffiths), A., i, 72.
Propylene, critical constants and vapour pressures of (Seibert and Burrell), A., ii, 81.
d- and *i*-**Propylene-βγ-diamine**, α-bromo-, hydrobromides (Abderhalden and Eichwald), A., i, 795.
α-**Propyl-*d*-galactoside** (Bourquelot and Aubry), A., i, 711.
Propylhydroxypropylmalonamic acid, lactone of (Fischer and Brieger), A., i, 12.
Propylhydroxypropylmalonic acid, calcium salt and lactone of (Fischer and Brieger), A., i, 12.
*iso***Propylmalonic acid**, ammonium salt (McMaster and Magill), A., i, 707.
N-**Propylnorcodeine**, and its salts (v. Braun), A., i, 666.
1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-onephenylhydrazone (Wallach and Woerlitzer), A., i, 215.
*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentene*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanone**, and its derivatives (Wallach and Woerlitzer), A., i, 215.
1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentylidene-3-acetic acid (Wallach and Woerlitzer), A., i, 215.
*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanol**, and its phenylurethane (Wallach and Woerlitzer), A., i, 215.
*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanone**, and its oxime (Wallach and Woerlitzer), A., i, 215.
α-**Propylsuccinic acid**, *dl*-α-cyano-, and its calcium salt (Fischer and Brieger), A., i, 12.
Propyl thiol, γ-amino- (Gabriel), A., i, 669.
α-**Propylvaleric acid**, α-cyano-, and its salts (Fischer and Brieger), A., i, 12.
and its silver salt and ethyl ester (Hessler, Magath, Joel, and Hessler), A., i, 378.

o-**Propylveratrole.** See 2:3-Dimethoxy-1-*n*-propylbenzene.
Proteins, synthesis of, in plant cells in presence of potassium salts (Stoklasa), A., i, 354.
optical properties of (Rakuzin), A., i, 90.
refractive indices of (Schmidt), A., i, 174.
concentrations of hydrogen and hydroxyl in formation of compounds of (Schmidt), A., i, 513.
compounds of aniline colouring matters and (Hollande), A., i, 574.
action of bromine on (Siegfried and Reppin), A., i, 512.
action of chloramine and hypochlorites on (Milroy), A., i, 866.
formation of dextrose from (Janney and Blatherwick), A., i, 182.
sparing action of dextrose on the utilisation of (Janney), A., i, 348.
action of enzymes on (Frankel), A., i, 682.
action of nitric acid on (Mörner), A., i, 512.
formation of pyridine bases from (Maillard), A., i, 514.
hydrolysis of (Harding and Maclean), A., i, 346, 449.
vegetable, hydrolysis of, by papain (Deleanu), A., i, 296.
humin formed in acid hydrolysis of (Gortner), A., i, 681.
decomposition of, in soils (Lathrop), A., i, 703.
resorption and assimilation of (Bang), A., i, 579.
decomposition of, in the animal organism (Lo Monaco), A., i, 867.
influence of diet on retention of (Umeda), A., i, 614.
in diet, relation of, to milk production (Hart, Humphrey, and Schaal), A., i, 771.
substitution of amino-acids for, in diet (Mitchell), A., i, 690.
acetylated (Landsteiner and Prášek), A., i, 574.
iodo- (Oswald), A., i, 514.
nitrated (Johnson), A., i, 48; Johnson and Hill), A., i, 611.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
of horse-serum (Dale and Hartley), A., i, 859.
of milk (Crowther and Raistrick), A., i, 864.
of muscle (Janney), A., i, 583.
of wheat (Bailey and Blish), A., i, 195.
colour reactions of (Rakusin, Braudo, and Pekarskaja), A., ii, 204.
Proteins, trichloroacetic acid as a reagent for (Greenwald), A., ii, 62.
analysis of (van Slyke), A., ii, 62; (Plimmer), A., ii, 460.
estimation of, in muscle (Janney), A., ii, 460.
estimation of aminodicarboxylic acids in hydrolysis of (Andersen and Roed-Müller), A., ii, 402.
separation and estimation of, in caoutchouc (Frank), A., ii, 62.
Proteinuria, Bence-Jones (Taylor and Miller), A., i, 584.
Protopine, and its salts and derivatives (Perkin), T., 815, 1023.
Protoplasm, permeability of (Clowes), A., i, 583.
effect of electrolytes on the permeability of (Clowes), A., i, 349.
colloidal fats in (Fischer and Hooker), A., i, 693.
staining of, with colouring matters (Skraup), A., i, 869.
Proustite from Ontario (Parsons), A., ii, 258.
Prout, statement of Avogadro's hypothesis by (Dobbin), A., ii, 183.
Psilomelanite (Wherry), A., ii, 627.
*iso***Pulegolphosphonic acid,** and its salts (Dodge), A., i, 155.
Pumice, synthesis of (Hempel), A., ii, 391.
Pump, automatic vacuum (Maass), A., ii, 96.
laboratory circulating (Morgan), A., ii, 25.
Purine bases, influence of diet on the excretion of, in urine (Umeda), A., i, 233.
Pus, formation of *d*-lactic acid from the autolysis of (Ito), A., i, 695.
Pyocyanin, composition of (Madinaveitia), A., i, 605.
Pyramidone, detection of (Guglialmelli), A., ii, 587.
Pyrazines, synthesis of (Minovici and Bente), A., i, 79.
Pyridazinones (Mungioli), A., i, 78.
Pyridine, determination of molecular weights in (van Scherpenberg), A., i, 321.
reduction of (Zappi), A., i, 502.
compounds of alkali metals with (Emmert), A., i, 668.
action of, with alkyl nitrites (Addy and Macbeth), T., 754; A., i, 668.
derivatives, synthesis of (Gattermann and Skita), A., i, 419.
chlorate (Datta and Choudhury), A., i, 470.

Pyridine, 2-amino-, diazotisation of, and 2-fluoro-, 2-iodo-, and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RJAZANCEV), A., i, 224.
2:4:6-*tri*amino-, and 2:6-*di*chloro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (MEYER and v. BECK), A., i, 164.
2:3:5-*tri*bromo-, and 3:5-*di*bromo-2-amino-, and their derivatives (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 742.
*di*chloro-, and its mercurichloride (STEINHÄUSER and DIEPOLDER), A., i, 739.
3-nitro- and 3-nitroso-2:6-*di*hydroxy- (GATTERMANN, SKITA, and BÜHLER), A., i, 419.
Pyridines, hydroxy-, antineuritic properties of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 697.
Pyridine bases, preparation of (PICTET and STEHELIN), A., i, 571.
formation of, from casein (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 226.
formation of, from proteins (MAILLARD), A., i, 514.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*amino-, 2-chloro-6-amino-, and 2:6-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (MEYER and v. BECK), A., i, 163.
Pyridine-2-diazoxide, sodium salt (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RJAZANCEV), A., i, 224.
2- and 3-Pyridyl anisyl ketones, and their derivatives (WOLFFENSTEIN and HARTWICH), A., i, 222.
4-Pyridylcarbamic acid, 2:6-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (MEYER and v. BECK), A., i, 164.
3-Pyridyl naphthyl ketone, and its derivatives (WOLFFENSTEIN and HARTWICH), A., i, 222.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 78; (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 608, 671, 755; (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 754; (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 756.
Pyrimidine groups, estimation of, in nucleotides (JONES), A., ii, 356.
Pyrocoll, 3:3′-, 4:4′-, and 5:5′-*di*nitro- (HALE and HOYT), A., i, 508.
Pyrogallol, influence of salt solutions on the oxidation of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 607.
absorption with, in special pipettes (ANDERSON), A., ii, 262.
sodium salt, use of, in estimation of oxygen (SHIPLEY), A., ii, 571.
Pyrogallol-1:3-dimethyl ether, 4:5-*di*nitro- (BOGERT and PLAUT), A., i, 146.
Pyromucic acid, ferric salt (WEINLAND and PASCHEN), A., i, 314.
Pyronin, constitution of (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 663.
Pyronin, 9-chloro- (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 665.
Pyrrole derivatives, saponification of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., i, 606.
bromo-derivatives of (HESS and WISSING), A., i, 70.
Pyrroles, alkylation of (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 70.
tertiary, action of Grignard reagents on (HESS), A., i, 157.
Pyrrole-2-aldehyde, condensation of ketones with (LUBRZYNSKA), T., 1118.
Pyrrole-black (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 667.
Pyrrolecarboxylic acids, esters of, saponification of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., ii, 525, 606.
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acids, nitro-, constitution and derivatives of (HALE and HOYT), A., i, 71.
α-2-Pyrrolidylbutyl alcohol (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 68.
β-2-Pyrrolidylethyl alcohol (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.
β-2-Pyrrylethyl alcohol (HESS, MERCK, and UIBRIG), A., i, 67.
α-1-Pyrrylpropane-βγ-diol (HESS and FINK), A., i, 159.
α-1-Pyrrylpropan-β-ol, γ-bromo- and γ-chloro-, and their derivatives (HESS and FINK), A., i, 158.
α-1-Pyrrylpropylene βγ-oxide, and its dimeride (HESS and FINK), A., i, 158.
Pyruvic acid, formation of, from malic acid (BEYERINCK and FOLPMERS), A., i, 306.
Pyruvic acid *di*bromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 511.
Pyruvic acid 5-bromo-*o*-tolylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 586; A., i, 510.
Pyruvic acid *di*chlorophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 511.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY), A., i, 829.

Q.

Quantum theory applied to heat of neutralisation (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 84.
application of, to unimolecular reactions (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 21.
Quaternary systems, application of the regular tetrahedron to (BOEKE), A., ii, 570.
Quebrachine, identity of, with yohimbine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 287.
Quercimeritrin in the cotton plant (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS), A., i, 357.

Quinazolines (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 672.
Quinhydrones (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152; (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 823.
Quinic acid, uranyl salt, rotation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and SABATINI), A., i, 14.
Quinine derivatives, compounds of dialkylbarbituric acids and (MERCK), A., i, 568.
Quinizarin, 3-chloro- (DIMROTH and SCHULTZE), A., i, 563.
Quinizarinsulphonic acid, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 318.
Quinol dimethyl ether, 2-iodo-5-nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 1087; A., i, 805.
compounds of, with chlorobenzoquinone, with thymoquinone, and with xyloquinones (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152.
Quinol, 2:6-*di*nitro-, and its benzoate (RICHTER), A., i, 807.
thio-, basic properties of sulphoxides of ethers of (FINZI), A., i, 810.
Quinoline, mercury compounds of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 446.
action of, with alkyl nitrites (ADDY and MACBETH), T., 754; A., i, 668.
chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
*iso***Quinoline bases**, formation of, from casein (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 226.
*iso***Quinoline** derivatives, synthesis of (KAUFMANN and RADOSEVIĆ), A., i, 502.
Quinolines, chloronitro-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (FISCHER and GUTHMANN), A., i, 744.
Quinolinecarboxylic acids, 8-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARD), A., i, 422.
Quinone-oximes, stereochemistry of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 210; (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 657.
meri-**Quinonoid salts** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 431.

R.

Rabbit, liver of. See Liver.
Racemic alcohols, resolution of, by camphoric anhydride (MASCARELLI and DELIPERI), A., i, 555.
Radiation, solar. See Solar radiation.
Radioactive atoms, constitution of (v. TRAUBENBERG), A., ii, 6.
change, laws of (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 168; (LUDEWIG), A., ii, 283.
elements (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 593.
Radioactive recoil, charge of (WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 69.
substances, action of α-rays on the transformation of (DANYSZ and WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 69.
Radioactivity of water. See under Water.
Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.
Radio-lead, from Norwegian cleveite, density of (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 566.
Radium, extraction of, from carnotite (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 430.
spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 277.
efficiency of recoil of the modifications of (MAKOWER), A., ii, 547.
life of (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 168.
action of rays of, on mixtures of arsenic trihydride and oxygen (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 208.
emanation. See Niton.
estimation of (LIND), A., ii, 114.
Radium-*C*, volatility of (LORIA), A., ii, 465.
Radium-*D*, recoil of, from radium-*C* (WOOD and MAKOWER), A., ii, 6.
Radium-*G*, electrode potential of (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 9.
Raffinose, estimation of (PELLET), A., ii, 157.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose (PELLET), A., ii, 399.
Rain-water. See under Water.
Rats, white, effect of feeding, on commercial dextrose (CARLSON, HEKTOEN, and LE COUNT), A., i, 449.
Rays, action of, on colloids (LÖB), A., ii, 5.
Röntgen, scattering of, and atomic structure (BARKLA and DUNLOP), A., ii, 282.
and crystals (BRAGG), T., 252; A., ii, 208.
action of, on iodine, and on its starch compound (BORDIER), A., ii, 547.
β-Rays, absorption and diffusion of, in gases (FRIMAN), A., ii, 207.
Red lead. See Triplumbic *tetr*oxide under Lead.
Reduction (CLARKE, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 288.
without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 256.
Refraction, atomic (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 505.
Refractive index, relation between density and, of gases (STATĚSCU), A., ii, 1.

Refractive index of solutions of metallic salts (HEYDWEILLER and GRUBE), A., ii, 364.
Refractivity and rotatory power (PEACOCK), A., ii, 4.
Refractories, thermal conductivity of (DUDLEY), A., ii, 12.
Renal insufficiency, experimental, duration of life in (AUSTIN and LEOPOLD), A., i, 177.
Reproduction, effect of calcium salts on (EMMERICH and LOEW), A., i, 102.
Resins used for embalming, analyses of (REUTTER), A., i, 492.
Resin acids (COHN), A., i, 825.
Resorcinol, compound of, with thymoquinone (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152.
methyl ethyl ether, *tri*bromo- (HUNTER, OLSON, and DANIELS), A., i, 718.
estimation of, by means of furfuraldehyde (VOTOČEK and POTMĚŠIL), A., ii, 542.
Resorcinol, thio-, basic properties of sulphoxides of ethers of (FINZI), A., i, 810.
Respiration, influence of carbon dioxide on (KIDD), A., i, 176.
Respiratory centre, pharmacology of (CUSHNY and LIEB), A., i, 99.
Respiratory exchange, determination of (KLEIN), A., i, 183.
Respiratory metabolism, effect of infusion of solutions of salts and organic substances on (HENRIQUES), A., i, 520.
while doing light muscular work (KAKEHI), A., ii, 769.
Rhamnus, analyses of the bark of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 404, 504; (KROEBER), A., i, 460.
Rhamnus carniolica, bark of, use of, with that of *Alnus glutinosa*, as a substitute for frangula (TUNMANN), A., ii, 60.
Rhodium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
Rhus diversiloba (poison oak), poisonous principle of (MCNAIR), A., i, 622.
Rhus toxicodendron (poison ivy), constituents of (ACREE), A., i, 622.
Rice, action of aluminium salts on the growth of (MIYAKE), A., i, 590.
deficiencies of, as a diet (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 184.
polished, nutritive value of white bread, yeast and (FUNK, LYLE, MCCASKEY, CASPE, and POKLOP), A., i, 862.
Ring formation, determination of the energy of (VERKADE), A., ii, 374.
Rocks, replacement of potassium and phosphoric acid in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 304.
volcanic, action of water vapour on (BRUN), A., ii, 392.
chemical analyses of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 260.
Romeite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 630.
Rose-bengal, distinction between erythrosin and (LEYS), A., ii, 163.
Rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON), T., 1139, 1176, 1204.
of carboxylic acids derived from sugars (LEVENE), A., ii, 3.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution (BETTI and CONESTABILE; BETTI), A., ii, 278.
and refractivity (PEACOCK), A., ii, 4.
Rubidium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
radioactive disintegration of (LACHS), A., ii, 547.
haloids, viscosity and conductivity of solutions of, in mixtures of glycerol, acetone and water (DAVIS, PUTNAM, and JONES), A., ii, 16.
osmylsalicylate (BARBIERI), A., i, 728.
separation and extraction of cæsium and (BROWNING and SPENCER), A., ii, 563.
Rum, enzymes of (KAYSER), A., i, 454.
Rutæcarpine (ASAHINA and KASHIWAKI), A., i, 621.
Ruthenium dicarbonyl (MOND), A., ii, 443.

S.

"Saccharin" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), detection and estimation of (CECCHERELLI), A., ii, 60; (KLOSTERMANN and SCHOLTA), A., ii, 586.
Safety-valve, new (LOSANITCH), A., ii, 388.
Safflower, detection of, in saffron (VICARI), A., ii, 162.
Saffron, detection of safflower in (VICARI), A., ii, 162.
*iso***Safrole**, polymeride of (PUXEDDU and SCAFFIDI), A., i, 806.
Salicylaldehyde*di*bromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Salicylaldehyde-5-bromo-*o*-tolylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 585; A., i, 510.
Salicylaldehyde*di*chlorophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and ELLINGTON), T., 592; A., i, 510.
Salicylaldehydesemicarbazone, salts of (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.

β-Salicylgalactoside (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 413.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), melting point of (SMITH), A., ii, 159.
mutual solubility of benzoic acid and (V. EULER and LÖWENHAMN), A., ii, 476, 520.
recovery and estimation of, in urine and other body fluids (THOBURN and HANZLIK), A., ii, 58.
caffeine sodium salt, diffusion of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 232.
complex cobalt, nickel and osmium salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 727.
mercury salts, estimation of mercury in (MURRAY), A., ii, 272.
p-aminophenyl ester, α-bromovaleryl derivative of (ABELIN and LICHTENSTEIN-ROSENBLAT), A., i, 645.
ω-sulphonic acids of, and their salts (ABELIN and PERELSTEIN), A., i, 396; (ABELIN), A., i, 397.
sitosteryl and stigmasteryl esters (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
detection of, in wine (ROCQUES), A., ii, 456.
estimation of, in jams (MÜLLER-HOESSLY), A., ii, 353.
4-Salicylidene-3.10-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chloride, 12-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.
4-Salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 5′-chloro- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 322.
4-Salicylidene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chloride, 5′:13-*di*chloro- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.
Salicyloyltheobromine, preparation of (MERCK), A., i, 568.
Salivary secretion, experiments on (CUSHNY), A., i, 102.
Salt solutions, surface tension of water and (MEYER and STOCKER), A., ii, 416.
Salts, alcoholysis of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 424.
Saltpetre, Chili. See Sodium nitrate.
Salvarsan (3:3′-*diamino*-4:4′-*dihydroxyarsenobenzene*), fixation of, by blood (YOUNG), A., i, 230.
excretion and secretion of (WEBSTER), A., i, 696.
See also Arsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-.
Sansho oil (UCHIDA), A., i, 218.
β-Santolinenone, constitution and derivatives of (FRANCESCONI and GRANATA), A., i, 825.
Sapindus mukurosi, saponin from the epicarp of (ASAHINA and SHIMIDZU), A., i, 734.
Saponin from the epicarp of *Sapindus mukurosi* (ASAHINA and SHIMIDZU), A., i, 734.
from *Yucca* (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS; JOHNS, GEIGER, and VIEHOVER), A., i, 358.
Sassafras, Brisbane. See *Cinnamomum Oliveri*.
Scatole (3-*methylindole*), occurrence of (V. LIPPMANN), A., i, 540.
detection of (NELSON), A., ii, 360.
Schiff's bases, formation of, from β-phenylethylamine (SHEPARD and TICKNOR), A., i, 385.
Schneebergite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 630.
Scopolamine, action of, on the uterus (BARBOUR and COPENHAVER; BARBOUR), A., i, 188.
Scopolic acid (HESS and SUCHIER), A., i, 286.
Scopoline (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285, 419; (HESS and SUCHIER), A., i, 285.
Sea urchin eggs. See Eggs.
Sea water. See under Water.
Seeds, swelling and germination of (TRAUBE and MARUSAWA), A., i, 106.
action of hydrogen peroxide on germination of (DEMOUSSY), A., i, 356.
of *Cicer arietinum*, constituents of (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 620.
of *Plantago psyllium* as protective colloids (GUTBIER and HUBER), A., ii, 556.
of *Vicia faba*, amylase in (BLAGOVESCHTSCHENSKI), A., i, 109.
Selenazine colouring matters (KARRER), A., i, 434.
Selenic acid. See under Selenium.
Selenides of metalloids, melting and boiling points of (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 191.
Selenium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
fusion of iodine with (WRIGHT), A., ii, 29.
Selenium alloys with tellurium (KIMATA), A., ii, 29.
with thallium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 34.
Selenic acid, reduction of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and CHAUVENET), A., ii, 429.
Selenium, detection of, in bones and teeth (GASSMANN), A., i, 772.
detection of, and its distinction from arsenic (MEUNIER), A., ii, 641.
Selenophthaleins, preparation of, and their halogen derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 560, 728.

Selenosulphur from Hawaii (BROWN), A., ii, 531.
"Semiazoanthraquinone" (GATTERMANN and EBERT), A., i, 857.
Semicarbazido*di*thiocarbonic acid, esters of (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 760.
Semicarbazinodipropionic acid, ethyl ester (BAILEY and MIKESKA), A., i, 764.
Semicarbazones (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 148.
"Senso," the dried venom of the Chinese toad, constituents of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 698.
Sensory stimulation, and antagonism of ions (CROZIER), A., i, 232.
Serozymes (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 613.
Serum, antitoxic, concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 614.
phosphorus compounds in (GREENWALD), A., i, 687.
of horse. See Horse-serum.
estimation of amino-acids in, by the Abderhalden reaction (VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE), A., ii, 120.
Serum albumin. See Albumin.
Sewage, oxygen requirement of (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 644.
Shark, liver oils obtained from (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 786.
Silico-aluminates (MARTIN), A., ii, 140.
Silicon, thermoelectric properties of (FISCHER and BAERWIND), A., ii, 549.
Silicon alloys with carbon and iron (ANDREW), A., ii, 623.
Silicon compounds, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii, 319.
thermochemistry of (MIXTER), A., ii, 517.
Silicon hydrides (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 319.
*di*oxide (*silica*), heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 517.
adsorption of colouring matters by (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 552.
equilibrium of alumina, lime and (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 325.
estimation of (LENHER and TRUOG), A., ii, 396.
estimation of, in soils (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 644.
Silicic acid, molten, mineralogical designation of (LACROIX), A., ii, 335.
Silicates, chemistry of (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 186.
adsorption of colouring matters by (KÜHN), A., ii, 552.
Silicon :—
Silicates, mixed, preparation and properties of (SÉLIVANOV), A., ii, 254.
analyses of (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 145.
Silk, formation of, in the larva of *Bombyx mori* (PIGORINI), A., i, 525.
weighting of, with stannic chloride (FICHTER and MULLER), A., i, 766.
Silver, atomic weight of (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 432.
arc- and spark-spectra of (FRINGS), A., ii, 65.
structure of crystals of (VEGARD), A., ii, 186.
metallic, distribution of, deposited in diffusion reactions (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 132.
"spitting" of (STAHL), A., ii, 529.
action of gases on, at high temperatures (STAHL), A., ii, 102.
colloidal, distribution and fate of, in the animal body (VOIGT), A., i, 452.
Silver alloys with arsenic, solidification of (HEIKE and LEROUX), A., ii, 248.
with platinum, analysis of (KOIFMANN), A., ii, 144.
Silver salts, compounds of ammonia and (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 482.
Silver bromide, solid, effect of light on (LORENZ and HIEGE), A., ii, 207.
chloride, fused, molecular state of (LORENZ, LIEBMANN, and HÖCHBERG), A., ii, 324.
solid, effect of light on (LORENZ and HIEGE), A., ii, 207.
detection of, in photography (VALENTA), A., ii, 397.
chromate (VAN ECK), A., ii, 639.
haloids, fused, electrical conductivity of (LORENZ and HÖCHBERG), A., ii, 286.
density of (LORENZ and HÖCHBERG), A., ii, 323.
internal friction of (LORENZ and HÖCHBERG), A., ii, 296.
nitrate, action of methylene iodide with (MARSHALL and GILCHRIST), A., i, 197.
Silver organic compounds :—
salts of organic acids, compounds of ammonia with (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 617.
cyanide plating bath, potentials in (FRARY and PORTER), A., ii, 286.
Silver estimation and separation :—
electro-analysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and ALEMANY), A., ii, 114.
estimation of, electrolytically (SCHOCH and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 576.

Silver estimation and separation :—
estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (HERZOG), A., ii, 115.
estimation of, in protein preparations (WASTENSON), A., ii, 577.
separation of mercury and (v. ZWEIGBERGK), A., ii, 344.
Silver voltameter. See Voltameter.
Simaba cedron, cedrin from (VIEHOVER, GEIGER, and JOHNS), A., i, 358.
Sitostenone, and its semicarbazone (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Sitosterol, esters of, and *octa-* and *deca*-bromo- (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Slag, basic, solubility of, in citric acid (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 196.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in (POPP), A., ii, 266, 342; (CELICHOWSKI and PILZ), A., ii, 342.
Thomas, solubility of the phosphoric acid of (MASCHHAUPT), A., i, 112.
solubility of phosphates of, in citric acid (KROLL), A., ii, 389.
estimation of phosphates in (ZACHARIADES and CZAK), A., ii, 48.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 446.
Slanutosterol (ZLATAROFF), A., i, 783.
Smaltite, synthesis of (BEUTELL and LORENZ), A., ii, 142.
Snow, nitrogen, chlorine and sulphates in (ARTIS), A., i, 304.
Soap, emulsification of (SHORTER and ELLINGWORTH), A., ii, 130.
detection of bile in (STEINITZER), A., ii, 164.
estimation of free alkali hydroxide in (NEWINGTON), A., ii, 197.
estimation of fatty acids in (SLACK), A., ii, 56.
Soap films, electrical conductivity of (RICKENBACHER), A., ii, 366.
Soda lime, properties of (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 324, 562.
Sodium, rate of reaction of *iso*amyl bromide and (CARLETON), A., ii, 382.
Sodium aluminate, preservation of solutions of, in the cold (LE ROY), A., ii, 140.
carbonate, solubility of (COLSON), A., ii, 84.
hydrogen carbonate, effect of, on the reaction of blood (MOMOSE), A., i, 230.
*per*carbonate, preparation of (HENKEL & Co.), A., ii, 616.
chloride, pure, preparation of (LOHMANN), A., ii, 529.
Sodium chloride, molecular heat of equilibrium of (COLSON), A., ii, 15.
solubility of (COLSON), A., ii, 84.
reaction of carbon and (FILIPPO and ADRIANI), A., ii, 393.
chromate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water and (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 31.
hydroxide, hydroxyl-ion concentration in solutions of (HARNED), A., ii, 8.
adsorption of, by cellulose (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 128.
solubility of, in liquid ammonia (SKOSSAREWSKY and TCHITCHINAZÉ), A., ii, 431.
efficiency of, as a drying agent (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 637.
iodide, conductivity of, in alcoholic solution (KEYES and WINNINGHOFF), A., ii, 407.
affinity of the reaction of potassium chlorate with (GÜNTELBERG), A., ii, 15.
nitrate (*Chili saltpetre*), manurial experiments with (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 459.
estimation of perchlorates in (MONNIER), A., ii, 639.
*per*oxide, action of carbon oxides on (ZENGHELIS and HORSCH), A., ii, 616.
action of hydrogen sulphide with (ZENGHELIS and HORSCH), A., ii, 612.
Trisodium phosphate, action of glycerol chlorohydrin with (BAILLY), A., i, 113.
pyrophosphate, action of hydrogen peroxide with (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., ii, 616.
silicate, action of air on solutions of (DITZ), A., ii, 99.
sulphate, officinal (CARLES), A., ii, 266.
transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 551.
equilibrium of manganous sulphate and (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 141.
equilibrium of sodium chromate, water and (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 31.
crystalline, action of oxalic acid on (KOHN-ABREST), A., i, 368.
gadolinium sulphate (BISSELL and JAMES), A., ii, 330.
uranate, separation of vanadium from (BARKER and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 189.
Sodium organic compounds :—
diacetamide, decomposition of (RAKSHIT), T., 180; A., i, 309.

Sodium organic compounds:—
nitroprusside, action of thiocarbamide with (CAMBI), A., i, 126.
triphenylmethyl, reactions of (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 379.
Soils, studies on (RICE), A., i, 360.
classification of (v. SIGMOND), A., i, 240.
reaction and hydrogen-ion concentration of (GILLESPIE), A., i., 303.
acidity of (TRUOG), A., i, 591; (KAPPEN), A., i, 876.
acid constituents of (CONNER), A., i, 359.
osmosis in (LYNDE and DUPRÉ), A., i, 303.
absorption by (ROHLAND), A., i, 196.
absorption and coagulation in (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 240.
effect of phosphates and sulphates on bacteria in (FRED and HART), A., i, 104.
decomposition of cellulose in (MCBETH), A., i, 592.
colloids in (WOLKOFF), A., i, 784.
effect of addition of colophony and of tannin to (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 454.
gases from (LEATHER), A., i, 110.
effect on, of ammonification by fungi (KOPELOFF), A., i, 702.
effect of manganese salts on ammonification and nitrification in (BROWN and MINGES), A., i, 703.
lime requirements of (AMES and SCHOLLENBERGER), A., i, 459.
manurial experiments with (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 459.
acid, formation of nitrates in (FRED and GRAUL), A., i, 530.
amino-acid nitrogen in (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 240.
effect of moisture on the nitrogen changes in (TRAAEN), A., i, 454.
oxidising power of (GERRETSEN), A., i, 591.
adsorption of potassium by (MCCALL, HILDEBRANDT, and JOHNSTON), A., i, 304.
adsorption of potassium and phosphate salts by (BOGUE), A., i, 110.
decomposition of proteins in (LATHROP), A., i, 703.
sulphofication in (BROWN and JOHNSON), A., i, 538; (LIPMAN, MCLEAN, and LINT), A., i, 784.
effect of sulphur on the fertility of (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER; SHEDD), A., i, 196.
injurious action of sulphur in (THÖRNER), A., i, 590.
Soils, effect of vanillin on (SKINNER), A., i, 111.
peat, estimation of calcium oxide in (GORTNER), A., ii, 449.
swamp rice, gases of (HARRISON and AIYER), A., i, 619.
analysis of (HISSINK), A., ii, 64.
estimation of carbon in (SALTER), A., ii, 491.
estimation of carbonates in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 395.
estimation of acidity and of carbonates in (TRUOG), A., ii, 404.
estimation of the lime requirements of (MACINTYRE), A., ii, 64.
estimation of phosphorus in soils (ROBINSON), A., ii, 265; (GORTNER and SHAW), A., ii, 644.
estimation of silica in (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 644.
estimation of moisture in (HAIGH), A., ii, 46.
Soja-bean (*soy bean*), effect of conditions on the activity of (WESTER), A., ii, 502; (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 586.
urease of (ONODERA), A., i, 227, 228; (GROLL; MOM; DE GRAAFF and VAN DER ZANDE), A., i, 358; (BEYERINCK), A., i, 536.
salicylic acid reaction of (BRILL), A., i, 876.
Solanum elaegnifolium, rennin from the berries of (BODANSKY), A., i, 875.
Solar radiation, chemical origin of (BRINER), A., ii, 215.
Solids, dielectric, charge acquired by, in contact with liquids (COEHN and FRANKEN), A., ii, 171.
diffusion of (VAN ORSTRAND and DEWEY), A., ii, 298.
Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Soloric acid (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Solorinic acid, and its benzoyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Solorinol (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Solorol, and its hepta-acetate (HESSE), A., i, 265.
"**Soloron,**" and its hexa-acetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 265.
Solubility (COLSON), A., ii, 475; (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 518.
elevation of (v. EULER and LÖWENHAMN), A., ii, 476, 520.
Solutes, distribution of solvents between (DOROSCHEVSKI and FRIDMAN), A., ii, 121.
Solutions (REYCHLER), A., ii, 555.
laws of (COLSON), A., ii, 15, 129; (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 129, 176.
physical properties of (HEYDWEILLER and GRUBE), A., ii, 364.

Solutions, "force field theory" of the absorption spectra of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 3.
fluorescence of (LÉPINE), A., ii, 4.
vapour pressure of (LOVELACE, FRAZER, and MILLER), A., ii, 218.
diffusion in (J. D. R. and F. E. C. SCHEFFER), A., ii, 602.
velocity of diffusion and hydration in (PADOA and CORSINI), A., ii, 88.
hydrates in (KORNFELD), A., ii, 129.
alcoholic, viscosity of (TOWER), A., ii, 295.
aqueous, and insulators, differences of potential between (BORELIUS), A., ii, 512.
density and viscosity of (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 86.
saturated, vapour pressure of (APPLEBEY and HUGHES), A., ii, 81.
non-ideal (STRACHAN), A., ii, 227.
reduced, automatic gas seal for preservation of (VERBEEK), A., ii, 25.
reversible, and saturated vapours (COLSON), A., ii, 374.
solid, entropy of (STERN), A., ii, 379.
supersaturated, velocity of crystallisation of (CABALLERO Y LÓPEZ), A., ii, 95.
Solvents, distribution of, between solutes (DOROSCHEVSKI and FRIDMAN), A., ii, 121.
energetic, reactions in (MEYER), A., i, 134, 135.
non-aqueous, reactions of (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 626.
Sorbitol, compound of lithium borate and (GRÜN and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 787.
Sound, velocity of. See Velocity.
Soy. See Soja.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Spectra of gases, intensity of (FRANCK and HERTZ; NICHOLSON and MERTON), A., ii, 461.
of water of crystallisation (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 505.
absorption, and chemical constitution (IZMAILSKI), A., i, 287.
methods for observing and recording (WEIGERT), A., ii, 545.
of quaternary ammonium compounds (KOMATSU), A., i, 554.
of metal-ammines (SHIBATA), A., ii, 277.
of metals, and their ionisation potentials (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 591.
of colouring matters (WATSON and MEEK; MEDHI and WATSON), A., ii, 2.
Spectra, absorption, of aniline colouring matters (HNATEK), A., ii, 67.
of solutions, force field theory of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 3.
of solutions of metallic salts (SCHAEFFER, PAULUS, and JONES), A., ii, 66.
of the vapour of metallic salts (EVANS), A., ii, 167.
of ethyl succinylsuccinate derivatives (BRILL), A., ii, 591.
arc, of alloys (TAMMANN), A., ii, 205.
band (KILCHLING), A., ii, 405.
flame, burners for the study of (BROWNING), A., ii, 1.
Bunsen flame, of vapours of metals (MCLENNAN and THOMSON), A., ii, 590.
high frequency, of elements (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 205, 509; (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362, 405; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 462, 463; (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 509; (FRIMAN), A., ii, 589.
of the rare earths (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 361.
ultra-red, of gases (BJERRUM), A., ii, 505.
of carbonates and sulphates (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 506.
emission, of diatomic compound gases (MANDERSLOOT), A., ii, 362.
Spectral lines, breadth of (MANDERSLOOT), A., ii, 361.
Spectrochemical investigations (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 361.
Spectrograph, vacuum (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 361.
Spencerite (WALKER), A., ii, 629.
Sphingine, and its derivatives (LEVENE), A., i, 220.
Sphingomyelin, constituents of (LEVENE), A., i, 220.
Sphingosine, and *di*bromo-, salts of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 219.
Spices, estimation of pectin in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 351.
Spirans (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 39; (LEUCHS and RAUCH), A., i, 76.
Spodium, estimation of phosphoric acid in (PILZ), A., ii, 644.
Squalene (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 786.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Starch, action of light on the iodine derivative of (BORDIER), A., i, 630.
colloidal properties of (HARRISON), A., i, 251.
acetylation of (BÖESEKEN, VAN DEN BERG, and KERSTJENS), A., i, 308.
action of alkalis on (SAMEC), A., i, 308.

Starch, effect of gaseous hydrochloric acid on (FRARY and DENNIS), A., i, 202.
action of hydrofluoric acid on (KUNZ), A., i, 202.
reaction between iodine and (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
phosphoric acid in (NORTHROP and NELSON), A., i, 373.
as a substrate for the study of enzyme action (SHERMAN and BAKER), A., i, 767.
soluble, formation of dextrose by the action of amylase on (SHERMAN and PUNNETT), A., i, 767.
fate of, in phloridzin diabetes (CSONKA), A., i, 776.
potato, detection of, colorimetrically (BLUNCK), A., ii, 500.
Starfish eggs. See Eggs.
Stassfurt deposits, composition of (RÓZSA), A., ii, 335.
Steam, apparatus for generating (TRAMBICS), A., ii, 184.
Stearic acid, metallic salts, solubilities of (JACOBSON and HOLMES), A., i, 462.
chloroethyl and ethylene esters of (RUTTAN and ROEBUCK), A., i, 116.
stigmasteryl ester (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Stearic acid, α-bromo-, ammonium salt (McMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
δε- and *cis*-ζη-*di*hydroxy- (POSTERNAK), A., i, 544.
εζ-*di*hydroxy- (AFANASIEVSKI), A., i, 248.
l-α-**Stearo**-βγ-**dibutyrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 10.
Stearolic acids, isomeric (POSTERNAK), A., i, 544.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereochemical studies (HOLMBERG), A., i, 307.
Steric hindrance (REDDELIEN), A., i, 48.
Sterigmatocystis nigra. See *Aspergillus niger.*
Stigmasterol, esters of (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 143.
Stilbene, *m*-amino-ω-cyano-, and its derivatives (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 818.
chloro- and bromo-nitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 329.
4′-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 2-nitro-4-amino-, *iso*valeryl derivative, and *allo*-2:4-*di*nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, KLÉBER, MARCON, and WITTKOP), A., i, 25.
Stilbene-4′-sulphonic acid, α-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.
Storax, constituents of (HENZE), A., i, 826.
Strain theory, von Baeyer's (MELÓN), A., ii, 388.
Strontium, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362.
carbonate, reactions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 482.
hydroxide, compound of mannitol with (GRÜN, HUSMANN, and NOSSOWITSCH), A., i, 594.
Strontium organic compounds:—
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 246.
Strontium, estimation of (WINTER), A., ii, 492.
Strophanthus seeds, reaction of, with sulphuric acid (BALDONI), A., ii, 162.
Strychnine, solubility of, in non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 418.
2-Styrylbenzthiazoline, and its picrate (CLAASZ), A., i, 670.
Styrylcarbamic acid, *o*-cyano-, methyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 819.
Styryl ethyl ketone, condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.
2-Styryl-4-methylbenzopyrylium chloride, 9-hydroxy-2-*o*-hydroxy-, and 2-*o*-*p*-*di*hydroxy- (BORSCHE and WUNDER), A., i, 324.
Suberogenic acids (SCURTI and TOMMASI), A., i, 789.
Substance, $C_2H_4N_2S$, from formaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1253.
$C_3H_6N_2S$, from acetaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1250.
$C_3H_8N_4S_2$, from methylene di-iodide and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1255.
$C_5H_8O_6N_4$, from carbamide and alloxan hydrate (BEHREND and ZIEGER), A., i, 165.
$C_5H_9N_2S$, from allylthiocarbamide and formaldehyde (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1255.
$C_5H_8O_2N_2S$, from carbomethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1261.
$C_6H_4O_7N_2Na$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and sodium hydroxide (GIUA), A., i, 205.
$C_6H_{10}O_2N_2S$, from carbethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1260.

Substance, $C_6H_{12}ON_2S$, from allylthiocarbamide and acetaldehyde (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1255.

$C_8H_8S_2$, and its derivatives, from *n*-octane and sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 735.

$C_8H_{12}S$, and its derivatives, from *n*-octane and sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 735.

$C_8H_8N_2S$, from phenylthiocarbamide and formaldehyde (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1256.

C_8H_9ON, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetone (LUBRZYNSKA), T., 1119.

$C_8H_7O_6SNa$, from phthalonic acid, sodium hydroxide, and sulphur dioxide (TCHERNIAC), T., 1242.

$C_9H_{22}O_5$, from oxidation of $\beta\epsilon$-dimethylhexane (BŒDTKER), A., i, 2.

$C_9H_{10}N_2S$, from phenylthiocarbamide and acetaldehyde (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1256.

$C_9H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and methyl ethyl ketone (LUBRZYNSKA), T., 1120.

$C_9H_{10}ON_2S$, from phenylthiocarbamide and formaldehyde (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1256.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, from 1:3-dibromotetrahydrocarvone (CUSMANO), A., i, 269.

$C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its semicarbazone from cow's urine (ANDERSON), A., i, 773.

$C_{10}H_{17}N$, and its picrate, from magnesium 2:3:5-trimethylpyrryl bromide and ethyl bromide (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 71.

$C_{12}H_8O_6N_2S_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dithioresorcinol (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.

$C_{13}H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetophenone (LUBRZYNSKA), T., 1120.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_7N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 3:5-diaminoanisole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3$, and its derivatives, from picrotoxinonic acid (HORRMANN and WÄCHTER), A., i, 828.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 2- and 4-aminoquinolines (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{15}H_{15}O_8N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and ethyl 3:5-diaminobenzoate (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_5$, and its derivatives, from the leaves of amatscha (MANIWA), A., i, 621.

Substance, $C_{16}H_{10}O_8N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-nitronaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and naphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_8N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 1:3-dihydroxynaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{16}H_{12}ON_2$, from autoxidation of indole (ODDO), A., i, 502.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and phenylpyrrole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{16}H_{19}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and diethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{16}H_9O_6N_3Br_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-dibromonaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_6N_3Br$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-bromonaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_6N_3S$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and thionaphthol (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.

$C_{17}H_{10}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α- and β-naphthonitriles (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{17}H_{11}O_8N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and β-naphtholaldehyde (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and β-methylnaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and tolylpyrrole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 1-ethyltetrahydroquinoline (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_2$, and its derivatives, from benzaldehyde and methyl ethyl ketone (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and acenaphthylene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and acenaphthene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 3-aminocarbazole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_7N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-naphthyl methyl ketone (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_8N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and methyl naphthoates (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 9-aminoacenaphthene (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1353.

Substance, $C_{18}H_{16}O_7N_4$ (two), from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 2- and 4-amino-1-naphthyl ethyl ethers (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345, 1346.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_{13}N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and ethyl phloroglucinoldicarboxylate (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6N_4S$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and thiodiphenylamine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_7N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and *p*-aminobenzophenone (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_8N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and ethyl naphthylcarbamate (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and anthracene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

from *s*-trinitrobenzene and phenanthrene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_7N_3$, and their derivatives, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α- and β-anthrol (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1354.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 9-aminoanthracene (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1353.

and their acetyl derivatives, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and aminophenanthrenes (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1350.

from *s*-trinitrobenzene and anthramines (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1353.

from *s*-trinitrobenzene and methylacridine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_7N_5$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 3-acetylaminocarbazole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_8N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 4-acetylamino-1-naphthyl ethyl ether (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

$C_{20}H_{20}ON_2$, from reduction of dihydroquinidine (SKITA and BRUNNER), A., i, 835.

$C_{20}H_{11}O_6N_3Br_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dibromoanthracene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{22}H_{14}S$, from 2-methylnaphthalene and sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 736.

$C_{22}H_{14}S_2$, from 1-methylnaphthalene and sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 736.

$C_{22}H_{16}S_2$, and its picrate from α-methylnaphthalene and sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 382.

$C_{23}H_{15}O_7N_3$, from phenyl α-naphthyl ketone and *s*-trinitrobenzene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.

Substance, $C_{23}H_{17}O_7N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_9N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and piperine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{24}H_{38}S_2$, from sulphur and *n*-Δβ-octene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 832.

$C_{24}H_{15}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and chrysene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_8N_5$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and carbostyril (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_{12}N_8$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and *p*-aminodiphenylamine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{24}H_{21}O_6N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and retene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_{12}N_8S_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and *o*-diaminodiphenyl disulphide (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.

$C_{25}H_{16}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and phenylacridine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.

$C_{25}H_{19}O_{12}N_7$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and aminodiphenylmethane (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{25}H_{20}O_{13}N_8$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and diaminodiphenylmethane (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_6N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and paraleucaniline (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{25}H_{15}O_{12}N_7S$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 1-phenylbenzthiazole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.

$C_{26}H_{16}O_{12}N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and tolane (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{26}H_{18}O_{12}N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dihydroanthracene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

from *s*-trinitrobenzene and stilbene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_{12}N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and *s*-diphenylethane (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.

$C_{26}H_{21}O_{12}N_9$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dimethylaminoazobenzene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{16}H_{22}O_{14}N_8$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and *o*-dianisidine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.

$C_{27}H_{20}O_5$, from piperonal and styryl ethyl ketone (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.

$C_{27}H_{20}S$, from sulphur and indene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 500.

$C_{27}H_{24}O_3$, from anisaldehyde and styryl ethyl ketone (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.

Substance, $C_{27}H_{18}O_{12}N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 3:5-diphenylpyrazole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.
$C_{28}H_{20}O_7$, from methyl ethyl ketone and piperonal (RYAN and DEVINE), A., i, 654.
$C_{38}H_{19}O_{10}N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-naphthoic acid (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.
$C_{28}H_{20}O_6N_4$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and triphenylpyrrole (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_{12}N_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and diphenylpiperazine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.
$C_{28}H_{26}O_{12}N_6S_2$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dimethylaniline disulphide (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1348.
$C_{29}H_{20}O_{13}N_6$ (?), from *s*-trinitrobenzene and distyryl diketone [?] (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.
$C_{30}H_{20}O_{13}N_{10}$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and 2:4-bisbenzeneazophenol (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.
$C_{32}H_{20}O_{12}N_8$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and αα-azonaphthalene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.
$C_{32}H_{22}O_{12}N_8$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-aminoazonaphthylene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.
$C_{33}H_{22}O_{12}N_6$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α dinaphthylmethane (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.
$C_{33}H_{29}O_{14}N_9$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and aminostrychnine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1347.
$C_{24}H_{36}N_6$, from hydrazine and distyryl ketone (KISHNER), A., i, 291.
$C_{34}H_{31}O_{10}N_3$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and α-naphtholphthalein (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1345.
$C_{34}H_{74}O_{17}N_{12}$, from maize embryo (WINTERSTEIN and WÜNSCHE), A., i, 539.
$C_{26}H_{22}S$, from sulphur and indene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 499.
$C_{36}H_{24}S_2$, from sulphur and indene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 500.
$C_{44}H_{29}O_{18}N_9$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and fluorene (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1344.
$C_{46}H_{41}O_6N_5$, from *s*-trinitrobenzene and dibenzylaniline (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1346.
Succinic acid, use of, as a standard (PETERS and SAUCHELLI), A., ii, 260.
oxidation of, by tissues (THUNBERG), A., i, 629.
reduction of, by animal organs (THUNBERG), A., i, 863.
Succinic acid, bromo-, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and MAGILL), A., i, 707.
Succinic acid, bromo-, methyl menthyl esters (COHEN, WOODROFFE, and ANDERSON), T., 229.
Succinite. See Amber.
Succinoabietolic acid (TSCHIRCH and DE JONG), A., i, 733.
Succinoresin (TSCHIRCH and DE JONG), A., i, 733.
Succinylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, absorption spectra of derivatives of (BRILL), A., ii, 591.
Succoxyabietic acid (TSCHIRCH and DE JONG), A., i, 733.
Sucrose (*saccharose* : *cane sugar*), structure of (HAWORTH and LAW), T., 1314.
in American grapes (GORE ; ALWOOD and EOFF), A., i, 458.
osmotic pressure of solutions of (FRAZER and MYRICK), A., ii, 603.
vapour pressure of concentrated solutions of (WOOD), A., ii, 82.
relative reducing powers of invert-sugar and (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 156.
action of copper solutions on (SAILLARD), A., ii, 55 ; (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 56.
octa-acetate (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 117.
inversion of, by yeast (PELLET), A., ii, 351.
inversion of, and its estimation (PELLET), A., ii, 157.
utilisation of, in the animal organism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 689.
substitution of alcohol for, in a diet (HAMMETT), A., i, 689.
injection, retention, and excretion of (FOLKMAR), A., i, 778.
estimation of, by invertase (DAVIS), A., ii, 351.
estimation of, in condensed milk (KNIGHT and FORMANEK), A., ii, 350.
Sugar in blood (GRAHAM), A., i, 613.
effect of metallic salts on (UNDERHILL), A., i, 685, 686.
in phloridzin diabetes (CSONKA), A., i, 697.
in blood and urine, effect of operations on (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER), A., i, 685.
in Bengalis (MCCAY), A., i, 858.
estimation of, in blood (MYERS and BAILEY), A., i, 300 ; (GRAHAM) A., i, 613 ; (SCHUMM ; BANG and LAURIN), A., ii, 454.
estimation of, in urine (LENK), A., ii, 163.
invert. See Invert-sugar.
Sugars, rotatory power of (HUDSON), A., i, 630.
isomerism of (ANDERSON), A., i, 465.

Sugars, classification of (MILIUS and SCHOORL), A., i, 711.
ammonia derivatives of, and their structure (LEVENE), A., i, 201.
configuration and rotation of carboxylic acids of (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 545.
action of alkali and alkaline earth cyanides on (RUPP and HÖLZLE), A., ii, 119.
commercial, analysis of (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 202.
racemic, resolution of (VOTOČEK and VESELÝ), A., i, 308.
reducing, analysis of (SCALES), A., ii, 117.
action of amino-acids on (MAILLARD), A., i, 597.
estimation of (WILSON and ATKINS), A., ii, 399.
estimation of, gravimetrically (MEADE and HARRIS), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 156.
analysis of (SAILLARD), A., ii, 651; (WILSON and ATKINS), A., ii, 652.
estimation of (ADANTI; RUOSS), A., ii, 155.
estimation of, in urine, by the fermentation test (BOLLAND and KRAUSZ), A., ii, 117.
recovery of copper sulphate in the gravimetric estimation of (KRUMHAAR), A., ii, 202.
estimation of carbon in the scums of (STANĚK), A., ii, 267.
Sugar-beet, enzymes of (BODNAR), A., i, 539.
effect of absorption of potassium and sodium ions on the growth of (STOKLASA), A., i, 539.
Sugi oil, constituents of (UCHIDA), A., i, 218.
***o*-Sulphamidobenzoyl-*p*-phenetidine**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. SANDOZ), A., i, 209.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphazone, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives of (CLAASZ), A., i, 424.
oximino-, preparation of (CLAASZ), A., i, 335.
Sulphazone-7-azo-β-naphthol (CLAASZ), A., i, 425.
Sulphazone-7-sulphonic acid (CLAASZ), A., i, 424.
Sulphides of metalloids, melting and boiling points of (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 191.
analysis of thiosulphates, dithionates and (MULLER), A., ii, 147.
estimation of small quantities of (DRUSHEL and ELSTON), A., ii, 535.
Sulphido-aluminates (MARTIN), A., ii, 140.
Sulphidodiacetic acid, double salts of cobalt and ethylenediamine (PRICE and BRAZIER), A., i, 123.
β-Sulphidodibutyric acid, preparation of (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 14.
β-Sulphidodicrotonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (SCHEIBLER and BUBE), A., i, 14.
β-Sulphido-αα-dimethyldicrotonic acid, and its methyl ester (SCHEIBLER and BUBE), A., i, 15.
α-Sulphidodipropionic acid, ethylenediaminecobaltic salts (PRICE and BRAZIER), A., i, 123.
Sulphindene, 2:3-*di*thio- (MANNESSIER), A., i, 416.
***o*-Sulphinoxanilic acid** (CLAASZ), A., i, 425.
***p*-Sulphobenzene-1-azo-4-anthrol** (SIRCAR), T., 776; A., i, 680.
4-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-1-benzyldihydroberberine (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 325.
***p*-Sulphobenzene-1-azo-1′:2′:3′:4′-tetrahydro-4-naphthol** (SIRCAR), T., 773; A., i, 679.
Sulphobenzoic acid, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 313.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, aliphatic, electrolysis of alkali salts of (FICHTER and LICHTENHAHN), A., i, 114.
Sulphofication (BROWN and JOHNSON), A., i, 538.
Sulpho-groups, replacement of, by chlorine (MEYER), A., i, 134.
Sulphomethylbenzophenone-*o*-carboxylic acids. See Sulphomethyl-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids.
Sulphomethyl-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids, preparation of, and their derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 145.
Sulphones, aromatic, velocity of formation of (OLIVIER), A., ii, 93.
heterocyclic (CLAASZ), A., i, 424, 425, 752, 841.
Sulphonyldiacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts (PRICE and BRAZIER), A., i, 123.
Sulphophenylacetic acid, *p*-amino- (HAUSMANN), A., i, 326.
4-Sulpho-*m*-toluic acid, 6-nitro-, and its derivatives (KARSLAKE and BOND), A., i, 600.
Sulphoxides, basic properties of (FINZI), A., i, 810.
Sulphur, valency of (LECHER), A., i, 41.
crystallisation of (KÖHLER), A., ii, 28; (GAUBERT), A., ii, 314.

Sulphur, coloured solutions of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 185.
temperature of burning (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 28.
action of water and, on barium hydroxide (GUITTEAU), A., ii, 619.
action of, on hydrindene and *cyclo*pentadiene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 415.
action of, on indene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 415, 499.
fusion of iodine with (WRIGHT), A., ii, 29.
in iron (SMITH), A., ii, 141.
action of, on methylnaphthalenes (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 382, 736.
action of, on *n*-octane (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 735.
action of, on *n*-Δ$^{\beta}$-octene (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 832.
manurial experiments with, and its compounds (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER; SHEDD), A., i, 196.
action of, on growth of plants (PITZ), A., i, 870.
injurious action of, in soils (THÖRNER), A., i, 590.
Sulphur *tetra*chloride, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCHAU), A., ii, 28.
Trisulphur chloride, existence of (RICHTER), A., i, 723.
Thionyl chloride, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCHAU), A., ii, 28.
action of, on metallic sulphides (NORTH and CONOVER), A., ii, 28.
action of, on mineral sulphides (NORTH and CONOVER), A., ii, 102.
Sulphur oxides, estimation of, in flue gases (NESTELL and ANDERSON), A., ii, 263.
dioxide, absorption spectra of (GARRETT), A., ii, 362; (BALY and GARRETT), A., ii, 363.
liquid, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 81.
extraction of coal by (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., ii, 562.
complex compounds of, with metallic salts (EPHRAIM and KORNBLUM), A., ii, 614.
Sulphurous acid, reaction between iodic acid and, in presence of catalysts (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 478.
Sulphites, action of mercurichloride on (SANDER), A., ii, 136.
Sulphuric acid, electrolysis of (JEFFERY), A., ii, 411.
electrolytic reduction of, in alcoholic solution (POMILIO), A., ii, 598.
Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, properties of mixtures of water and (MORGAN and DAVIS), A., ii, 224.
equilibrium of lead sulphate, water and (DONK), A., ii, 180.
action of, on alloy steel (AITCHISON), T., 288; A., ii, 255.
aromatic, assay of (PENNIMAN, RANDALL, MILLER, and ENSLOW), A., ii, 650.
conjugated, formation of, in the organism (ITO), A., i, 776.
estimation of, in presence of phosphoric acid (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 147.
Sulphates, anhydrous (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 141.
estimation of small quantities of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, in rain and snow (ARTIS), A., i, 304.
estimation of, in wines (PRITZKER), A., ii, 446.
Thiosulphuric acid, action of mercuric cyanide on salts and ester-salts of (GUTMANN), A., i, 637.
Thiosulphates, action of mercuric chloride on (SANDER), A., ii, 136.
estimation of, in lime-sulphur liquors (AVERITT), A., ii, 488; (BLUMENTHAL and AVERITT), A., ii, 572.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of sulphites (SANDER), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in presence of sulphites, bisulphites and sulphides (SANDER), A., ii, 111.
analysis of sulphides, dithionates and (MULLER), A., ii, 147.
Dithionates, analysis of sulphides, thiosulphates and (MULLER), A., ii, 147.
Tetrathionates, decomposition of, in alkaline solution (CHAPIN), A., ii, 261.
Polythionates, action of mercuric chloride on (SANDER), A., ii, 136.
Polysulphides, estimation of, in lime-sulphur liquors (AVERITT), A., ii, 488.
Sulphur, estimation of (MOORE; ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 263.
estimation of small quantities of (DRUSHEL and ELSTON), A., ii, 535.
free, estimation of, in antimony sulphides (HUTIN), A., ii, 195.
estimation of, in coal gas (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 571.
estimation of, volumetrically, in steel (ZSCHIEGNER), A., ii, 340.

Sulphur, estimation of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 445.
and sulphates, estimation of, in urine (DRUMMOND), A., ii, 147.
estimation of, in wines (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, in zinc blende (KOELSCH), A., ii, 194.
Sulphur atom, isomerism of (HINSBERG), A., i, 725.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids**. See under Sulphur.
"**Sulphurylindigo**," and *aa'-di*bromo- (CLAASZ). A., i, 842.
"**Sulphurylindoxyl**." See Benzsulphonazoline.
"**Sulphurylisatin**." See Benzsulphonazolone.
Sumbul root, constituents of (HEYL and HART). A., i, 537.
Sun, state of substances in the interior of the (BRINER), A., ii, 415.
Sunlight, oxidation by (BOEDTKER), A., i, 2.
Suprarenals (*suprarenal bodies; suprarenal capsules; suprarenal glands; adrenal bodies*), fœtal, adrenaline in (MCCORD), A., i, 188; (LEWIS), A., i, 350.
Surface tension, determination of (HARKINS and HUMPHERY), A., ii, 222, 223; (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 224.
relation of, to other properties (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 219.
variation of, with temperature (FERGUSON), A., ii, 174.
relation of molecular cohesion to (MATHEWS), A., ii, 600.
of water and salt solutions (MEYER and STOCKER), A., ii, 416.
Sweat, relation between the chlorine and nitrogen content of, and diet (BERRY), A., i, 185.
Swine, effect of wheat on the growth and development of (HART, MILLER, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 581.
Sylvine, detection of iodine in (WINKLER), A., ii, 613.
Syringic acid, and 2-amino-, 2-bromo-, and 2-nitro-, derivatives of (BOGERT and PLAUT), A., i, 146.
Systems, binary. See Binary systems.

T.

Tabernæmontana sphaerocarpa, milk-juice of (ULTÉE), A., i, 358.
Taka-diastase (SHERMAN and TANBERG), A., i, 768.
proteoclastic action of (OKADA), A., i, 517.
Tannin, effect of addition of, to soils (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 454.
estimation of (SINGH and GHOSE), A., ii, 204.
Tanning, theories of (PROCTER and WILSON), T., 1327; (LAUFFMANN), A., i, 56; (POVARNIN), A., i, 281.
Tantalum, spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 362, 405.
detection of, and analysis of minerals containing it (MOIR), A., ii, 348.
Tartaric acid, metallic salts of (PICKERING), T., 236; A., i, 306.
uranyl salt, rotation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and SABATINI), A., i, 14.
rotation of esters of (PATTERSON), T., 1139.
ethyl ester, rotatory power, refractivity, and molecular solution volume of (PEACOCK), A., ii, 4.
estimation of (HARTMANN, EOFF, and INGLE), A., ii, 400.
and its salts, estimation of, in wines (KUNZ), A., ii, 57; (CARLES), A., ii, 58.
Tautomerism (LUBS and ACREE), A., i, 468.
Tea, estimation of caffeine in (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 358.
Teeth, detection of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., i, 772.
Tellurium, high frequency spectrum of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 462.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (SCHLUCK), A., ii, 615.
fusion of iodine with (WRIGHT), A., ii, 29.
Tellurium alloys with antimony (KIMATA), A., ii, 39.
with lead (KIMURA), A., ii, 34.
with selenium (KIMATA), A., ii, 29.
Tellurides of metalloids, melting and boiling points of (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 191.
Tellurium organic compounds (LEDERER), A., i, 392, 393, 809, 810.
aromatic (LEDERER), A., i, 141, 208.
Tellurides, aromatic, action of nitric acid on (LEDERER), A., i, 647.
Tellurium, separation and detection of arsenic and (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.
Temperature, variation of surface tension with (FERGUSON), A., ii, 174.
relation of velocity of chemical reactions to (SKRABAL), A., ii, 606.
critical. See Critical temperature.
high, chemical effect of high pressure and (BRINER), A., ii, 215.
low, measurement of (HOLST), A., ii, 125.

Temperature, low, production and measurement of (ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 13; (ONNES), A., ii, 14.
Terapic acid, *tetra*chloro*tetra*iodo-, glyceryl ester of (CERDEIRAS), A., i, 199.
Ternary systems, critical end-points in (SMITS), A., ii, 133.
equilibrium in (HORIBA), A., ii, 304.
Terpene group, reduction and oxidation in the (CUSMANO), A., i, 267.
Terpineols, synthesis of (WALLACH, BERTHOLD, AUGSPURGER, WOERLITZER, and POHLE), A., i, 213.
Terpins, synthesis of (WALLACH, BERTHOLD, AUGSPURGER, WOERLITZER, and POHLE), A., i, 213.
Tethelin (ROBERTSON), A., i, 350.
Tetra-acetylxyloses (DALE; HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 117.
Tetra-alkyl ammonium compounds, pharmacological action of (MARSHALL), A., i, 192.
Tetracosanic acid, synthesis of (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER), A., i, 11.
1-*n*-Tetradecoylbenzene, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.
1-Tetradecylbenzene, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (MAJIMA and NAKAMURA), A., i, 37.
αγ-Tetraethyl*di*amino*iso*propyl alcohol, benzoate hydrochloride of (THORP), A., i, 794.
4:4′-Tetraethyl*di*aminothiobenzophenone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 317.
Tetraethylammonium chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Tetrahydroacridine-5-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 571.
Tetrahydroanhydrocryptopine, hydroxy-, salts of (PERKIN), T., 949.
Tetrahydroatophan. See 1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid.
Tetrahydrocarvone, dibromides of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 489.
Tetrahydro-elemene and **-elemol** (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 492.
Tetrahydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 896.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:3-*di*chloro- (WASER), A., i, 643.
Tetrahydro-β-naphthamide (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 395.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthaquinoline, additive compounds of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 271; A., i, 335.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1:8-naphthasultam, 2:2:3:4:4-*penta*chloro- (ZINCKE and JÜLICHER), A., i, 427.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-α-naphthoic acid, 1:2-*di*hydroxy- (KAMM and MCCLUGAGE), A., i, 396.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-β-naphthoic acid, 1:2-*di*bromo-, and 1:2-*di*hydroxy- (DERICK and KAMM), A., i, 395.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (WASER), A., i, 643.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-β-naphthyldimethylamine, and its salts (WASER), A., i, 643.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylethylthiocarbamide (WASER), A., i, 643.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylmethylamine, and its salts (WASER), A., i, 643.
Tetrahydropapaverine, action of methylal on (PICTET and CHOU), A., i, 418.
Tetrahydro-*p*-toluquinoline. See 8-Methyltetrahydroquinoline.
2:3:5:6-Tetraketo-1-methylpiperazine (DUBSKY and PETTERS), A., i, 635.
2:3:5:6-Tetraketopiperazine-1-acetic acid (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 672.
4:5:4′:5′-Tetramethoxyazobenzene, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 166.
4:5:4′:5′-Tetramethoxyazobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 166.
3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxybenzilic acid, preparation of (VANZETTI), A., i, 147.
4:5:4′:5′-Tetramethoxyhydrazobenzene, *N*:2:2′-*tri*nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), A., i, 167.
Tetramethyl*di*aminophenazine, and its hydriodide (KARRER), A., i, 847.
Tetramethyl*di*-*p*-aminodiphenylbenzofulvene (COURTOT), A. i, 479.
Tetramethyl*di*-*p*-aminodiphenyldibenzofulvene (COURTOT), A., i, 479.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane, 2′-amino- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 474.
4:6′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane, 2-chloro- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 474.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminothiobenzophenone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 317.
Tetramethylammonium chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Tetramethylbenzidine, *tetra*amino-, and its salts (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 223.
Tetramethyldehydrohydurilic acid (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 508.
Tetramethylhydurilic acid, 5-amino- (BILTZ, HEYN, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 508.
5:5′-*di*chloro- (BILTZ and HAMBURGER), A., i, 507.

4:4′:6:6′-Tetramethylindigotin, 7:7′-*di*amino-, phthalyl derivative (BODINUS), A., i, 430.
2:2:5:5-Tetramethylpiperazine (DUBSKY and WENSINK), A., i, 636.
Tetraphenylethylene, and *tetra*bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their *di*chlorides and molecular compounds (NORRIS, ROONEY, MURPHY, and DODGE), A., i, 381.
Tetraphenylethylenesulphone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and PFENNINGER), A., i, 852.
Tetraphenylhydrazine, *o-di*thio- (PESCI), A., i, 289.
Tetraphenylpyrazolone (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851.
Tetraphenylthiophen dioxide (HINSBERG), A., i, 66.
Tetrapropylammonium chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Tetrasilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 321.
Tetrathionates. See under Sulphur.
Tetra-*p*-tolylethylene (STAUDINGER and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Thallium, high frequency spectra of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
Thallium alloys with mercury (ROOS), A., ii, 329.
vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND and EASTMAN), A., ii, 14.
with selenium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 34.
Thallic-thallous compounds (BENRATH), A., ii, 329.
Thallium, detection of, in presence of iron, titanium and zirconium (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.
Thebaine (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 738.
Theobromine, preparation of acidylsalicyl derivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 500.
Thermal conductivity, relation between viscosity and, of gases (POLLOCK), A., ii, 78.
Thermometers, calibration of (WARBURG), A., ii, 290.
Thermometry, use of the freezing point of benzene in (MEYER), A., ii, 80.
Thermo-regulator, metal (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 224.
water (HEYDENREICH), A., ii, 291.
Thermostat (BROWNING and SYMONS), A., ii, 84.
for moderate and high temperatures (HAUGHTON and HANSON), A., ii, 125.
Thiazole, action of acid reagents on (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 432.
Thiazole bases (GABRIEL), A., i, 668.
Thiazoline, synthesis of, and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 668.
Thiocarbamide, potassium derivative (WERNER), T., 1120.
action of sodium nitroprusside with (CAMBI), A., i, 126.
Thiocarbamides, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 390.
interaction of aldehydes and (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 1244.
kinetics of combination of alkyl iodides and (GOLDSCHMIDT and HOUGEN), A., ii, 558.
Thiocarbimides (*isothiocyanates*) and thiocyanates (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 717.
new reaction for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 61.
Thiocyanates and thiocarbimides (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 717.
Thiocyanic acid, cupric salt, action of water on (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T., 597; A., i, 549.
potassium salt, electrolysis of alkaline solutions of (CROOK, BOOTH, and THIEL), A., ii, 501.
imino-esters of (KNORR), A., i, 797.
estimation of, iodometrically (TREADWELL and MAYR), A., ii, 264.
Thiodiacetic acid. See Sulphidodiacetic acid.
1:3:4-Thiodiazole (BUSCH and BIEHLER), A., i, 762.
Thiodipropionic acid. See α-Sulphidodipropionic acid.
Thionaphthen, 3-hydroxy-, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SCHWENK), A., i, 301.
3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thiophen-2-arsinic acid, and its salts (FINZI), A., i, 94.
Thiophen-2-arsinic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (FINZI and FURLOTTI), A., i, 95.
Thio-salts, constitution of (CESÀRO), A., ii, 136.
Thiosulphates and **Thiosulphuric acid.** See under Sulphur.
Thorium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 407; (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 510.
high frequency spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167, 277; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
α-particles from (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 282.

Thorium, disintegration of (LORIA), A., ii, 169.
distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (HENDERSON), A., ii, 169.
nitrate, use of, in *X*-ray examination of the bladder (BURNS), A., i, 618.
oxide, formation and peptisation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and FREY), A., ii, 485.
separation of, by means of "cupferron" (THORNTON), A., ii, 495.
Thorn-apple. See *Datura stramonium*.
Thrombin, constituents of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 613.
Thymol, 6-amino- (PUXEDDU), A., i, 436.
Thymoquinone, compounds of, with catechol, with quinol, and with resorcinol (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152.
hydroxy- (PUXEDDU), A., i, 436.
Thymus-nucleic acid, partition of phosphorus in (GERMANN), A., i, 575.
Tin alkali haloids (RIMBACH and FLECK), A., ii, 332.
Stannic chloride, weighting of silk with (FICHTER and MULLER), A., i, 766.
sulphide, action of magnesium on arsenic and antimony sulphides and (PERTUSI), A., ii, 53.
Stannous chloride, oxidation of, by potassium dichromate without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 256.
Tin estimation and separation:—
estimation of (WELWART), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, volumetrically (JAMIESON), A., ii, 451.
estimation and separation of, from tungsten (DITTLER and v. GRAFENRIED), A., ii, 582.
separation of, from antimony and arsenic (HAHN), A., ii, 266.
Tissues, distribution of nitrogen in (CATHCART), A., i, 615.
retention of nitrogen in (DAVIS and FOSTER), A., i, 234.
nervous, composition and properties of the juice from (BOTTAZZI and CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 298.
Titanite (WHERRY), A., ii, 627.
Titanium *tri*chloride, action of, on phenylhydrazines and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (ROBINSON), A., ii, 355.
use of, in volumetric analysis (MONNIER), A., ii, 444.
*tetra*chloride, magnetic rotation of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 167.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Titanium detection and estimation:—
detection of (MOIR), A., ii, 348.
detection of, in presence of iron, thallium and zirconium (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in ferrotitanium (RÖHL), A., ii, 153.
Toad, Chinese, constituents of the venom of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 698.
Tobacco, barium salts in (ARTIS and MAXWELL), A., i, 784.
estimation of nicotine in (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 359; (KISSLING), A., ii, 587.
Tolane, 2-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 329.
o-**Tolualdehyde**, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 913.
Tolualdehydes, compounds of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol with (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.
Toluene, formation of, from xylene and from benzene (FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 801.
photo-bromination of (ANDRICH and LE BLANC), A., ii, 68.
nitration of (HOFFMANN), A., i, 553.
estimation of (JAMES), A., ii, 201.
estimation of, in mixtures (EDWARDS), A., ii, 452; (WILSON and ROBERTS), A., ii, 453.
Toluene, chloro-derivatives of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 134.
4-chloro-2:5-*di*nitro- and -*di*nitroso- (KEHRMANN, SILVA, and KELETI), A., i, 211.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-. See *iso*Homocatechol.
2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.
2:6-*di*nitro-4-hydroxylamino-, conversion of, into 2:6:2′:6′-tetranitroazoxytoluene (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 509.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, crystalline form of (ARTINI), A., i, 23.
additive compound of *p*-aminophenyl methyl ketone and (GIUA), A., i, 266.
effect on women of working with (LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH and CUNNINGHAM), A., i, 697.
Toluenes, chloronitro-, action of sodium methoxide on (FRY), A., i, 598.
Tolueneazodicyanodiamides, and their salts (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.
p-**Toluenesulphon-2:4-*di*bromo-anilide** and **-phenylchloroamide**, and *p*-nitro (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 104; A., i, 258.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

ω-Toluenesulphonchlorobromo-anilides and **-phenylchloroamides**, and *p*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY and CLEMO), T., 103; A., i, 258.

Toluenesulphonic acid, ω-chloro-, preparation of salts of (ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 801.

Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid, aluminium salt (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 542.

2-Toluenesulphonic acid, *o*-hydroxylaminophenyl, *o*-nitrophenyl, and *o*-nitrosohydroxylaminophenyl esters, and their metallic salts (BAUDISCH, PISTOR, and SILBERBLATT), A., i, 388.

4-Toluenesulphonic acid, *o*-nitrosohydroxylaminophenyl ester, complex metallic salts of (BAUDISCH, GUREWITSCH, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 388.

4-Toluenesulpho-*m*-nitro-anilide and **-methylanilide** (BAUDISCH, PISTOR, and SILBERBLATT), A., i, 389.

***p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*d*-alanine**, ethyl ester (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

***p*-Toluenesulphonylaminoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

4-Toluenesulphonyl-*m*-aminophenylhydroxylamine, and its salts, and nitroso- (BAUDISCH, PISTOR, and SILBERBLATT), A., i, 389.

***p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*d*-*N*-benzylalanine** (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

***p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-benzylglycine** (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 803.

***m*-4-Toluenesulphonylmethylaminophenylhydroxylamine**, and its salts and nitroso- (BAUDISCH, PISTOR, and SILBERBLATT), A., i, 389.

Toluene-*p*-sulpho-*m*-phenetidide, and *o*-nitro- (REVERDIN and LOKIETEK), A., i, 141.

***o*-Toluic acid**, 5:6-*di*hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 919.

Toluic acids, *o*- and *m*-hydroxy-, *p*-aminophenyl esters, salts of (ABELIN), A., i, 398.

Toluidine chlorates (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.

α-*p*-Toluidinophenylacetonitrile, *o*-nitro- (v. WALTHER and HÜBNER), A., i, 560.

2-*p*-Toluoylanthran-10-ol, acetate of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and IRINEU), A., i, 408.

2:5-Toluquinones, bromo- and chloro-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN, MUSSMANN, FACCHINETTI, SILVA, and KELETI) A., i, 210.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

2:5-Toluquinones, chloro-, constitution of oximes of (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 657.

***o*-Tolyl** methyl ethers, iodo-, and iodonitro- (ROBINSON), T., 1084; A., i, 805.

nitrohydroxy- (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 809.

***m*-Tolyl** methyl ether, 2-hydroxy- (MAJIMA and OKAZAKI), A., i, 808.

***p*-Tolyl** methyl ethers, iodonitro-, *di*nitro-, and *tri*nitrohydroxy- (ROBINSON), T., 1088; A., i, 805.

2-*m*-Tolylamino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 434.

1-*o*-Tolyl-4-anilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

***p*-Tolylazoformhydroxamic acid** (PONZIO), A., i, 610.

γ-Tolyl-γ-benzyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethanes (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

1-*p*-Tolyl-4-*p*-bromoanilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

***p*-Tolyldiacetonamine** oxalate, and nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.

***p*-Tolyl-*s*-diantipyrylcarbamide** (GÖTTLER), A., i, 84.

2:3-Tolylenediamine, 5-nitro-, and its diacetyl derivative (KYM and RINGER), A., i, 81.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-4-*o*-ethoxyanilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

Tolylguanidines, *s*-cyano- (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 173.

Tolylguanylcarbamides, and their salts (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 173.

Tolylhydrazines, bromo-, and nitrobromo-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and HODGSON), T., 582; A., i, 509.

2-*o*-Tolylimino-3-*o*-tolyl-5-anilinomethylenetetrahydrothiazole-4-one (DAINS and STEPHENSON), A., i, 751.

2-*p*-Tolylisatogen, 6-cyano-, and 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, BRAUDE, FRITSCH, HALBERSTADT, KIRCHHOFF, KLÉBER, and WITTKOP), A., i, 331.

Tolyl methyl ketone (*methylacetophenone*) **ω-4-*di*chloro-5-amino-**, acetyl derivative, and 6-nitro- (BODINUS), A., i, 420.

1-Tolyl-3-methylpyridazinones (MUNGIOLI), A., i, 78.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

γ-Tolyl-γ-methyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethanes (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

γ-*p*-Tolyl-γ-*p*-nitrobenzyltriazen-α-cyanaminoiminomethane (v. WALTHER and GRIESHAMMER), A., i, 171.

Tolyloxyphosphines, *di*chloro-, and their derivatives (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 442.

***p*-Tolyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsine**, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 93.

***p*-Tolyl*cyclo*pentamethylenephosphine**, and its salts (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 92.

***m*-Tolylpropyldimethylamine** (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 422.

3-*m*-Tolyl-ψ-thiohydantoin, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 745.

Tolyl-ψ-thiohydantoins, nitro-, and their derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 746.

1-*p*-Tolyl-4-*o*- and -*m*-toluidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

α-Tolyltriazen-γ-cyanaminoiminomethanes. See Tolueneazodicyanodiamides.

***o*- and *p*-Tolylxanthylcarbamides** (ADRIANI), A., i, 155.

1-*o*-Tolyl-4-*m*-xylidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, O'BRIEN, and JOHNSON), A., i, 676.

Tonometer, combined with a hydrogen electrode (MCCLENDON and MAGOON), A., i, 513.

Torbernite, crystallography and dehydration of (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 258.

Toxicity, measurement of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 195.

Toxicology, application of microchemical analysis to (TUNMANN), A., ii, 502.

Transcopia (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 656.

Transport numbers in non-aqueous solutions (SACHANOV and GRINBAUM), A., ii, 123.

Trehalose octa-acetate (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 117.

Tremolite, analysis of (SCHALLER), A., ii, 631.

2:7:1-Triacetoxyphenanthraquinone (MUKHERJEE and WATSON), T., 622; A., i, 564.

β-Triacetylmethylxyloside (DALE), A., i, 117.

Triacetylxylose, bromo- (DALE), A., i, 117.

1:3:5-Trianilinobenzene, additive compound of trinitrobenzene and (SASTRY), T., 272; A., i, 335.

Tri-*p*-anisyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 810.

Triarylcarbinols, tautomerism of (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 639.

Triarylmethanecarboxylic acids, hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 145, 480.

Triazoles (WOLCHOWE), A., i, 844.

1:2:4-Triazole-5-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 159; A., i, 295.

1:2:4-Triazole-5-azo-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 159; A., i, 295.

1:2:4-Triazole-5-*iso*diazohydroxide (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 160; A., i, 295.

1:3:5-Tri-*p*-chlorophenylbenzene (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 31.

Tricosoic acid, α-hydroxy-, ethylamide of (BRIGL), A., i, 464.

Tridecoic acid, synthesis of (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER), A., i, 11.

Tridens flavus, cyanogenesis in (VIEHOVER, JOHNS, and ALSBERG), A., i, 538.

Triethylamine, properties of mixtures of water and (MORGAN and EGLOFF), A., ii, 296.

Triethylcotoporphyrin, and its copper salt (FISCHER), A., i, 575.

Triethylphosphine, action of, on indigotin (KISHNER), A., i, 290.

Triethylphosphinoacetaldehyde, bromo-, and chloro-, and their derivatives (CALDWELL), T., 283; A., i, 311.

Triethylsulphonium nitrite (ADDY and MACBETH), T., 755; A., i, 627.

Trimesityltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 810.

***s*-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde**, compound of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.

7:2′:3′-Trimethoxy-3-benzylidene*iso*coumaranone (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 2:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 822.

2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 4-hydroxystyryl ketone, and its acetate (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 822.

Trimethylacetylsemicarbazide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 764.

2:7:9-Trimethyl-4:5-benzoxazole, and its salts (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 35.

4:6:7-Trimethyl-1:2-benzpyran, 2-thio- (GHOSH), A., i, 65.

Trimethylcotoporphyrin, and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 575, 775.

2:4:5-Trimethylcoumarilic acid, and its silver salt (DEY), A., i, 61.

4:6:7-Trimethylcoumarin, salts and derivatives of (GHOSH), A., i, 65.

4:6:7-Trimethylcoumarin, 3-chloro- (DEY), A., i, 61.
Trimethylethylene. See β-Methyl-Δβ-butene.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole, and its mercurichloride (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 71.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-3-ethylpyrrolenine, and its salts (HESS, WISSING, and SUCHIER), A., i, 70.
1:3:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one, derivatives of (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.
1:1:3-Trimethyl-2-γ-hydroxy-*n*-butyl-*cyclo*hexane, and its acetate (SKITA and STUCKART), A., i, 16.
1:3:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentan-5-one, and its derivatives (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 488.
2:3:5-Trimethylphenyl methyl ether (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.
Trimethylsulphine chlorate (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
Trimethylsulphonium nitrite (ADDY and MACBETH), T., 755; A., i, 627.
1:6:8-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, 6- and 8-hydroxy- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 648.
Trimethylurinoporphyrin, zinc salt (FISCHER), A., i, 775.
Triphenin. See Propio-*p*-phenetidide.
Triphenoxyphosphine selenide (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 441.
Triphenylcarbinol, molecular compounds of (NORRIS, ROONEY, MURPHY, and DODGE), A., i, 381.
Triphenylcarbinol, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 641.
p-hydroxy-, preparation of (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 29.
Triphenylchloromethane, molecular compounds of (NORRIS, ROONEY, MURPHY, and DODGE), A., i, 381.
Triphenylfurylethanol (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 380.
Triphenylmethane derivatives, colour reactions of (NOELTING and KEMPF), A., i, 43.
Triphenylmethanecarboxylic acids, hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 264.
Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 28; (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 29; (GOMBERG and VAN STONE), A., i, 639.
sodium derivative, reactions of (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 379.
Triphenylmethylcarbamide (DAINS, ROBERTS, and BREWSTER), A., i, 433.
Triphenylmethylsulphinic acid, sodium salt, and its hydrate (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 380.
Triphenylmethyltetramethylammonium (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 385.
αγε-Triphenyl-Δβ-pentene-αε-dionedisemicarbazone (DILTHEY), A., i, 830.
1:1:2-Triphenyl*cyclo*propane-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and PFENNINGER), A., i, 851.
2:4:6-Triphenylpyranol, and its salts and derivatives (DILTHEY), A., i, 830.
Triphenylstibine, action of antimony trichloride with (GRÜTTNER and WIERNIK), A., i, 96.
Triphenyltelluronium hydroxide, and its picrate (LEDERER), A., i, 142.
Trisbenzeneazo-1:6-*di*hydroxynaphthalene (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 719.
Trisilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 321.
Trisulphurylisatodinitrile (CLAASZ), A., i, 425.
Trithiocyanatoaquodiamminochromium, and its salts and derivatives (WERNER and SIEMSSEN), A., i, 793.
Tri-*p*-tolylbismuthine (CHALLENGER), T., 250; A., i, 347.
Tritolyloxyphosphines, and their derivatives (STRECKER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 442.
Tritolyltelluronium hydroxides, and their salts (LEDERER), A., i, 142, 810.
Trixylyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 810.
Trypsin, conditions affecting the stability and activity of (LONG and HULL), A., i, 770.
dialysis of (FUNK), A., i, 767.
Tumours, distribution of nitrogen in (DRUMMOND), A., i, 866.
Tungsten, melting point of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 390.
Tungsten alloys with nickel (IRMANN), A., ii, 530.
Tungstic acid, salts of, compounds of vanadates and (PRANDTL and HECHT), A., ii, 257.
Tungsten detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of (HARTMAN), A., ii, 494, 495.
estimation of, and its separation from tin (DITTLER and v. GRAFFENRIED), A., ii, 582.
Turbidity of fluids, measurement of (DREYER and GARDNER), A., ii, 636.
Turkey-red, analysis of (LEIGH), A., ii, 503.
Turpentine, wood, composition of (ADAMS), A., i, 53.
Turpentine oil, Norwegian (FOSSE), A., i, 53.

Tyrosinase from potatoes and from sugar-beet (GONNERMANN), A., i, 359.
Tyrosine (*p-hydroxyphenyl-α-aminopropionic acid*), anhydrides of (GRAZIANI), A., i, 481.
separation of, from digestion mixtures (TOTANI), A., i, 860.
Tyrosine, nitro-, from hydrolysis of nitrated fibroin (JOHNSON), A., i, 49.

U.

Ultrafiltration apparatus, "plate" forms of (WALPOLE), A., ii, 480.
Ultramarine, constitution of (PUCHNER), A., ii, 140.
Undecane-β-carboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MAEHLMANN), A., i, 368.
Undecylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER), A., i, 11.
Unsaturated compounds, theory of addition to (HAMILTON and ROBINSON), T., 1029; A., i, 836; (ROBINSON), T., 1038; A., i, 796.
hydrogenation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 157.
addition of aliphatic nitro-compounds to (KOHLER), A., i, 404.
action of aluminium chloride on (HENDERSON and GANGLOFF), A., i, 593.
Uræmia, toxic action of blood in (FOSTER), A., i, 234.
Uranium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 484.
pure, preparation of (BARAGIOLA), A., ii, 390.
high frequency spectrum of (SIEGBAHN and FRIMAN), A., ii, 167, 277, 405; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 463.
nitrate, densities of solutions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 143.
Uranyl nitrate, explosive property of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 143.
salts of organic acids, rotation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and SABATINI), A., i, 14.
Uranous-uranyl salts, potential of cells containing (TRÜMPLER), A., ii, 9.
Uranium-X_1, adsorption of, by charcoal (FREUNDLICH and KAEMPFER), A., ii, 70.
Urea (*carbamide*), formation of, in the liver (JANSEN), A., i, 299; (LÖFFLER), A., i, 771.
distribution of, in the blood and tissues of vertebrates (KARR and LEWIS), A., i, 773.
Urea (*carbamide*), effect of, on the reaction of the blood (MOMOSE), A., i, 230.
decomposition of, by bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 529.
rate of excretion of (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 352, 864.
estimation of (MOM), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, by the urease method (IBÁÑEZ; VAN SLYKE and CULLEN), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, in blood (COMBE and MEYER-LEVI), A., ii, 654.
estimation of, in blood-serum (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 655.
estimation of, in blood and urine (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 574, 575.
estimation of, in cerebrospinal fluid, apparatus for (SCHUMM), A., ii, 501.
estimation of, in muscle (SUMNER), A., ii, 655.
estimation of, in urine (FISKE), A., ii, 119; (MAESTRO), A., ii, 162; (v. HORVÁTH and KADLETZ), A., ii, 586.
See also Carbamide.
Urease, activity of, at low temperatures (HEPBURN and BAZZONI), A., i, 175.
adsorption of, and its activity (JACOBY), A., i, 517.
in varieties of bean (MATEER and MARSHALL), A., i, 589.
in soja bean (ONODERA), A., i, 227, 228; (GROLL; MOM; DE GRAAFF and VAN DER ZANDE), A., i, 358; (BEYERINCK), A., i, 536.
Ureides, action of, on ethyl diazoacetate (CALCAGNI), A., i, 551.
Ureometer, simple mercury (MARTIN), A., ii, 62.
Urethanes, compounds of metallic bromides and (GEHE & Co.), A., i, 125.
Uric acid, destructibility of, in the human organism (FINE), A., i, 189.
accumulation of, in the tissues during suppression of urine (WELLS), A., i, 776.
solubility of, in urine (HASKINS), A., i, 696.
oxidation of, in alkaline solution (BEHREND and ZIEGER), A., i, 164.
excretion of, after ingestion of sodium benzoate (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 527.
influence of salicylates on the elimination of, from blood (DENIS), A., i, 230.
of blood, effect of purines on (DENIS), A., i, 180.
estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 456.
estimation of, in blood (MAASE and ZONDEK), A., ii, 160.

Uric acid, estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (HÖST), A., ii, 401.
ψ-Uric acid, 4-amino- (LEVENE and SENIOR), A., i, 678.
Uricolysis, influence of bromides on (JAPPELLI), A., i, 228.
Urine, excretion of calcium and magnesium in (JACOBY), A., i, 527.
occurrence and estimation of creatine in (McCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 358.
isolation of methylguanidine from (EWINS), A., i, 528.
origin of nitrates in (MITCHELL, SHONLE, and GRINDLEY), A., i, 451.
aromatic constituents of (ANDERSON), A., i, 773, 774.
excretion of picric acid in (MURAT and DURAND), A., i, 193.
influence of diet on constituents of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT), A., i, 864.
influence of diet on the excretion of purine bases in (UMEDA), A., i, 233.
accumulation of uric acid in tissues during suppression of (WELLS), A., i, 776.
solubility of uric acid in (HASKINS), A., i, 696.
sugar in, effect of operations on (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER), A., i, 685.
sugar in, in Bengalis (McCAY), A., i, 858.
cow's, volatile oils of (ANDERSON), A., i, 773.
diabetic, carboxylic acids of (HURTLEY), A., i, 867.
goat's, volatile oils of (ANDERSON), A., i, 774.
horse, mucilaginous substance in (SAHLSTEDT), A., i, 696.
horse's and human, volatile oils from (ANDERSON), A., i, 774.
human, volume of, per day (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 864.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
new reaction of (BACH), A., i, 353.
detection of acetone in (REICHARDT), A., ii, 119; (SAMMET), A., ii, 653.
detection of albumin in (LIEBERS), A., ii, 504.
detection of glycuronic acid in (ROGER), A., ii, 203.
detection of mercury in (PERELSTEIN and ABELIN), A., ii, 151.
detection of picramic acid in (PECKER), A., ii, 353.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
detection of picric acid in (VILLEDIEU and MANCEAU), A., ii, 55; (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 352; (PECKER), A., ii, 456.
estimation of acetone in (CSONKA), A., ii, 654.
estimation of albumin in (AUTENRIETH and MINK), A., ii, 163; (DHOMMÉE), A., ii, 403.
estimation of albumin and sugar in (LENK), A., ii, 163.
estimation of amino-acids in (DE GRAAFF; BANG), A., ii, 119.
estimation of ammonia in (SCHELTEMA), A., ii, 63; (COCHRANE), A., ii, 112; (DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 119; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 574; (SCHENITZKY), A., ii, 575.
estimation of ammonia and amino-acids in (DE GRAAFF and VAN DER ZANDE), A., ii, 654.
estimation of creatinine in (McCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 587.
estimation of dextrose in (NAGASAKI), A., ii, 399.
estimation of nitrogen in (MYERS), A., ii, 148; (DHOMMÉE), A., ii, 489; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 573.
recovery and estimation of salicyl in (THOBURN and HANZLIK), A., ii, 58.
estimation of sugars in (BOLLAND and KRAUSZ), A., ii, 117.
estimation of sulphur and sulphates in (DRUMMOND), A., ii, 147.
destruction of organic matter and estimation of sulphur in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 445.
estimation of urea in (FISKE), A., ii, 119; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 574; (v. HORVÁTH and KADLETZ), A., ii, 586.
estimation of urea and extractives in (MAESTRO), A., ii, 162.
Urinoporphyrin, and its derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 514, 575, 775; (SCHUMM), A., i, 575.
Urobilin, detection of (EDELMANN), A., ii, 164.
Uterus, action of morphine and scopolamine on the (BARBOUR and COPENHAVER; BARBOUR), A., i, 188.

V.

Vaccinium corymbosum. See Huckleberry.
Vacuum tube, quartz, absorption of gases in (WILLOWS and GEORGE), A., ii, 365.

Valency, electron conception of (FRY), A., i, 28, 598; (HAHN and HOLMES), A., ii, 96.
laws of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 817.
functions of higher degrees of (CLAYTON), T., 1046; A., ii, 611.
neutralisation of (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 541.
of elements (POVARNIN), A., ii, 184.
subsidiary, nature of (EPHRAIM and BOLLE), A., ii, 104; (EPHRAIM and KORNBLUM), A., ii, 614.
Valency law, Mathews's, validity of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 387.
Valency volume, test of the law of (OGG and HOPWOOD), A., ii, 594.
relation of crystallography to (BARLOW), A., ii, 228.
*iso***Valeramide**, *α*-bromo-, compound of oxalyl chloride and (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 253.
*iso***Valeric acid**, esters of (EINHORN), A., i, 33, 473.
and bromo-, *tri*chloro-*tert.*-butyl esters (WOLFFENSTEIN, LOEWY, and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 198.
Valeric acid, *α*-cyano-, and its salts and ethyl ester (HESSLER, MAGATH, JOEL, and HESSLER), A., i, 378.
*iso***Valeryl** cyanide (PLATTNER), A., i, 204.
Valeryldiacetonamine, nitroso- (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 72.
1-Valeryldi-2-methylindyldimethylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 420.
*iso***Valerylformamide**, and its bimolecular derivative (PLATTNER), A., i, 204.
*iso***Valerylglycinamide**, *α*-bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
Valylglycine, anhydride and amide hydrobromide (BERGELL), A., i, 714.
Vanadium, metallic, preparation of (EDSON and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 143.
Vanadium compounds, dielectric constants of (LOOMIS and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 72.
Vanadium *pent*oxide, refraction of colloidal solutions of (DIESSELHORST and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 65; (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 442; (KRUYT), A., ii, 486; (REINDERS), A., ii, 589.
Vanadic acid, salts of, compounds of tungstates and (PRANDTL and HECHT), A., ii, 257.
estimation of, after reduction (EDGAR), A., ii, 495.
Vanadium organic compounds (MERTES and FLECK), A., i, 139; (BARBIERI), A., i, 595.
Vanadium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, electrolytically (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 274.
estimation of, electrometrically, in steel (KELLEY and CONANT), A., ii, 540.
estimation of, iodometrically (DITZ and BARDACH), A., ii, 347.
estimation of, by "cupferron" (TURNER), A., ii, 347.
separation of, from phosphoric and arsenic acids and from uranium (TURNER), A., ii, 540.
separation of, from sodium uranate (BARKER and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 189.
Vanilla, estimation of vanillin in, colorimetrically (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 355.
Vanillin, manurial experiments with (SKINNER), A., i, 111.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in vanilla (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 355.
o-**Vanillin**, derivatives of (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 734.
*iso***Vanillin**, and bromo-, and their sodium salts (PAULY), A., i, 150.
Vanillinoxime, 5-bromo-, 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and DUNN), A., i, 150.
Vanillinsemicarbazone dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.
Vapours, saturated, and reversible solutions (COLSON), A., ii, 374.
Vapour density, application of Berthelot's equation of state to (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 552.
modified Victor Meyer apparatus for determination of (WEISER), A., ii, 415.
Vapour pressure of crystals (KATZ), A., ii, 379, 380.
of liquids at low temperatures (DRUCKER, JIMÉNO GIL, and KANGRO), A., ii, 82.
of binary mixed liquids (CAMPBELL; LATTEY), A., ii, 83; (TINKER), A., ii, 516.
of solutions (LOVELACE, FRAZER, and MILLER), A., ii, 218.
of saturated aqueous solutions (APPLEBEY and HUGHES), A., ii, 81.
of hydrated chlorides and their saturated solutions (DERBY and YNGVE), A., ii, 516.
Varnishes, detection of manganese in (SACHER), A., ii, 451.
Velardenite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 632.
Velocity of chemical reactions, relation of temperature to (SERABAL), A., ii, 606.

Velocity of crystallisation of supersaturated solutions (CABALLERO Y LÓPEZ), A., ii, 95.
Velocity of decomposition of electrolytes in light (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 182.
Velocity of diffusion and hydration in solutions (PADOA and CORSINI), A., ii, 88.
Velocity of hydration of acid anhydrides (VERKADE), A., ii, 234.
Velocity of hydrolysis, determination of, polarimetrically (CROCKER), A., ii, 95.
Velocity of ionic reaction (KORNFELD), A., ii, 134.
Velocity of reaction in jellies (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 236.
Velocity of saponification of esters, action of salts on (HOLMES and JONES), A., ii, 234.
of fats and oils (ANDERSON and BROWN), A., ii, 235.
Velocity of sound, determination of (SCHWEIKERT), A., ii, 79, 216; (DIETERICI), A., ii, 174.
Velocity of vaporisation of liquids (LE BLANC and WUPPERMANN), A., ii, 234.
Veratraldehyde, compound of *d*-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol and (BETTI and CONESTABILE), A., ii, 279.
Veratraldehydesemicarbazone dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), A., i, 149.
***o*-Veratric acid** (MOSIMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.
Veratrine, and its derivatives (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 67.
Veratrole, 4-iodo-5-nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 1087; A., i, 805.
Veratroylethylphloroglucinol trimethyl ether (RYAN and WALSH), A., i, 723.
Veratrylic acid. See 3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxybenzilic acid.
Vertebrates, distribution of urea in the blood and tissues of (KARR and LEWIS), A., i, 773.
Vicia faba, amylase in ripening seeds of (BLAGOVESCHTSCHENSKI), A., i, 109.
Vicine, constitution of (LEVENE and SENIOR), A., i, 678.
Vinegar, detection of formic acid in (SZEBERÉNYI), A., ii, 542.
Vinyl bromide, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 275.
Vinylacetonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 549.
"Vinyltrimethylene," Gustavson's, constitution of (PHILIPOV), A., i, 551.
Viscera, detection of picric acid in (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 352.
Viscometer, improved (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 86.
Viscosity, measurement of (BINGHAM, SCHLESINGER, and COLEMAN), A., ii, 221.
of alcoholic solutions (TOWER), A., ii, 295.
of aqueous solutions (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 86.
of colloids (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 473.
of colloidal solutions (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 420, 602.
relation between the thermal conductivity and, of gases (POLLOCK), A., ii, 78.
of liquefied gases (VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 471.
of molten metals and alloys (PLÜSS), A., ii, 294.
of solutions of metallic salts in formamide (DAVIS, PUTNAM, and JONES), A., ii, 74.
of mixtures containing phenols (BRAMLEY), T., 10, 434; A., ii, 125, 376.
Viscum album (mistletoe), occurrence of β-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine in (CRAWFORD and WATANABE), A., i, 357.
Vitamines, chemical nature of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 697, 862; (WILLIAMS and SEIDELL), A., i, 770.
distribution of, in foods, and the relation of lipoids to them (SULLIVAN and VOEGTLIN), A., i, 358, 359.
Voltameter (*coulometer*), copper, accuracy of (DATTA and DHAR), A., ii, 409.
silver, deposits in (VINAL and BOVARD), A., ii, 213.
Volume, connexion between heat changes and (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 15.
Volumes, molecular, of organic compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 375.
specific, of binary mixed liquids (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 83.

W.

Walden inversion (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 690; A., ii, 524; (SENTER and DREW), T., 1091; A., i, 815; (MCKENZIE and WALKER), A., i, 44.
Wash-bottle, non-spattering (CLAPP), A., ii, 525.
Water, molecular condition of (HERZ), A., ii, 554.
molecular weight of (ODDO), A., ii, 312, 313.
rotation spectrum of vapour of (RUBENS and HETTNER), A., ii, 463.

Water, pure, in equilibrium with atmospheric carbon dioxide, specific conductivity of (KENDALL), A., ii, 512.
effect of neutral salts on the dissociation constant of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 596.
influence of added substances on the solvent power of (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), A., ii, 89.
surface tension of, and salt solutions (MEYER and STOCKER), A., ii, 416.
velocity of crystallisation of (WALTON and BRAUN), A., ii, 233, 424.
mobility of, in gels (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 17.
use of ammonia in chlorination of (RACE), A., i, 618.
sterilisation of, by hypochlorites (VALLERY), A., i, 302.
Water of crystallisation, optical properties of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 505.
NATURAL WATER :—
manganese in (VINCENT), A., ii, 187.
oxygen-consuming power of (HEISE and AGUILAR), A., ii, 576.
reactions between salts in, at the boiling point (PETIT), A., ii, 32.
estimation of the hardness of (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., ii, 344; (NORTON and KNOWLES), A., ii, 345.
estimation of calcium and magnesium in (KAY and NEWLANDS), A., ii, 345.
Potable or drinking water, analysis of (GIGLI), A., ii, 340; (COMTE), A., ii, 537.
detection of free chlorine in (LE ROY), A., ii, 193, 535.
estimation of alkalis in (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 269.
estimation of dissolved salts in, by conductivity methods (FORNAINI), A., ii, 51.
Rain-water, nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in (ARTIS), A., i, 304.
Saline water, estimation of iodine and bromine in (POPA), A., ii, 339.
Sea-water, effect of alkali on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (HAAS), A., ii, 568.
solubility of gypsum in (MANUELLI), A., ii, 251.
iodine content of (WINKLER), A., ii, 389.
of Plymouth Sound, phosphoric acid in (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 635.
estimation of bromine in (WINKLER), A., ii, 184.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (MORGULIS and FULLER), A., ii, 150.
NATURAL WATER :—
Spring and mineral waters of Indiana, radium emanation content of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 5.
from the Plain of Languedoc, manganese in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 336.
Swedish, radioactivity of (SAHLBOM), A., ii, 209.
at Tuwa, radioactivity of (STEICHEN), A., ii, 284.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (LLORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 196.
Water analysis :—
analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 194, 448; (SACHS), A., ii, 399.
identification of, previously treated with alkali hypochlorites (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 487.
distilled, testing of, for use in preparation of salvarsan solutions (TILLMANS and MILDNER), A., ii, 108.
soft, detection of alkalis in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 269.
detection and estimation of free carbon dioxide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 646.
detection and estimation of nitrates in (WINKLER), A., ii, 490.
estimation of (FORNET), A., ii, 534.
estimation of, in blood (BLIX), A., i, 577.
estimation of, in foods (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 118.
estimation of, in soils (HAIGH), A., ii, 46.
estimation of vapour of, in mixtures with air and nitrous oxide (BURRELL and JONES), A., ii, 537.
estimation of alkalinity of (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 196; (DHOMMÉE), A., ii, 538.
estimation of ammonia in (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 489.
estimation of gases in (SWANSON and HULETT), A., ii, 48.
estimation of hardness of (STEPHANIDES), A., ii, 448; (TILGNER), A., ii, 577.
estimation of hydrogen sulphide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 640.
estimation of oxygen in (BRUHNS), A., ii, 47, 146; (WINKLER), A., ii, 487.
estimation of nitrates in, in presence of nitrites (v. LIEBERMANN and ACÉL), A., ii, 342.
Water-blower (HUTIN), A., ii, 388.
Water-glass (PUKALL), A., ii, 322.
Wax, melting point of (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 354.
bees, hydrocarbons of (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 706.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Weights, molecular, determination of (REID and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 217.
in bromine (WRIGHT), T., 1134.
in pyridine (VAN SCHERPENBERG), A., i, 321.
of gases (TRUMBULL), A., ii, 96.
Wheat, dietary deficiencies of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 522.
effect of, on the growth and development of swine (HART, MILLER, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 581.
proteins of (BAILEY and BLISH), A., i, 195.
Wines, physico-chemical studies on (DI MAIO), A., ii, 54.
formation of acetaldehyde in (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 531.
decomposition of acids in (MÜLLER-THURGAU and OSTERWALDER), A., i, 531.
sulphuric acid in (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., i, 876.
determination of the forms of combination of organic acids in (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 543.
detection of mineral acids in (BOSCO and BELASIO), A., ii, 454.
detection and estimation of citric acid in (SCHAFFER and GURY), A., ii, 352.
detection of oxalic acid in (KREIS and BARAGIOLA), A., ii, 158.
detection of salicylic acid in (ROCQUES), A., ii, 456.
estimation of glycerol in (KALUSKY), A., ii, 541.
estimation of sulphur in (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 488.
estimation of sulphates in (PRITZKER), A., ii, 446.
estimation of tartaric acid and tartrates in (KUNZ), A., ii, 57 ; (CARLES), A., ii, 58.
Wollastonite from Sardinia (MANASSE), A., ii, 43.
Women, effect on, of working with trinitrotoluene (LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH and CUNNINGHAM), A., i, 697.
Wood, constituents of, giving colour reactions (WICHELHAUS and LANGE), A., i, 874.
Wool, preparation of green colouring matters for (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 335.
Worms, planarian, effect of pituitary substance on the growth of (WULZEN), A., i, 692.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.
Xanthic acid, metallic salts and esters of, and their compounds with ammonia and with pyridine (DUBSKY, BEER, and FRANK), A., i, 542.
*iso*amyl esters (GÓMEZ), A., i, 305.
Xanthic anhydrides, mixed (RICHTER), A., i, 706.
Xanthine derivatives, preparation of (MERCK), A., i, 571.
Xanthone, bromo-, bromonitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives of (DHAR), T., 744 ; A., i, 661.
Xanthone colouring matters (DHAR), T., 744 ; A., i, 661.
Xanthoneazo-1:5-*di*hydroxynaphthalene, β-nitro- (DHAR), T., 749 ; A., i, 662.
Xanthoneazo-β-naphthol, β-nitro- (DHAR), T., 749 ; A., i, 661.
Xanthoneazophenol, α-nitro- (DHAR), T., 750 ; A., i, 662.
Xanthophyll in egg-yolk, fat, and blood-serum of the hen (PALMER), A., i, 186.
Xanthophyllite in crystalline limestone (EAKLE), A., ii, 443.
Xanthylaniline (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xanthylbenzamide (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xanthyl-*as*-dimethylcarbamide (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xanthyldiphenylamine (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xanthylmethylcarbamide (ADRIANI), A., i, 155.
Xanthylmethylnitroamine (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xanthylnitroanilines (ADRIANI), A., i, 156.
Xenotime, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 593.
Xylene, degradation of, to toluene (FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 801.
m-**Xylene**, interaction of benzoyl chloride and, in presence of metallic chlorides (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 181.
4-amino-, phthalyl derivative (BODINUS), A., i, 430.
Xylenes, *p*-iodoxy- (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., i, 470.
m-**5-Xylenol**, constitution and derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 34.
Xylidines, *p*-benzeneazo-derivatives of (v. AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 87.
Xyloquinones, compounds of, with catechol and with quinol (SIEGMUND), A., i, 152.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

m-**5-Xylyl** allyl and *iso*propyl ethers (AUWERS and BORSCHE), A., i, 86.

as-m-**Xylylazo-β-naphthylamine** (ELTER), A., i, 83.

m-**Xylyl 4:6-dimethyl diketone**, 5-hydroxy-, dioxime (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 35.

m-**Xylyl 4-methyl ketone**, 5-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BORSCHE, and STEINICH), A., i, 35.

1-*as-m*-**Xylyl-3-methylpyridazinone** (MUNGIOLI), A., i, 78.

2-*as-m*-**Xylylnaphthatriazole** (ELTER), A., i, 83.

Y.

Yeast, preparation of active salicylated (PELLET), A., ii, 157.
influence of catalysts on fermentation by (SOMOGYI), A., i, 619.
killed, fermentation of lactic acid by (PALLADIN and SABININ), A., i, 620.
fat in (BOKORNY), A., i, 455.
nutrition of, with glycerol and other alcohols (BOKORNY), A., i, 870.
enzymes of (BAU), A., i, 455.
effect of reagents on enzymes of (BOKORNY), A., i, 871.
nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 236.
assimilation of nitrogen by (BOKORNY), A., i, 530.
inversion of sucrose by (PELLET), A., ii, 351.
nutritive value of polished rice, white bread and (FUNK, LYLE, MCCASKEY, CASPE, and POKLOP), A., i, 862.

Yeast-nucleic acid, cleavage products of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 522.
hydrolysis of, with ammonia (JONES and GERMANN), A., i, 515; (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 516.

Yeast-protein (NEUBERG), A., i, 513.

Yohimbine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 286, 287 ; (SPIEGEL and CORELL), A., i, 667.

Yttrium, separation of erbium from (WILLAND and JAMES), A., ii, 434.
Yttrium, separation of, from the yttrium earths (BONARDI and JAMES), A., ii, 102.

Yucca angustifolia, saponin from (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS), A., i, 358.

Yucca radiosa, saponin from (JOHNS, GEIGER, and VIEHOVER), A., i, 358.

Z.

Zinc, atomic weight of (BAXTER and GROSE), A., ii, 327.
potential relations of aluminium and (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 369.

Zinc alloys with aluminium (BAUER and VOGEL), A., ii, 435.
and copper (GRAEFE), A., ii, 150.

Zinc salts, action of alkalis on (HILDEBRAND and BOWERS), A., ii, 327.

Zinc carbonate, reactions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 482.
chloride, deliquescent, colour reaction of methyl orange with (DE VRIES), A., i, 56 ; (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 734.
phosphates from British Columbia (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 569.
sulphide, action of carbon dioxide on, at high temperatures (v. BACHO), A., ii, 482.

Zinc organic compounds, use of, in syntheses (BLAISE), A., i, 199.
salts of, with organic acids (PICKERING), T., 244.

Zinc, estimation of (PATEK), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, electrolytically (CHANCEL), A., ii, 198; (BAXTER and GROSE), A., ii, 327.
estimation of, volumetrically (ENELL), A., ii, 115.

Zinc blende. See Blende.

Zinc ores, occurrence of germanium in (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 486.

Zingiberol (BROOKS), A., i, 408.

Zirconium, detection of, in presence of iron, thallium, and titanium (BROWNING, SIMPSON, and PORTER), A., ii, 536.

Zymase in potato and sugar-beet (BODNÁR), A., i, 539.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1914.
16317, A., i, 134
21421, A., i, 175
21883, A., i, 157
21948, A., i, 157
22521, A., i, 445
22522, A., i, 518
22828, A., i, 334
23575, A., i, 313
23939, A., i, 253
24042, A., i, 203
24347, A., i, 154
24695, A., i, 313
1915.
17, A., i, 347
18, A., i, 347
1288, A., i, 247
1752, A., i, 337
3087, A., i, 445
3152, A., i, 315
4887, A., i, 544
5118, A., i, 548
5132, A., i, 465
5182, A., i, 154
5514, A., i, 561
5692, A., i, 716
6322, A., i, 445
6409, A., i, 716
8254, A., i, 154
8488, A., i, 363
8759, A., i, 96
9234, A., i, 228
9311, A., i, 155
9511, A., i, 209
12260, A., i, 801
12912, A., ii, 613
13970, A., i, 148
15749, A., ii, 616
15752, A., i, 334
17274, A., i, 708
17482, A., i, 446
1916.
100343, A., i, 728
100997, A., ii, 616
French Patents.
474745, A., i, 16
474828, A., i, 8
475654, A., i, 221
475853, A., i, 197
477560, A., i, 541
German Patents (D.R.-P.).
278282, A., i, 288
284734, A., i, 125
284935, A., ii, 28
284997, A., i, 145
285259, A., i, 126
285499, A., i, 160
285573, A., i, 175
285636, A., i, 163
285638, A., i, 141
285700, A., i, 145
285770, A., i, 113
285800, A., i, 130
286020, A., i, 146
286431, A., i, 157
286433, A., i, 145
286489, A., i, 256
286546, A., i, 175
286596, A., i, 113
286667, A., i, 297
286668, A., i, 297
286731, A., i, 200
286744, A., i, 264
286752, A., i, 206
286760, A., i, 310
286761, A., i, 266
286762, A., i, 266
286854, A., i, 297
286855, A., i, 297
287017, A., i, 253
287601, A., i, 313
287614, A., i, 335
287709, A., i, 347
287756, A., i, 313
287796, A., i, 319
287802, A., i, 326
287803, A., i, 333
287804, A., i, 333
287867, A., i, 318
287994, A., i, 316
287959, A., i, 333
288243, A., i, 333
288271, A., i, 305
288303, A., i, 333
288338, A., i, 314
288464, A., i, 318
288474, A., i, 319
288688, A., i, 403
288865, A., i, 334
288996, A., i, 318
289001, A., i, 366
289027, A., i, 314
289028, A., i, 326
289108, A., i, 317
289112, A., i, 319
289133, A., i, 313
289163, A., i, 390
289246, A., i, 446
289247, A., i, 419
289270, A., i, 390
289271, A., i, 390
289272, A., i, 390
289273, A., i, 417
289274, A., i, 418
289279, A., i, 423
289426, A., i, 374
289454, A., i, 382
290205, A., i, 500
290210, A., i, 518
290426, A., i, 468
290522, A., i, 468
290523, A., i, 468
290531, A., i, 502
290540, A., i, 560
290558, A., i, 461
290601, A., i, 480
290703, A., i, 571
290740, A., i, 548
290808, A., i, 546
290814, A., i, 561
290910, A., i, 571
290983, A., i, 563
291023, A., i, 607
291077, A., i, 568
291185, A., i, 541
291222, A., i, 554
291421, A., i, 568
291878, A., i, 645
291883, A., i, 728
291984, A., i, 657
292080, A., i, 625
292284, A., i, 631
292310, A., i, 683
292356, A., i, 642

German Patents (D. R.-P.).
292357, A., i, 639
292393, A., i, 668
292394, A., i, 668
292395, A., i, 657
292456, A., i, 667
292457, A., i, 657
292545, A., i, 632
292546, A., i, 857
292681, A., i, 732
292846, A., i, 835
293070, A., i, 791
293094, A., i, 815
293163, A., i, 843
293287, A., i, 844
293318, A., i, 801
293319, A., i, 801
293613, A., i, 786
United States Patents.
1153121, A., i, 46
1158496, A., i, 326
1161867, A., i, 252
1181697, A., i, 541
1193474, A., i, 795
1193634, A., i, 794
1193649, A., i, 795
1193650, A., i, 795
1193651, A., i, 795
1194354, A., i, 799
1195560, A., i, 612

ERRATA.

Vol. C (Abstr., 1911).

Page	Line			
i. 169	12	*for*	"$C_6H_4{\cdot}C{\cdot}NHB_z$ / $C_6H_4{\cdot}C{\cdot}OH$"	*read* "$C_6H_4{\cdot}C{\cdot}NHB_z$ / $C_6H_4{\cdot}C{\cdot}OH$."

Vol. CVI (Abstr., 1914).

Page	Line	Col.	
891	27	ii	*for* "**Emden**" *read* "**Embden.**"

Vol. CVIII (Abstr., 1915).

Page	Line	
i. 820	11*	*for* "nitrite" *read* "nitrile."
ii. 821	2*	for "*Anal. Fis. Quim. Argentina*" read "*Anal. Soc. Quim. Argentina.*"
ii. 824	12*	
i. 835	5*	
ii. 836	2	
ii. 841	2*	

Vol. CVIII (Abstr., 1915).

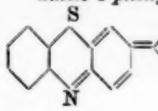
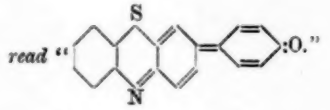
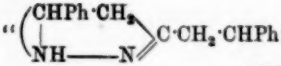
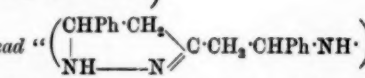
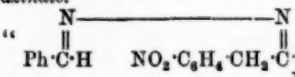
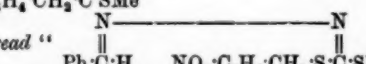
Index.

Page	Line	Col.	
ii. 854	5–7	i	Delete.
ii. 878	23*	i	*for* "electrolytes" *read* "electrolysis."
ii. 894	20	i	,, "A., i, 744, 747" *read* "A., ii, 744, 747."
ii. 922	18	ii	,, "**Mary**, *Alexandre*. See **Albert**" *read* "**Mary**, *Albert*, and *Alexandre* **Mary**, physico-chemical studies on the synthesis of a chlorophyll pigment, A., i, 979."
ii. 1014	32	i	,, "2:6-*dimethyl*-$\Delta^{2:6}$-*octadien*-8-*al*" read "$\beta\zeta$-*dimethyl*-$\Delta\beta\zeta$-*octadiene*-θ-*al*."

Vol. CX (Abstr., 1916).

Page	Line	
i. 27	24–26	should read "*compounds* with 1AcOH, yellow needles, which on loss of the acetic acid yield the more deeply-coloured, orange modification of the parent substance, and with $1CCl_3{\cdot}CO_2H$, orange leaflets, which on loss of the trichloroacetic acid yield the yellow modification of the."
i. 68	12*	for "1-*ethyl*-2-*pyrrolidyl ethyl ketone*" read "1-*ethyl*-2-*pyrrolidyl methyl ketone.*"
i. 75	7	*for* "acetonylacetone" *read* "acetylacetone."
i. 78	15*	,, "β-benzylpropionic" *read* "β-benzoylpropionic."
i. 82	5, 14	,, "$NHAc{\cdot}C_6H_2Me$ N" *read* "$NHAc{\cdot}C_6H_2Me$ N."

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
i. 102	19*	*for* "NOLLAN" *read* "NOLLAU."
i. 132	4	,, "$n\beta$ 1·45313°" *read* "$n\beta$ 1·45313."
i. 144	6, 7	,, "3:6:2′:5-tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic" *read* "3:6:2′:5′-tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic."
i. 145	17	,, "tetrabromobenzoyldichlorobenzoic" *read* "dichlorotetrabromobenzoylbenzoic."
i. 153	5, 6	,, "β-resorcyclic" *read* "resorcylic."
i. 160	18*–17*	*should read* "By treatment in alkaline solution with ethyl chloroformate and with phenylcarbimide."
i. 206	26	*for* "phenylbenzylmethylallyl" *read* "phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium."
i. 260	20	,, "iodomagnesium" *read* "bromomagnesium."
i. 261	2*	,, "$C_{34}H_{30}O_2Br_2$," *read* "$C_{34}H_{30}O_2Br_2$,"
i. 282	16	,, "$OH{\cdot}C_6H_3{<}^{OCl-CH}_{C(NH)_2{\cdot}CPh}$" *read* "$OH{\cdot}C_6H_3{<}^{OCl-CH}_{C(NH_2){\cdot}CPh}$"
i. 284	12	,, "4:5′-*diketo*-3-*phenyl*-2-*methyl*-$\beta\gamma$-*indenopyran*" read "4:5-*diketo*-3-*phenyl*-2-*methyl*-$\beta\gamma$-*indenopyran*."
i. 289	17	,, "  "
		read "  "
i. 290	5*	,, "  "
		read "  "
i. 316	18*	for "*diacetyldimethoxydehydrodianthranyl*" read "*diacetoxydimethoxydehydrodianthranyl.*"
i. 317	19	,, "**441**" *read* "**411.**"
i. 338	6	*insert* "D. F. T."
i. 341	2	for "*carbazinate*" read "*dithiocarbazinate.*"
i. 342	19	,, "*benzoyl*" read "*benzyl.*"
i. 343	12, 17	,, "*carbomethoxydithiocarbamate*" read "*carbomethoxydithiocarbazinate.*"
i. 345	23	,, "  "
		read "  "
i. 368	21*	*for* "β-methyloctoic" *read* "α-methyloctoic."
i. 552	7	,, "$COMe{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}COH$" *read* "$COMe{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$."
i. 587	5	,, "IODLBAUER" *read* "JODLBAUER."
i. 623	17	,, "**Hydrogen**" *read* "**Nitrogen.**"
ii. 14	15, 17	,, "helium" *read* "neon."
ii. 303	22	,, "HUHN" *read* "KUHN."
ii. 321	bottom	*for* "C_5H_{12}" *read* "Si_5H_{12}."
		,, "C_6H_{14}" *read* "Si_6H_{14}."

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
ii. 348	13	*for* "described by Lenher & Crawford (A., 1913; ii, 250)" *read* "depending on the colour of titanous salts."
ii. 433	10	,, "JOHNSTONE" *read* "JOHNSTON."
ii. 505	2, 22	,, "*physical*" read "*physikal.*"

Page	Line	Col.	
ii. 662	16*	i	*insert* "**Bary**, *Paul*, the velocity of solution of liquids in caoutchouc, A., ii, 24."
ii. 670	14	i	*delete* "**Bury**, *Paul*, etc."
ii. 744	24	i	*insert* "**Tschugaev**, *L.*, and *I.* **Tschernjaev**, the hydroxylammonia complexes of bivalent platinum, A., ii, 42."

COLLECTIVE INDEX, 1903—1912 (AUTHORS).

Page	Line	Col.	
786	11	ii	*for* "1912, A., i, 8" *read* "1912, A., i, 822."

COLLECTIVE INDEX, 1903—1912 (SUBJECTS).

Page	Line	Col.	
563	12	ii	*for* "A., i, 415" *read* "A., ii, 415."

* From bottom.